

DoD Statistical Report
on the **MILITARY
RETIREMENT
System**

Fiscal

2000

20010516000



Office of the Actuary

Department of Defense

RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.
PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YYYY) May 2001	2. REPORT TYPE Technical Report	3. DATES COVERED (From - To) September 2000
---	------------------------------------	--

4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE DoD Statistical Report on the Military Retirement System: Fiscal 2000	5a. CONTRACT NUMBER
	5b. GRANT NUMBER
	5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER

6. AUTHOR(S) Nguyen, Thomas G., et. al.,	5d. PROJECT NUMBER
	5e. TASK NUMBER RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)
	5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER

7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Defense Manpower Data Center Office of the Actuary 1555 Arlington Blvd., suite 701 Arlington, VA 22209-2593	8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER
--	--

9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)	10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)
	11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)

12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT
Approved for public release, distribution unlimited.

13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

14. ABSTRACT
The Office of the Actuary has been deluged with numerical and financial data requests. To satisfy many of these requests, an annual statistical report has been produced since 1979. In addition, there were many requests for cost estimates of specific proposed changes in military retirement and survivor benefits, i.e., "What if...?" requests with short deadlines. Want to know the average age of an E-6 retiree in 2000? The answer is in the report. Some of the fields that are tabulated and cross-tabulated are: Service, date of birth, sex, date of retirement, type of retirement (non-disabled, disabled, Reserve), retired pay grade, years of service, disability rating, pay status, gross pay, net pay, zip code, state, country, member age, survivor options, survivor elections, date of birth of spouse and/or children, survivor age, survivor costs and base amounts. In addition, active duty data by age, years of service and active pay by pay grade and pay scale and lump sum equivalents are tabulated.

15. SUBJECT TERMS
Financial data, military retirement, survivor benefits, type of retirement, date of birth, spouse, children, survivor options, active duty data, years of service, pay grade, pay scale

16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES 307	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON Nguyen, Thomas
a. REPORT Unclass	b. ABSTRACT Unclass	c. THIS PAGE Unclass			19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include area code) (703) 696-7408

20010516000

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2001 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2002.

.PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2000 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2000 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2000 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2000 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					171	171
	Navy					172	172
	M.C.					173	173
	A.F.					174	174
	DoD					175	175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army					179	
	Navy					180	
	M.C.					181	
	A.F.					182	
	DoD					183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	186	186	186	186	186	186
	Navy	188	188	188	188	188	188
	M.C.	190	190	190	190	190	190
	A.F.	192	192	192	192	192	192
	DoD	194	194	194	194	194	194
FY2000 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	196	196	196	196	196	196
	Navy	198	198	198	198	198	198
	M.C.	200	200	200	200	200	200
	A.F.	202	202	202	202	202	202
	DoD	204	204	204	204	204	204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army			206		206	206
	Navy			206		206	206
	M.C.			206		206	206
	A.F.			206		206	206
	DoD			206		206	206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/Enlisted	Army			208		208	208
	Navy			208		208	208
	M.C.			208		208	208
	A.F.			208		208	208
	DoD			208		208	208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System..... 1

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present 7

Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired
or Retainer Pay (1900-Present)..... 12

Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2000

Department of the Army..... 14

Department of the Navy..... 15

Department of the Navy (Marine Corps)..... 16

Department of the Air Force..... 17

Total Department of Defense..... 18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State..... 20

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and State..... 21

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State..... 22

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and State..... 23

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Country..... 24

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code..... 28

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and Three
Digit Zip Code..... 44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2000 by Age and Years of Service

All Officers 210

All Enlisted 211

All DoD 212

Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2000 by Age and Years of Service

All Officers 214

All Enlisted 216

All DoD 218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP)	
All Retirees as of September 30, 2000	244
New Retirees in FY 2000 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay	
All Retirees as of September 30, 2000	246
New Retirees in FY 2000 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2000.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2000.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2000 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2000 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2000 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2000 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees
by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2000)262

Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank
for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2000292

Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank
for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2000293

Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees
by Years of Service by Pay Grade294

Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary
to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees295

Nondisability Retired Life Expectations.....296

Disability Retired Life Expectations.....297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2000

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Those not in plans administered by the Department of Defense are not included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the Armed Services before August 1, 1986 are adjusted by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 are annually increased by the percentage change in

the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection been in effect. This restoration is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoration, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues annually for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the Armed Services on or after August 1, 1986, and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2000, 1.36 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$27.1 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to Federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2000, 102,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.32 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the last three years that he/she was a member of the Armed Services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or a drill attendance, with 15 points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire without 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2000, 238,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.48 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities

were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY87 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on when the member first entered the Armed Services. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

In FY 2000, 251,000 surviving families were paid \$1.85 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY93 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the

purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of FY01.

As of September 30, 2000, there were 56,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$682 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) first entering the Armed Services before August 1, 1986 are annually increased with the full COLA; all other benefits are annually increased with a "partial" COLA. The partial COLA is the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, the retiree benefit (or survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Veterans Administration (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from Federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who died from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other Federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the Federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of

post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees). Retired regular officers employed by the Federal Government lose a substantial portion of their retired pay while so employed, and all retired members are subject to a combined ceiling equivalent to Level V of the Executive Schedule. The ceiling does not apply to those who had retired before October 13, 1978 (or were under age 60 and eligible for Reserve retirement on that date) and were continuously employed by the Federal Government since that date.

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to Federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 66 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 33 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 56 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force	
1925	19,369	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821		
26	20,958	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915		
27	22,636	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008		
28	23,941	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078		
29	29,510	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146		
1930	32,838	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205		
31	34,438	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252		
32	35,686	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291		
33	36,667	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333		
34	34,546	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427		
1935	37,437	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527		
36	40,149	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640		
37	42,307	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723		
38	44,517	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804		
39	47,195	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890		
1940	48,374	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694		
41	50,433	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500		
42	51,230	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428		
43	50,532	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312		
44	53,403	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292		
1945	64,456	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399		
46	85,532	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749		
47	103,314	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055		
48	119,311	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422		
49	124,864	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564		

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)							Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046	8,198	32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	5,392
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,576	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,934
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	7,451
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	8,585
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,890
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	9,729
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	11,322
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	13,141
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	15,876
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	20,208
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	26,648
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	33,651
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	46,216
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	58,672
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	71,084
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	84,770
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	100,816
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	118,854
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	134,882
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	151,534
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	171,094
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	195,318
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	219,218
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	240,315
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)							Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)						
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force		
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401		
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103		
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155		
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076		
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118		
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011		
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247		
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317		
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352		
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020		
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545		
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221		
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312		
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585		
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922		
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239		
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033		
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371		
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182		
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957		
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352		
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070		
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152		
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313		
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614		

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401	1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT

1. Figures are as of June 30 in each year up to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of January 1. From 1976 on, figures are as of September 30.
2. Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective July 1, 1950. Omitted after 1965.
3. Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
4. Prior to July 1, 1950, the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
5. Estimated.

NOTES: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Before 1950, the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940s. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases.

Retiree figures include Nondisabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.
Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.
Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.
Survivor payments are included.
Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE DOLLAR EXPENSE IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	532,349	792,633,000	1,489	9,636,818,000	791,608,000	1,487	9,609,524,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	76,471	229,382,000	3,000	2,370,807,000	228,676,000	3,000	2,340,444,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	106,193	167,797,000	1,572	2,353,238,000	166,559,000	1,573	2,021,747,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	182,664	397,179,000	2,286	4,724,045,000	395,235,000	2,287	4,362,191,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	289,548	35,752,000	1,245	4,200,907,000	35,678,000	1,243	4,232,099,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	63,193	38,317,000	606	4,401,781,000	38,072,000	606	4,257,037,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	349,733	395,052,000	1,130	4,701,588,000	394,475,000	1,128	4,489,733,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	413,725	692,047,000	1,673	8,242,937,000	690,898,000	1,670	8,221,328,000
ENLISTED	121,756	328,596,000	2,699	3,910,985,000	328,008,000	2,694	3,899,075,000
TOTAL	291,969	363,451,000	1,245	4,331,955,000	362,890,000	1,243	4,322,233,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	116,644	100,386,000	866	1,191,881,000	100,510,000	867	1,188,196,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	60,880	68,785,000	1,130	822,256,000	68,525,000	1,132	820,696,000
TOTAL	57,764	31,601,000	547	369,625,000	31,585,000	547	367,500,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,007	1,330,000	663	16,068,000	1,366,000	681	16,025,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,113	189,000	1,673	2,197,000	192,000	1,699	2,183,000
TOTAL	1,400	172,000	1,229	2,079,000	175,000	1,250	2,067,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,589	839,000	528	10,046,000	861,000	542	10,028,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,165	130,000	788	1,746,000	138,000	786	1,747,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	38,832	39,260,000	1,011	481,364,000	39,505,000	1,017	482,671,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,727	9,309,000	2,498	114,288,000	9,408,000	2,524	114,592,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	9,200	13,641,000	1,483	168,038,000	13,691,000	1,488	168,673,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	22,442	14,760,000	658	180,845,000	14,845,000	661	180,748,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,463	1,550,000	448	18,655,000	1,561,000	451	18,658,000
*TEMPORARY PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	40,839	40,590,000	994	497,432,000	40,871,000	1,001	498,696,000
ENLISTED	13,180	27,311,000	1,769	286,646,000	287,515,000	1,780	287,515,000
TOTAL	27,659	17,279,000	625	210,850,000	17,405,000	629	211,181,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	108,967	64,729,772	595	765,905,872	64,599,196	593	763,048,740
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	69,701	56,623,383	812	694,382,226	56,517,825	812	691,877,641
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	13,238	4,531,953	342	52,587,540	4,350,956	341	52,173,854
TOTAL SBP	103,663	63,518,935	318	751,287,875	63,383,299	318	749,587,879
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	5,025	1,112,710	221	13,463,971	1,116,563	222	13,483,332
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	5,240	1,98,127	409	1,217,260	1,98,863	412	1,223,395
GRAND TOTAL	682,075	897,752,772	1,316	10,698,155,872	896,878,196	1,315	10,671,268,740

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 677,297.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 15,795.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE IN DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE IN DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	404,430	623,343,000	1,541	7,407,832,000	622,376,000	1,539	7,386,152,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,069	217,025,000	2,970	2,584,131,000	216,820,000	2,967	2,576,849,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	35,503	46,686,000	1,315	555,332,000	46,554,000	1,311	553,822,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	108,572	263,711,000	2,429	3,139,463,000	263,374,000	2,426	3,130,671,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	264,306	335,168,000	1,268	3,981,116,000	334,622,000	1,266	3,969,678,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,552	24,464,000	1,775	287,253,000	24,380,000	1,773	285,803,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	295,858	359,632,000	1,216	4,268,369,000	359,002,000	1,213	4,255,481,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	353,005	578,190,000	1,638	6,871,487,000	577,295,000	1,635	6,851,424,000
ENLISTED	273,409	229,648,000	2,967	2,733,938,000	229,362,000	2,963	2,726,210,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	275,596	348,542,000	1,265	4,137,549,000	347,933,000	1,262	4,125,214,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS	51,425	45,153,000	878	536,345,000	45,081,000	877	534,728,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,163	34,063,000	1,093	405,525,000	34,012,000	1,091	404,461,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	20,262	11,090,000	1,547	130,820,000	11,069,000	1,546	130,267,000
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	86,362	89,637,000	1,154	1,176,832,000	89,228,000	1,149	1,169,065,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	81,272	83,794,000	1,154	1,105,111,000	83,592,000	1,149	1,100,105,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,085	5,843,000	1,149	6,721,000	5,636,000	1,148	6,889,600,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,549	1,745,000	685	26,895,000	1,826,000	716	25,596,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	215	379,000	1,735	7,771,000	100,000	1,897	5,782,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	2,200	94,000	1,343	17,362,000	2,93,000	1,427	1,359,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	64	1,231,000	641	17,727,000	1,51,000	797	18,253,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	23,358	23,296,000	997	282,410,000	23,384,000	1,001	282,526,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,387	8,068,000	2,382	98,356,000	8,982,000	2,386	98,446,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,504	2,099,000	1,396	25,503,000	2,143,000	1,425	25,541,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	17,413	12,545,000	720	151,660,000	12,586,000	723	151,659,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,054	1,584,000	554	6,891,000	12,573,000	544	6,880,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	25,907	25,941,000	967	307,305,000	25,210,000	973	308,122,000
ENLISTED	5,176	10,640,000	2,056	130,292,000	10,727,000	2,072	130,567,000
ENLISTED	20,731	14,401,000	695	177,013,000	14,483,000	699	177,555,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	63,468	37,069,070	584	438,806,241	37,007,681	583	437,221,771
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	54,206	34,146,429	630	404,167,044	34,084,593	629	402,701,943
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	4,447	1,691,320	379	19,630,033	1,682,518	378	19,488,777
TOTAL SBP	59,110	36,078,498	610	426,886,851	36,009,369	609	425,071,548
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	4,116	36,878,352	213	426,886,851	36,009,369	215	425,071,548
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	242	112,220	464	1,401,758	112,951	467	1,410,151
GRAND TOTAL	493,805	685,453,070	1,388	8,153,943,241	684,593,681	1,386	8,131,495,771

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 490,056.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 16,639.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	79,042	139,186,000	1,647,336,000	138,856,000	1,641,447,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,236	58,662,000	693,758,000	58,527,000	693,082,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,768	6,295,000	81,085,000	6,233,000	80,892,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,004	64,957,000	774,843,000	64,760,000	773,974,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	53,702	72,306,000	852,052,000	72,023,000	852,293,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	53,702	72,306,000	852,052,000	72,023,000	852,293,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	107,404	144,612,000	1,704,104,000	144,046,000	1,705,586,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	73,279	133,367,000	1,578,168,000	133,048,000	1,572,509,000
ENLISTED	22,011	60,813,000	719,468,000	60,680,000	718,754,000
TOTAL	51,268	72,554,000	858,700,000	72,368,000	853,755,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5,763	5,819,000	69,168,000	5,808,000	68,938,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,770	4,644,000	55,375,000	4,633,000	55,220,000
TOTAL	7,533	10,463,000	124,336,000	10,441,000	124,158,000
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	19,782	25,913,000	305,804,000	25,753,000	304,876,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	19,782	25,913,000	305,804,000	25,753,000	304,876,000
TOTAL	39,564	51,826,000	611,608,000	51,506,000	611,752,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	1,141	682,000	8,453,000	686,000	8,555,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,450	115,000	1,412,000	114,000	1,421,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	5	10,000	112,000	10,000	109,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,033	535,000	6,632,000	541,000	6,730,000
TOTAL	3,629	802,000	10,597,000	811,000	10,715,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	9,336	8,961,000	108,918,000	9,048,000	109,013,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,450	3,305,000	40,109,000	3,308,000	40,133,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	7,091	4,776,000	58,043,000	4,855,000	58,086,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,209	82,000	1,006,000	82,000	1,007,000
TOTAL	11,586	12,924,000	167,076,000	12,923,000	167,236,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	19,477	9,543,000	117,371,000	9,736,000	117,568,000
TOTAL	2,111	4,238,000	51,353,000	4,238,000	51,450,000
ENLISTED	8,366	5,415,000	65,978,000	5,498,000	66,118,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	9,576	6,343,855	74,809,599	6,314,691	74,494,350
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	8,316	5,599,611	69,634,836	5,872,830	69,349,083
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	516	225,598	2,575,029	225,333	2,551,471
TOTAL SBP	130	77,863	898,184	77,881	792,904
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	8,962	6,202,982	73,108,049	6,173,043	72,793,095
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	597	134,753	1,623,807	135,655	1,622,985
TOTAL	17	6,120	77,743	6,308	78,270
GRAND TOTAL	99,095	155,172,855	1,839,516,599	154,904,691	1,833,509,350

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 98,164.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 18,739.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.E. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	582,942	938,328,000	1,611	11,189,366,000	937,788,000	11,162,445,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	96,675	301,675,000	3,121	3,577,580,000	301,116,000	3,565,090,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	64,087	116,852,000	1,823	1,410,262,000	116,937,000	1,410,195,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	160,762	418,527,000	2,603	4,987,842,000	418,053,000	4,975,285,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	390,261	497,086,000	1,274	5,981,888,000	496,509,000	5,919,643,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,919	23,315,000	1,730	269,636,000	23,226,000	267,517,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	422,180	520,401,000	1,233	6,201,524,000	519,735,000	6,187,160,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	520,941	880,962,000	1,691	10,502,502,000	879,896,000	10,478,003,000
ENLISTED	128,247	380,537,000	2,967	4,534,180,000	380,105,000	4,522,559,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	392,694	500,425,000	1,274	5,968,322,000	499,791,000	5,955,444,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS	62,001	57,966,000	935	686,864,000	57,892,000	686,442,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	35,515	37,990,000	1,128	453,662,000	37,945,000	452,726,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	26,486	19,976,000	677	233,202,000	19,944,000	231,716,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	468	437,000	934	5,856,000	447,000	5,993,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	95	174,000	1,754	1,783,000	124,000	1,900,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	39	61,000	1,564	1,734,000	94,000	1,766,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	346	242,000	699	2,338,000	238,000	2,345,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	18	20,000	1,111	2,331,000	21,000	2,345,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	24,744	32,638,000	1,319	402,973,000	32,845,000	404,456,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,687	11,340,000	3,076	140,182,000	11,425,000	140,649,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	4,848	8,864,000	1,746	104,944,000	8,525,000	103,438,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	15,840	12,590,000	1,795	155,010,000	12,654,000	155,555,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	365	244,000	668	2,837,000	241,000	2,814,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	25,212	33,975,000	1,312	408,829,000	33,292,000	410,449,000
ENLISTED	8,639	19,979,000	2,313	247,713,000	20,138,000	248,753,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	16,573	13,996,000	2,790	161,116,000	13,154,000	161,696,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	76,258	48,486,898	636	568,097,043	48,204,527	564,998,289
RESERVE SBP (RCSBP)	61,338	43,406,849	708	508,460,278	43,218,549	505,650,475
ACTIVE DUTY DTC SUPPLEMENT	7,929	2,227,353	405	33,775,036	2,912,135	33,497,474
TOTAL SBP	69,487	46,860,311	674	604,537,357	46,126,612	545,309,886
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	6,724	1,607,724	239	548,553,207	46,656,703	545,457,836
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	6,747	18,864	401	19,306,548	1,608,516	19,301,911
GRAND TOTAL	684,412	1,020,689,898	1,491	12,166,292,043	1,019,364,527	12,137,892,289

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 680,512.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 17,876.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS		EXPENDITURES		FISCAL YEAR		FISCAL YEAR	
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	PERCENTAGE TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	PERCENTAGE TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,598,793	2,493,890,000	1,560	29,679,352,000	1,558	2,490,429,000	1,558	29,599,569,000	1,558
REGULAR OFFICERS	267,451	806,744,000	3,016	9,566,276,000	3,010	805,137,000	3,010	9,551,465,000	3,010
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	210,523	338,332,000	1,607	4,969,10,000	1,608	338,332,000	1,608	4,969,10,000	1,608
TOTAL OFFICERS	477,974	1,145,076,000	2,396	15,535,386,000	2,393	1,143,469,000	2,393	14,597,721,000	2,393
REGULAR ENLISTED	992,117	1,261,197,000	1,271	15,028,865,000	1,270	1,259,535,000	1,270	14,994,721,000	1,270
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	128,692	87,617,000	681	1,015,101,000	678	87,220,000	678	1,007,624,000	678
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,120,809	1,348,814,000	1,202	16,043,966,000	1,202	1,346,755,000	1,202	16,001,847,000	1,202
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	1,360,950	2,284,566,000	1,679	27,195,094,000	1,676	2,281,137,000	1,676	27,123,264,000	1,676
OFFICERS ENLISTED	1,349,423	2,999,594,000	2,861	11,898,568,000	2,857	1,886,618,000	2,857	11,864,618,000	2,857
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,011,527	1,284,972,000	1,270	15,296,526,000	1,268	1,282,982,000	1,268	15,258,646,000	1,268
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	237,833	209,324,000	880	2,484,258,000	880	209,291,000	880	2,476,304,000	880
OFFICERS ENLISTED	128,511	145,482,000	1,132	1,736,818,000	1,132	145,518,000	1,132	1,733,103,000	1,132
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	109,282	63,842,000	584	747,440,000	584	63,773,000	584	743,201,000	584
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	106,144	125,550,000	1,183	1,480,136,000	1,179	124,981,000	1,177	1,473,941,000	1,177
REGULAR ENLISTED	100,809	119,385,000	1,184	1,407,505,000	1,179	118,823,000	1,179	1,401,656,000	1,179
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,335	6,165,000	1,156	72,631,000	1,154	6,158,000	1,154	72,285,000	1,154
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	6,145	4,194,000	680	55,272,000	702	4,325,000	702	56,169,000	702
REGULAR OFFICERS	28	37,000	1,321	10,513,000	1,321	37,000	1,321	10,686,000	1,321
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	284	337,000	1,227	4,337,000	1,227	337,000	1,227	4,340,000	1,227
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,168	2,847,000	2,451	37,331,000	2,451	2,913,000	2,451	37,975,000	2,451
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,280	2,215,000	761	3,101,000	761	2,231,000	761	3,168,000	761
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	96,270	106,155,000	1,082	1,275,652,000	1,088	104,782,000	1,088	1,278,666,000	1,088
REGULAR OFFICERS	12,251	36,022,000	2,914	372,923,000	2,920	32,423,000	2,920	395,820,000	2,920
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	16,138	25,002,000	1,549	308,245,000	1,549	25,193,000	1,549	309,439,000	1,549
REGULAR ENLISTED	62,790	44,671,000	711	545,098,000	719	44,939,000	719	546,048,000	719
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,091	2,460,000	483	29,367,000	483	2,457,000	483	29,359,000	483
TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	102,435	108,349,000	1,058	1,330,937,000	1,065	109,107,000	1,065	1,334,835,000	1,065
OFFICERS ENLISTED	29,106	58,158,000	1,998	716,000,000	2,012	58,567,000	2,012	718,285,000	2,012
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	73,329	50,191,000	684	614,937,000	689	50,540,000	689	616,550,000	689
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	258,169	156,629,596	607	1,947,618,755	605	156,206,994	605	1,839,763,150	605
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	213,561	142,082,872	665	1,676,644,388	663	141,693,555	663	1,669,578,262	663
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	25,431	9,376,143	369	108,534,638	367	9,325,514	367	107,711,577	367
TOTAL SBP	2,169	1,201,710	554	14,390,803	555	1,202,935	555	1,474,374,055	555
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	241,161	153,660,726	633	1,799,569,826	631	152,222,904	631	1,791,663,893	631
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,442	3,733,531	227	45,115,681	228	3,746,076	228	45,148,900	228
GRAND TOTAL	1,959,387	2,758,868,596	1,408	32,857,907,755	1,406	2,755,741,094	1,406	32,774,166,150	1,406

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 1,946,029.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 16,885.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY



Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD					
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD				
ALABAMA	48,970	45,216	25,333	23,412	33,648	6,661	6,160	8,305	1,638	1,333	2,154	22,497	753	724	988	
ALASKA	8,035	7,141	2,955	2,450	3,181	651	569	790	137	94	127	4,596	589	555	573	
ARIZONA	48,799	44,989	13,953	12,504	19,743	8,017	7,061	10,621	3,055	2,664	4,410	36,998	475	439	573	
ARKANSAS	24,462	21,937	8,139	7,061	30,623	4,624	4,253	6,685	966	772	1,152	14,433	163	157	198	
CALIFORNIA	195,456	175,944	34,086	29,106	43,209	82,598	75,287	114,817	27,689	16,423	27,689	93,371	2,982	2,781	3,645	
COLORADO	45,099	41,743	16,112	15,128	23,946	5,339	4,925	7,448	1,741	1,042	1,741	38,631	244	222	282	
CONNECTICUT	10,725	9,624	3,003	2,598	3,160	4,957	4,631	6,791	1,580	1,282	2,738	6,738	593	569	860	
DELAWARE	6,827	6,372	1,585	1,457	1,860	907	828	1,089	210	173	250	5,944	145	139	170	
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	3,398	2,890	1,658	1,405	2,085	605	518	917	133	83	161	3,914	31	28	44	
FLORIDA	179,513	164,997	44,592	39,687	63,042	59,235	55,207	87,694	7,954	6,867	12,105	106,767	4,143	3,921	5,569	
GEORGIA	77,157	71,227	104,955	37,806	55,653	11,260	10,476	14,539	3,495	3,043	4,824	29,939	650	612	766	
HAWAII	1,903	1,779	613	566	686	751	701	101	77	70	101	440	27	27	35	
IDAH0	14,287	12,941	20,957	4,927	7,318	4,023	3,685	6,270	963	860	1,628	5,742	287	258	395	
ILLINOIS	10,533	9,756	5,593	2,347	3,137	2,428	2,383	3,380	484	405	685	6,854	130	121	149	
INDIANA	32,317	28,806	40,113	10,248	8,688	8,018	7,401	9,555	1,872	1,339	1,740	17,803	308	290	368	
IOWA	21,284	18,914	24,335	8,998	7,823	9,757	4,456	4,098	5,107	1,393	1,040	5,963	162	150	166	
KANSAS	9,991	8,927	10,819	3,296	3,669	2,525	2,343	2,826	594	417	567	3,757	90	82	93	
KENTUCKY	19,187	17,871	25,760	9,071	12,364	2,906	2,695	3,467	790	642	1,026	8,902	141	133	167	
KENTUCKY	23,475	21,150	28,570	14,081	16,702	3,446	3,139	4,145	959	768	1,158	4,581	211	198	242	
LOUISIANA	26,704	24,141	33,898	9,497	10,960	8,480	4,434	6,094	1,358	1,116	1,750	15,093	591	562	760	
MAINE	11,182	9,995	13,707	2,925	3,087	4,040	3,749	5,375	512	391	634	4,612	773	740	900	
MARYLAND	44,720	39,953	66,944	16,991	24,743	13,009	11,589	20,716	2,921	1,741	2,921	18,564	978	933	1,444	
MASSACHUSETTS	20,740	17,987	23,098	7,327	6,336	5,709	5,064	6,272	1,331	862	1,129	8,073	1,160	1,061	1,377	
MICHIGAN	25,409	22,076	27,635	9,370	7,733	6,386	5,841	7,028	1,580	1,078	1,414	9,818	897	853	1,090	
MINNESOTA	15,298	13,547	16,779	5,980	5,151	3,935	3,554	4,360	843	620	844	6,031	168	152	169	
MISSISSIPPI	24,392	22,264	30,353	7,459	6,643	5,744	5,360	7,523	986	785	1,220	13,550	292	270	343	
MISSOURI	33,473	30,517	41,389	13,148	11,847	6,850	6,314	8,029	2,106	1,720	2,537	10,636	427	399	490	
MONTANA	7,095	6,409	9,001	1,946	2,709	1,543	1,405	1,884	359	290	506	4,343	104	91	113	
MONTANA	12,431	11,414	17,334	2,338	2,000	1,798	1,620	2,151	782	592	806	12,337	62	50	57	
NEVADA	25,095	23,655	36,279	4,872	4,419	5,743	5,411	7,871	1,489	1,365	2,297	19,465	308	308	417	
NEVADA	9,427	8,589	13,119	2,843	2,571	3,605	3,505	4,612	1,489	1,365	2,297	12,460	283	262	372	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,745	18,946	25,127	9,809	8,575	11,229	5,300	4,653	6,110	4,221	799	17,896	712	676	868	
NEW JERSEY	20,266	18,464	30,274	5,501	4,800	2,914	2,678	4,207	1,120	5,415	4,919	6,767	144	132	158	
NEW MEXICO	35,697	30,407	35,960	14,511	12,101	13,544	7,379	8,514	2,308	1,405	1,747	10,558	920	867	1,052	
NEW YORK	71,472	65,782	97,643	31,402	28,426	11,759	10,922	16,077	10,483	9,708	16,161	16,726	25,227	1,756	1,649	2,182
NORTH CAROLINA	3,771	3,467	4,294	990	863	438	377	457	66	40	47	2,824	20	20	26	
NORTH CAROLINA	40,752	35,863	49,233	12,378	10,282	8,023	7,286	8,934	2,356	1,645	2,172	16,650	517	480	592	
OHIO	33,012	29,530	40,927	13,192	11,539	4,496	4,041	5,149	863	633	1,315	25,792	235	215	250	
OKLAHOMA	20,663	18,475	25,997	5,900	5,059	6,701	6,144	8,378	1,330	1,051	1,633	18,895	909	848	1,108	
PENNSYLVANIA	45,327	40,204	54,420	18,079	15,848	11,759	10,694	14,412	3,238	2,398	3,443	15,361	697	626	762	
PUERTO RICO	9,102	7,411	6,758	6,092	5,327	4,300	3,889	4,78	131	75	89	864	112	95	108	
RHODE ISLAND	5,736	5,118	7,699	1,418	1,518	3,127	2,872	4,856	243	172	304	840	184	173	224	
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,621	46,087	68,333	17,898	16,479	12,547	11,644	17,465	2,873	2,574	4,413	15,380	478	446	566	
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,545	5,025	6,862	1,349	1,713	807	720	947	140	101	165	2,855	29	24	28	
TENNESSEE	43,830	40,284	56,541	19,109	22,939	10,039	9,433	13,600	2,382	2,087	3,241	11,488	384	361	463	
TEXAS	173,604	159,486	254,695	65,673	59,217	23,765	21,987	31,058	6,333	5,333	8,535	72,949	1,524	1,444	1,906	
UTAH	11,646	10,644	16,255	3,386	3,081	1,805	1,624	2,230	439	344	558	5,595	90	89	111	
UTAH	3,319	3,023	3,949	1,433	1,306	688	632	855	146	100	158	9,052	66	64	70	
VERMONT	122,777	114,528	227,603	39,774	36,780	48,568	45,558	86,088	8,170	7,561	16,616	24,629	2,368	2,277	3,657	
VIRGINIA	277	253	354	188	222	44	43	61	5	3	6	64	4	4	5	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	67,314	61,610	94,388	22,619	20,319	22,032	20,316	30,460	2,245	1,880	3,113	19,095	2,225	2,128	3,166	
WASHINGTON	9,680	8,367	10,646	3,874	3,240	2,220	2,220	2,586	681	491	719	2,643	134	128	174	
WEST VIRGINIA	16,632	14,680	17,729	6,647	5,703	4,057	3,687	4,484	983	707	931	4,583	402	375	418	
WISCONSIN	4,197	3,863	5,436	994	872	711	651	918	136	106	165	2,234	31	30	37	
WYOMING	26,535	24,344	36,892	10,331	9,900	6,792	5,265	7,360	897	838	1,434	12,944	180	172	219	
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	646,219	576,076	833,759	472,565	433,917	650,321	107,195	89,579	148,679	654,006	609,060	972,465	30,412
TOTAL																41,008

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
ALABAMA	48,970	45,216	66,604	12,224	12,044	28,170	644	590	1,193	32,000	30,591	35,851	4,102	1,991	1,390							
ALASKA	8,035	7,141	9,695	1,545	1,515	3,480	49	43	81	5,942	5,382	6,008	499	201	126							
ARIZONA	48,799	44,989	71,771	13,395	13,169	32,742	1,026	906	1,926	30,719	33,608	35,908	3,658	1,759	1,296							
ARKANSAS	24,463	21,839	30,623	5,067	4,986	11,074	311	259	493	16,960	15,856	17,935	1,685	828	604							
CALIFORNIA	195,465	175,844	279,968	53,185	52,489	128,480	4,120	3,729	7,912	121,727	138,985	141,877	16,424	7,849	5,709							
COLORADO	45,099	41,743	71,766	14,134	13,996	36,615	969	878	1,965	28,710	25,346	32,048	3,286	1,523	1,138							
CONNECTICUT	10,725	9,624	13,293	3,240	3,213	6,108	283	257	383	5,894	6,459	7,109	1,308	484	288							
DELAWARE	6,827	6,372	8,793	1,319	1,307	2,761	71	61	123	1,936	4,775	5,749	467	229	160							
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,399	2,891	4,405	878	853	2,215	101	85	188	1,126	1,732	1,852	484	221	150							
FLORIDA	179,513	164,997	269,608	49,999	49,205	124,797	3,697	3,337	7,126	112,740	106,221	133,034	13,077	6,234	4,651							
GEORGIA	77,157	71,227	104,955	16,545	16,364	39,167	1,009	912	1,743	53,212	50,819	61,897	6,391	3,132	2,148							
HAWAII	1,903	1,779	2,313	144	144	349	3	3	3	1,625	1,569	1,922	131	63	39							
HAWAII	14,287	12,941	20,957	3,853	3,800	9,678	196	176	434	9,272	8,518	10,522	966	447	324							
IDAHO	10,533	9,756	14,056	2,998	2,570	5,782	165	147	265	6,971	6,682	7,775	799	357	234							
ILLINOIS	32,317	28,806	40,113	7,897	7,814	16,297	585	527	821	19,288	18,492	21,483	4,547	1,973	1,697							
INDIANA	21,264	18,914	24,335	4,532	4,497	8,763	331	282	432	13,450	12,958	14,483	2,951	1,177	857							
IOWA	9,991	8,927	10,819	2,320	2,320	3,962	161	147	236	6,231	6,003	6,384	1,264	467	327							
KANSAS	19,187	17,871	25,760	5,013	4,975	11,048	271	250	446	12,384	11,941	13,807	1,519	705	484							
KENTUCKY	23,476	21,150	28,570	4,320	4,320	9,158	308	272	446	16,154	15,306	18,167	2,863	1,164	799							
LOUISIANA	26,703	24,140	33,898	5,369	5,312	11,632	375	338	655	18,126	17,286	20,793	1,616	817	617							
MAINE	11,182	9,995	13,707	2,338	2,319	5,167	149	133	242	7,608	7,161	8,046	1,086	362	253							
MARYLAND	44,720	39,953	66,944	14,358	13,932	35,044	863	767	1,561	26,011	23,677	29,293	3,488	1,577	1,046							
MASSACHUSETTS	20,740	17,987	23,098	6,171	6,099	11,244	550	482	728	11,289	10,518	12,592	2,750	1,088	554							
MICHIGAN	25,409	22,076	27,635	5,231	5,194	9,765	397	354	517	15,447	14,901	16,498	4,334	1,627	855							
MINNESOTA	15,298	13,547	16,779	4,071	4,028	7,053	277	243	370	8,968	8,572	9,985	1,977	704	372							
MISSISSIPPI	24,382	22,264	30,353	4,425	4,370	9,460	419	388	597	17,405	16,569	19,532	2,243	1,037	763							
MISSOURI	39,473	30,517	41,389	8,796	8,392	14,403	450	418	677	22,599	21,689	25,992	3,545	1,614	1,038							
MONTANA	1,095	6,409	9,001	1,696	1,682	3,761	130	105	187	4,627	4,371	4,898	642	251	156							
NEBRASKA	12,431	11,414	17,334	3,213	3,193	7,555	173	155	277	8,093	7,705	9,268	952	361	232							
NEVADA	25,085	23,655	36,279	5,329	5,262	13,409	304	273	517	16,047	17,298	21,750	1,415	822	603							
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,427	8,589	13,119	2,988	2,961	6,844	161	137	252	5,555	5,224	5,875	723	267	149							
NEW JERSEY	21,745	18,946	25,127	5,693	5,693	10,778	345	305	647	12,585	11,723	12,953	2,882	1,077	662							
NEW MEXICO	20,266	18,464	30,274	5,929	5,848	14,941	509	453	647	12,585	11,689	14,253	1,485	622	433							
NEW YORK	35,697	30,407	35,960	8,560	8,503	14,485	925	809	1,107	19,963	19,138	23,989	6,249	1,957	980							
NORTH CAROLINA	173,604	159,486	254,695	45,318	45,717	115,509	3,183	2,887	6,588	111,171	104,931	128,330	4,162	1,922	1,268							
NORTH DAKOTA	3,771	3,467	4,294	582	578	1,116	42	36	56	2,823	2,744	3,053	324	109	68							
OHIO	40,752	35,863	49,233	9,790	9,657	20,539	670	605	967	24,622	23,402	26,473	5,670	2,199	1,263							
OKLAHOMA	33,012	29,530	40,927	6,694	6,591	14,189	407	349	641	23,097	21,502	25,315	2,814	1,088	782							
OREGON	45,327	40,204	54,420	11,653	11,542	23,988	939	841	1,380	12,372	11,665	13,127	2,194	897	530							
PENNSYLVANIA	9,102	7,411	9,758	989	974	1,498	58	44	64	6,020	5,970	6,682	6,020	2,299	1,370							
PUERTO RICO	49,621	46,087	68,533	10,332	10,239	3,861	119	105	190	4,410	4,161	4,965	1,684	423	231							
RHODE ISLAND	5,545	5,025	6,862	1,197	1,188	2,568	68	63	106	1,236	1,161	1,311	3,685	1,924	1,38							
SOUTH CAROLINA	43,828	40,282	56,541	9,249	9,150	20,324	527	476	888	29,690	28,734	34,061	4,100	1,44	88							
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,646	10,644	16,255	45,318	45,717	115,509	3,183	2,887	6,588	111,171	104,931	128,330	4,162	1,922	1,268							
TENNESSEE	3,319	3,023	3,949	837	837	1,890	69	63	104	2,001	1,922	2,102	877	362	247							
TEXAS	173,604	159,486	254,695	45,318	45,717	115,509	3,183	2,887	6,588	111,171	104,931	128,330	4,162	1,922	1,268							
UTAH	11,646	10,644	16,255	45,318	45,717	115,509	3,183	2,887	6,588	111,171	104,931	128,330	4,162	1,922	1,268							
VERMONT	122,777	114,528	227,603	48,966	48,053	141,482	2,099	1,924	4,790	65,106	61,050	76,636	6,606	3,471	2,895							
VIRGINIA	67,314	61,610	94,368	17,851	17,576	41,851	1,018	907	1,832	43,872	41,030	49,211	4,573	2,097	1,494							
VIRGIN ISLANDS	9,680	8,367	10,646	1,630	1,591	3,315	114	91	159	6,607	6,216	6,881	4,449	2,91	2,097							
WASHINGTON	16,632	14,680	17,729	4,163	4,129	7,032	324	288	404	9,893	9,877	11,171	2,252	736	417							
WISCONSIN	4,197	3,863	5,436	940	935	2,092	63	51	101	2,864	2,752	3,167	330	125	76							
WYOMING	26,635	24,344	36,892	4,390	4,286	10,788	213	188	360	20,006	19,106	25,183	2,026	764	561							
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	488,387	479,838	1,146,467	32,469	29,106	58,065	1,192,662	1,126,359	1,350,773	168,467	73,329	49,919							

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
ALABAMA	20,475	18,831	5,955	28,760	350	13,285	5,811	778	13,105	1,065	12,135	558
ALASKA	2,010	1,639	444	2,459	17	1,036	425	42	1,471	78	1,160	37
ARIZONA	22,734	20,883	8,403	36,920	740	20,473	8,223	1,545	12,581	1,010	11,438	549
ARKANSAS	11,650	10,504	3,171	15,780	208	6,797	3,116	390	7,658	613	7,022	281
CALIFORNIA	98,174	87,244	35,359	150,439	3,046	82,186	28,133	6,429	55,163	4,608	47,242	2,469
COLORADO	17,511	16,076	6,563	30,499	561	17,035	6,445	1,469	9,572	787	11,475	520
CONNECTICUT	5,208	4,836	2,158	6,558	188	3,650	1,777	268	2,587	275	2,400	124
DELAWARE	2,807	2,591	817	3,721	39	1,560	806	83	1,836	111	1,684	62
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,191	1,908	552	2,762	63	1,257	145	83	1,410	166	1,222	101
FLORIDA	82,734	75,169	31,047	134,834	2,662	76,500	24,811	5,711	45,397	3,628	40,517	1,938
GEORGIA	27,679	25,283	7,833	40,007	519	17,928	7,701	1,117	17,928	1,399	16,321	770
GUAM, HI	443	390	29	524	0	84	0	0	388	26	347	14
HAWAII	6,400	5,600	2,055	9,502	110	5,161	2,559	300	3,314	286	3,912	129
IDAHO	4,288	3,992	1,429	6,058	96	4,110	3,055	170	2,593	170	2,748	85
ILLINOIS	12,359	11,216	4,195	15,313	338	7,386	4,271	537	6,860	867	6,279	404
INDIANA	8,289	7,566	2,630	9,842	197	4,561	2,630	487	4,871	561	4,530	231
IOWA	4,396	4,062	1,518	4,818	111	2,232	1,506	176	2,511	265	2,349	61
KANSAS	7,622	7,102	2,490	10,193	145	4,854	2,458	260	4,620	367	4,333	176
KENTUCKY	9,134	8,318	2,257	11,644	159	4,364	2,232	288	3,066	690	3,619	297
LOUISIANA	11,862	10,657	3,226	16,053	251	6,749	3,226	288	7,061	690	6,372	332
MAINE	4,722	4,318	1,364	6,135	84	2,840	1,348	173	3,014	245	2,778	109
MARYLAND	16,949	14,343	7,040	26,097	489	16,331	6,558	1,031	8,724	717	6,909	346
MASSACHUSETTS	11,968	10,812	4,298	13,609	361	7,118	4,229	519	6,576	733	5,999	289
MICHIGAN	9,800	8,923	3,175	11,219	250	5,136	3,146	345	5,656	5,285	5,285	271
MINNESOTA	6,923	6,380	2,590	7,790	154	3,927	2,549	261	3,788	719	3,548	257
MISSISSIPPI	11,088	10,108	2,698	14,405	227	5,486	2,653	485	3,788	372	3,496	129
MISSOURI	14,076	12,918	3,923	18,016	266	7,524	3,856	497	7,514	649	6,906	338
MONTANA	2,487	2,487	885	3,681	66	1,841	874	109	1,636	866	1,491	62
NEBRASKA	4,300	3,965	1,377	6,194	108	2,980	1,363	216	2,615	192	2,402	92
NEVADA	10,096	9,323	2,986	15,924	116	7,567	2,930	378	6,554	217	6,001	217
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,491	4,103	1,634	6,372	99	3,618	1,634	185	2,549	186	2,307	70
NEW JERSEY	11,497	10,284	3,883	13,691	347	6,611	3,807	541	6,551	716	5,843	312
NEW MEXICO	8,389	7,551	3,118	13,570	230	5,050	3,118	497	4,646	395	4,102	194
NEW YORK	16,580	15,045	5,802	17,336	535	8,586	5,756	742	8,905	1,276	7,696	456
NORTH CAROLINA	26,483	24,461	7,742	39,507	516	17,842	7,620	1,091	16,861	1,374	15,650	711
NORTH DAKOTA	1,103	1,020	302	1,284	25	505	299	40	718	57	678	18
OHIO	16,130	14,506	5,098	19,921	419	9,375	4,976	657	9,513	1,100	8,672	474
OKLAHOMA	13,866	12,321	3,758	18,041	255	7,562	3,680	431	9,101	762	8,069	414
OREGON	21,500	19,673	8,446	14,243	315	7,485	3,783	557	5,835	484	5,325	354
PENNSYLVANIA	5,376	4,570	1,660	6,548	26	13,439	7,145	930	12,292	1,384	11,687	234
PUERTO RICO	3,139	2,822	987	4,165	70	2,133	666	32	4,056	574	3,756	578
RHODE ISLAND	20,423	18,893	5,847	30,038	401	13,810	5,773	124	11,929	143	11,708	61
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,963	1,806	476	2,487	37	1,144	502	63	1,237	885	1,145	538
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,595	16,308	4,706	23,783	288	9,633	4,631	585	11,614	987	10,897	513
TENNESSEE	72,578	66,112	25,461	117,588	1,104	63,837	24,968	5,134	41,661	3,352	37,519	1,660
TEXAS	4,976	4,517	2,278	7,346	142	4,691	2,256	288	2,368	188	2,041	89
UTAH	1,655	1,561	625	2,057	38	1,163	616	66	931	61	880	30
VERMONT	41,007	36,475	18,883	81,963	1,092	56,252	18,121	3,147	18,723	1,309	16,648	677
VIRGINIA	118	109	36	162	0	88	35	0	72	10	67	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS	26,827	24,116	9,619	40,512	630	21,898	9,389	1,314	15,495	1,083	13,583	565
WASHINGTON	4,350	3,901	917	5,002	50	1,756	917	98	3,020	344	2,795	126
WEST VIRGINIA	7,607	7,049	2,768	8,346	218	4,131	2,744	292	4,138	483	3,914	146
WISCONSIN	1,460	1,460	488	2,151	32	1,017	488	58	996	67	919	27
WYOMING	7,508	6,392	755	10,023	697	2,535	648	827	3,798	2,258	3,095	1,122
OTHER	797,888	722,436	269,792	1,169,645	21,288	609,087	264,190	43,059	464,613	42,195	417,268	21,256
TOTAL	797,888	722,436	269,792	1,169,645	21,288	609,087	264,190	43,059	464,613	42,195	417,268	21,256

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
AFGHANISTAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	268	235	259	138	114	118	61	59	66	42	35	46	27	27	29	11	9	11
ANDORRA	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	4	4	6	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	15	15	41	5	5	14	4	4	16	1	1	3	5	5	2	0	0	0
ARUBA	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRALIA	431	423	691	77	74	128	166	166	262	24	24	36	162	159	264	6	6	7
AUSTRIA	74	72	133	52	51	89	14	14	15	2	2	2	13	12	26	1	1	2
BAHAMAS, THE	23	23	36	6	6	11	14	14	20	3	3	4	10	10	20	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	41	40	65	6	6	11	22	21	30	3	3	4	10	10	20	0	0	0
BELGIUM	231	227	480	110	109	222	23	24	64	2	2	5	94	92	190	0	0	0
BELIZE	10	10	19	7	7	15	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
BERMUDA	22	20	35	4	3	7	12	12	19	2	2	5	4	4	4	2	1	0
BOLIVIA	23	23	37	12	12	20	3	3	4	2	2	2	6	6	10	0	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	26	26	45	5	5	10	14	14	27	2	2	1	5	5	8	0	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	2	2	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNEI	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BULGARIA	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURMA	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	632	563	835	168	138	215	169	157	218	63	45	62	232	225	338	15	15	18
CAPE VERDE	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	5	5	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	5	0	0	0
CHILE	16	15	34	6	5	11	3	3	5	2	2	2	6	6	17	0	0	0
CHINA	9	9	20	4	4	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	5	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	36	34	70	16	15	25	7	7	15	3	2	5	10	10	24	0	0	0
COMOROS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	98	91	135	40	37	51	20	19	26	8	6	11	30	29	47	3	3	2
CUBA	34	32	51	1	1	1	30	29	46	2	2	3	6	6	10	0	0	0
CYPRUS	12	11	20	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	43	40	62	19	17	22	3	3	3	1	1	1	20	19	36	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	23	22	35	17	16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
DOMINICA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	23	20	34	10	7	14	5	5	8	0	0	1	7	7	12	0	0	0
EGYPT	35	35	66	15	15	28	12	12	25	3	2	4	1	1	12	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	15	14	34	10	10	27	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	12	0	0	0
ESTONIA	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	6	5	9	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	29	28	44	7	7	13	10	9	11	6	6	10	6	6	9	0	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	273	263	488	165	159	292	27	27	57	6	5	9	76	72	130	0	0	0
GABON	4	3	5	2	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAZA STRIP	3	3	7	3	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY	7,890	7,662	11,577	5,890	5,742	8,500	132	126	209	41	38	75	1,827	1,756	2,793	0	0	0
GHANA	3	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GREECE	203	194	310	36	34	50	35	33	59	4	2	4	128	125	198	0	0	0
GREENLAND	13	13	18	4	4	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	1,903	1,779	2,313	613	568	686	751	701	936	77	70	101	462	440	591	27	27	35
GUATEMALA	22	20	34	13	12	18	4	4	8	0	0	0	5	4	8	0	0	0
HAITI	3	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	57	53	83	28	28	45	14	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	23	21	52	8	8	22	9	8	16	1	1	3	14	13	19	0	0	0
HUNGARY	14	14	24	10	10	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
ICELAND	31	30	44	4	4	5	12	12	15	0	0	0	15	14	24	0	0	0
INDONESIA	21	21	41	7	7	15	7	7	12	2	2	5	5	5	9	0	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	102	95	150	35	31	44	19	19	37	8	8	14	40	37	55	2	2	2
ISRAEL	43	42	60	23	23	36	5	5	6	3	3	6	12	12	17	0	0	0
ITALY	811	780	1,276	335	321	509	213	206	330	19	18	42	244	235	394	2	2	4
JAMAICA	8	8	9	3	3	4	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
JAPAN	2,549	2,477	3,863	405	390	592	807	781	1,207	451	444	756	886	862	1,307	3	3	4
JORDAN	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	0	0	0
KENYA	13	11	19	6	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	5	10	0	0	0
KIRIBATI	6	5	11	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	6	5	10	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	1,547	1,515	2,321	995	974	1,488	44	42	66	22	20	37	485	479	730	0	0	0
KUWAIT	12	12	18	5	5	5	3	3	8	1	1	1	4	4	4	0	0	0
LATVIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	15	15	22	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	16	0	0	0
MACAU	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	4	3	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALTA	3	3	6	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	43	42	68	22	22	38	8	7	10	4	4	5	9	9	15	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	6	6	9	1	1	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
MEXICO	191	174	253	58	50	66	50	48	72	8	6	8	75	70	107	4	3	7
MONACO	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
MOROCCO	13	13	16	2	2	3	7	7	8	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	8	8	11	3	3	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	234	230	348	78	73	114	6	6	12	0	0	2	149	149	222	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	121	117	189	12	11	24	67	66	101	8	8	12	34	32	53	1	1	2
NEW ZEALAND	5	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIGER	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIUE	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	4	3	3	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	29	28	37	18	17	18	3	3	4	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORWAY	54	54	87	11	11	17	13	13	22	1	1	1	29	29	46	2	2	3
OMAN	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	6	8	4	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0
PALAU	64	63	90	33	32	43	14	14	24	4	4	7	13	13	16	0	0	0
PANAMA	511	445	635	339	299	424	53	36	58	6	5	8	113	105	146	0	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	14	14	24	6	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	21	21	41	14	14	24	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	6	13	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	3,102	2,838	3,260	296	228	258	2,511	2,351	2,663	43	36	49	252	223	290	111	105	122
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	5	10	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	58	56	93	10	9	17	13	13	17	0	0	0	34	34	57	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	9,102	7,411	6,758	7,578	6,092	5,327	430	389	479	131	76	89	963	854	864	112	95	108
RUSSIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	699	695	1,150	176	175	347	51	50	92	18	18	24	454	452	687	0	0	0
SEYCHELLES	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	30	28	58	4	3	5	11	10	24	1	1	3	13	13	26	1	1	1
SLOVENIA	2	2	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	19	16	33	5	4	6	4	4	8	3	3	7	7	7	18	0	0	0
SPAIN	659	623	957	51	49	84	235	224	352	8	8	11	365	342	510	3	3	4
SRI LANKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LUCIA	4	4	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	0	0	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	5	5	8	2	2	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SURINAME	3	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SWAZILAND	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	16	15	21	7	7	7	3	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	40	39	75	17	17	33	4	4	9	4	3	6	12	12	28	0	0	0
TAIWAN	27	27	51	8	8	15	7	7	14	0	0	0	12	12	22	0	0	0
THAILAND	302	293	474	101	96	173	37	36	59	9	9	22	155	152	220	1	1	3
TOGO	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TONGA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	4	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	161	156	245	39	36	66	7	7	12	1	1	2	114	112	165	0	0	0
UKRAINE	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
UKRAINE	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	16	16	9	9	0	0	2	2	5	5	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,662	2,587	225	207	355	608	30	25	2,052	2,006	9	9
UPPER VOLTA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	10	4	4	1	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	277	253	188	171	44	61	5	3	40	36	4	4
WAKE ISLAND	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	4	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
YEMEN	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36,385	33,493	18,711	16,713	6,670	8,671	1,117	988	9,887	9,486	322	295
											14,103	352

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense --- Office of the Actuary



Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,830	2,086	1,806	2,375	1,725	1,419	88	78	91	53	21	22	314	262	274	37	31	37
007	2,569	2,117	1,861	2,180	1,771	1,455	199	187	227	43	26	31	147	133	148	20	16	20
008	277	253	354	188	171	222	44	43	61	5	3	6	40	36	64	4	4	5
009	3,703	3,208	3,091	3,023	2,596	2,453	143	124	160	35	29	35	502	459	442	55	48	51
010	1,920	1,671	2,082	417	341	406	341	301	366	91	61	73	1,071	968	1,237	52	47	40
011	526	440	509	134	114	133	88	74	83	28	17	19	276	235	275	11	8	7
012	403	303	362	161	141	169	154	138	167	176	20	27	116	104	142	10	10	10
013	350	303	362	130	109	126	75	66	88	22	13	15	123	115	133	6	5	5
014	1,346	1,205	1,640	913	815	1,114	145	132	148	38	29	40	250	229	338	24	18	16
015	1,059	920	1,181	385	334	413	289	253	320	77	42	58	308	291	389	35	32	37
016	413	367	370	177	158	154	108	100	108	108	25	25	97	84	77	13	10	6
017	1,233	1,106	1,762	453	394	542	254	232	319	65	45	71	461	434	831	32	30	54
018	2,017	1,752	2,341	678	586	665	481	417	522	124	77	88	734	672	1,066	81	73	98
019	1,423	1,207	1,514	479	404	461	492	440	547	104	63	87	348	300	419	97	91	127
020	1,288	1,122	1,471	472	413	542	442	404	506	108	69	89	266	236	334	77	67	104
021	2,538	2,036	2,273	941	766	813	872	719	804	225	131	153	500	420	504	145	129	141
022	25	17	18	5	4	3	10	7	6	2	1	2	8	5	7	1	1	0
023	1,478	1,260	1,436	467	394	404	551	483	550	128	84	104	332	299	378	102	94	120
024	770	693	964	286	258	337	251	228	305	46	32	42	187	175	280	23	21	25
025	989	889	1,378	218	200	296	227	211	351	38	31	51	506	447	680	175	169	262
026	1,084	999	1,494	358	332	507	290	278	389	68	48	83	368	341	515	152	144	193
027	1,821	1,597	1,796	653	573	537	639	591	693	107	73	96	422	370	499	124	112	132
028	4,258	3,623	4,258	1,054	860	1,054	2,799	2,578	4,508	191	139	260	701	617	789	155	148	196
029	991	860	936	310	310	314	328	294	348	52	33	43	247	223	299	29	25	28
030	2,355	2,146	3,412	711	643	967	481	436	598	108	82	125	1,055	985	1,723	63	61	81
031	820	742	952	297	272	340	137	121	151	51	38	52	335	311	409	23	19	26
032	1,249	1,140	1,544	445	408	564	321	295	466	69	56	81	414	381	643	33	30	44
033	393	393	514	195	180	222	81	75	105	13	11	15	134	127	168	9	8	8
034	489	441	712	187	167	256	117	110	179	25	18	27	160	146	249	6	6	8
035	371	337	437	170	152	170	84	78	109	17	14	23	100	93	135	4	4	6
036	74	66	88	28	25	29	19	16	16	8	8	13	18	17	22	2	2	2
037	613	395	613	144	131	189	124	113	177	23	16	28	142	135	218	11	8	9
038	3,213	2,929	4,639	666	593	868	735	669	1,041	122	102	165	1,690	1,565	2,564	132	124	187
039	621	538	883	64	59	83	209	175	287	28	22	30	320	282	483	29	29	36
040	2,518	2,518	3,598	642	553	718	1,256	1,187	1,795	117	93	156	737	685	929	211	204	258
041	602	545	749	201	188	238	201	184	245	46	35	61	150	138	204	102	99	124
042	1,415	1,267	1,568	402	340	366	623	591	753	64	45	61	326	291	388	30	29	27
043	775	685	870	285	253	305	284	240	304	34	26	43	192	166	219	18	17	15
044	1,575	1,414	1,758	407	346	423	326	304	395	48	38	57	794	726	882	44	39	41
045	592	542	895	115	96	131	339	319	545	23	18	35	115	109	185	58	56	70
046	739	656	924	167	146	218	329	295	413	28	21	34	215	194	260	158	150	185
047	768	662	816	209	161	171	79	74	90	22	15	19	458	412	537	6	5	7
048	306	275	455	78	70	92	125	112	187	74	19	38	78	74	137	72	71	91
049	1,037	893	1,191	351	290	342	289	268	360	78	59	100	319	276	388	45	41	47
050	328	289	412	131	115	141	92	84	127	23	19	39	82	71	105	9	9	7
051	159	145	187	81	71	84	41	39	47	4	3	4	33	32	51	3	3	4
052	159	145	187	65	57	65	39	36	47	4	3	4	33	32	51	3	3	4
053	117	106	168	43	39	67	30	26	41	6	5	7	38	36	52	5	4	5
054	1,271	1,175	1,474	514	478	565	214	195	257	37	22	30	506	480	622	21	21	27
056	481	445	601	249	233	304	79	73	94	18	12	19	135	127	183	4	4	3
057	429	381	493	200	176	199	89	89	125	24	16	25	108	100	145	13	13	13
058	346	313	402	137	126	152	97	82	110	22	13	19	100	92	121	7	6	8
059	29	24	25	13	11	12	9	8	7	0	0	0	7	5	6	0	0	0
060	1,912	1,708	2,208	655	574	719	451	421	546	130	81	115	676	632	826	38	35	40
061	558	493	583	269	241	270	109	102	120	35	17	23	145	133	170	16	15	17
062	587	538	758	185	166	224	238	238	308	33	25	43	131	125	183	21	20	30
063	3,362	3,386	5,167	362	315	410	2,970	2,811	4,398	72	54	75	228	206	284	394	373	617
064	1,864	1,645	2,220	666	570	711	615	563	776	127	84	125	456	428	608	79	73	96
065	434	367	405	107	92	118	107	92	118	36	24	28	96	82	99	12	11	10
066	358	297	336	141	119	137	102	86	83	39	21	27	76	71	89	7	7	8

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
067	677	576	697	277	231	267	158	142	171	46	27	35	196	176	226	13	11	10
068	578	515	712	203	177	232	175	166	221	53	35	53	147	137	205	18	18	24
069	125	108	156	50	41	50	32	30	34	9	5	6	32	32	47	5	5	7
070	1,673	1,517	1,677	894	729	761	483	412	466	156	82	100	340	294	349	42	40	54
071	285	197	187	159	115	106	53	36	32	23	7	9	50	39	41	3	2	3
072	162	122	131	80	57	61	33	30	27	13	6	11	36	29	32	2	2	1
073	190	149	133	86	66	50	58	51	48	10	5	4	36	27	29	11	10	10
074	601	504	613	275	224	243	176	158	200	34	19	27	116	103	143	15	15	18
075	137	104	100	54	44	42	34	27	24	10	4	4	39	29	30	2	2	1
076	569	482	544	275	231	253	144	128	144	44	26	34	106	97	114	17	16	16
077	2,251	1,997	3,026	1,484	1,332	2,097	390	351	474	103	68	97	274	246	358	58	52	54
078	657	558	792	324	279	382	166	116	165	65	45	49	132	118	196	17	17	22
079	414	360	508	179	150	207	118	110	161	35	24	34	82	76	107	11	11	19
080	7,651	6,895	9,694	3,236	2,917	3,951	1,655	1,467	2,145	345	258	405	2,415	2,243	3,193	132	126	169
081	386	320	349	162	137	132	120	99	127	32	19	21	72	65	69	7	6	6
082	1,010	879	1,191	307	276	350	327	267	347	62	48	87	314	288	408	247	238	331
083	609	525	612	210	176	189	196	177	212	42	32	48	161	140	163	22	20	24
084	158	135	164	63	59	62	58	49	65	7	3	4	30	24	33	3	3	3
085	937	837	1,207	371	334	487	162	150	207	37	22	28	367	331	485	12	11	12
086	735	662	763	378	341	391	112	102	111	27	18	26	218	201	235	9	9	9
087	1,855	1,625	2,172	695	609	800	703	616	824	90	65	83	367	335	465	64	61	73
088	1,179	1,015	1,168	523	453	511	324	281	309	82	46	46	250	225	301	37	34	42
089	86	73	96	54	46	54	18	16	22	4	2	2	10	9	17	1	1	1
090	9	1	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
091	4	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
092	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
094	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	1
096	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	5	5	6
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
098	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3
100	935	745	868	455	374	406	226	196	254	76	40	50	178	135	158	10	10	10
101	66	59	89	25	23	37	20	18	22	6	5	7	15	13	23	1	1	1
102	13	11	11	3	2	2	6	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
103	623	519	517	328	270	276	167	149	133	35	19	19	93	81	89	76	74	86
104	795	528	457	442	307	248	146	103	88	79	31	38	128	87	84	19	18	15
105	835	686	821	390	311	376	205	184	220	61	27	33	179	164	191	23	19	17
106	79	62	92	30	24	36	18	16	25	2	2	2	24	20	29	3	3	4
107	246	204	205	120	105	108	62	52	49	22	11	13	42	36	35	8	8	4
108	81	67	79	42	32	38	18	17	18	5	3	2	16	15	22	2	2	2
109	908	767	1,044	462	398	593	181	156	176	65	40	49	200	173	225	26	25	22
110	306	263	302	129	112	135	103	86	91	15	12	15	59	53	62	13	13	12
111	81	56	57	44	32	31	16	13	8	8	2	2	13	9	16	4	4	4
112	1,458	1,065	1,001	772	565	536	321	257	231	118	51	44	247	192	189	26	23	18
113	653	524	543	312	251	256	147	129	137	61	30	27	133	114	124	23	23	20
114	774	591	569	413	318	307	151	120	146	64	35	30	146	118	111	15	15	15
115	1,019	853	982	446	363	391	259	230	275	82	50	63	232	210	253	25	23	20
116	88	68	62	39	28	27	27	22	17	3	0	0	19	18	17	7	6	3
117	2,427	1,968	2,145	906	710	715	723	620	659	208	123	142	590	515	629	127	123	100
118	111	86	86	46	34	34	33	26	26	8	5	3	24	21	22	3	3	1
119	559	491	611	169	145	189	140	129	158	41	23	29	209	194	236	48	46	61
120	1,178	1,053	1,323	382	331	478	350	323	435	65	44	52	332	304	358	23	21	20
121	887	788	963	362	322	398	247	205	247	50	33	34	245	228	284	19	19	18
122	390	334	358	192	162	161	90	82	79	26	18	23	82	72	96	7	5	4
123	579	538	658	210	194	234	145	137	189	25	15	24	199	192	211	12	12	11
124	412	361	439	167	144	158	104	96	114	26	17	22	115	104	144	17	17	18
125	1,249	1,076	1,446	562	476	684	205	187	201	75	45	62	407	368	498	29	27	23
126	162	139	178	59	50	70	49	43	49	10	5	6	44	41	53	2	2	1
127	249	209	250	106	84	89	72	68	80	16	9	14	55	48	66	11	10	11
128	999	910	1,123	374	336	381	315	296	375	34	25	34	276	251	333	12	12	13
129	1,453	1,328	1,774	302	258	294	157	144	195	57	41	55	937	885	1,230	13	13	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
130	1,432	1,280	1,612	481	413	468	316	284	378	81	62	89	554	511	677	30	27	29
131	715	643	766	273	238	263	199	186	224	41	32	43	202	187	236	18	17	20
132	684	583	675	222	176	187	132	112	123	34	29	38	296	266	327	15	14	10
133	725	645	865	247	213	257	147	134	184	38	25	40	293	273	384	12	12	16
134	1,430	1,279	1,707	262	222	246	172	157	185	38	21	38	958	879	1,238	3	3	3
135	220	184	199	85	70	65	42	36	40	8	5	5	85	73	89	0	0	0
136	1,656	1,837	1,837	1,020	920	1,115	256	229	280	61	35	50	319	298	392	24	20	23
137	470	412	492	184	159	175	126	117	138	31	23	25	129	113	154	6	5	9
138	571	504	633	225	193	210	151	138	187	32	19	25	163	154	210	6	6	8
139	250	211	246	107	90	91	76	66	86	12	7	8	55	48	61	3	3	3
140	1,173	999	1,129	435	374	381	293	255	287	95	62	79	350	308	382	28	26	25
141	651	576	612	256	222	224	150	138	141	39	25	30	206	191	217	21	21	23
142	1,349	1,131	1,204	582	479	486	310	271	274	110	66	69	347	315	375	44	38	38
143	305	262	262	103	86	76	67	57	57	13	4	3	122	114	126	2	2	2
144	812	706	866	323	272	297	203	188	224	54	39	54	232	207	292	20	16	15
145	803	696	895	328	288	351	198	171	206	68	41	53	209	196	285	28	26	28
146	867	746	820	349	294	300	217	194	199	66	45	58	235	213	263	13	13	14
147	680	602	716	204	171	202	226	208	234	51	41	51	199	182	219	5	5	5
148	1,080	952	1,184	404	348	393	300	272	334	61	41	58	315	291	400	18	18	27
149	1,870	1,559	1,775	69	61	61	53	44	52	23	18	21	42	39	42	3	3	4
150	1,426	1,244	1,501	523	442	511	310	279	341	108	78	105	485	445	543	20	18	21
151	1,209	1,062	1,394	427	378	512	280	241	297	82	56	67	420	387	518	14	12	20
152	1,919	1,639	2,021	829	701	828	410	351	414	147	92	135	533	489	644	38	30	25
153	627	555	685	269	238	293	124	112	146	32	19	23	202	186	223	10	9	9
154	602	507	637	249	211	247	137	120	174	69	43	56	147	133	161	4	4	4
155	410	361	526	155	111	190	106	99	143	25	21	29	124	110	155	6	6	7
156	1,081	943	1,158	431	367	429	240	215	277	84	61	79	326	300	379	13	10	13
157	446	410	518	197	177	208	97	91	113	25	22	29	127	120	169	5	5	4
158	389	342	422	171	146	170	89	85	103	23	17	23	106	94	125	4	4	4
159	745	676	821	342	309	329	178	166	204	54	40	56	171	161	232	10	7	8
160	638	569	740	247	218	248	153	136	180	45	36	43	193	179	263	3	3	6
161	775	680	840	282	235	272	195	177	231	45	32	43	253	236	295	10	10	8
162	303	260	332	125	105	120	73	62	83	14	10	17	91	83	111	3	1	1
163	717	642	831	250	221	265	223	203	267	47	34	52	197	184	247	14	14	19
164	457	397	519	153	124	158	145	137	177	28	18	22	131	118	162	16	16	18
165	580	496	593	234	202	236	170	148	170	45	32	33	131	114	155	23	21	20
166	1,097	992	1,200	457	398	463	252	237	262	82	68	84	306	289	390	15	14	14
167	226	204	260	72	68	81	64	59	79	20	17	22	70	60	79	8	7	10
168	844	784	1,128	306	284	345	214	199	304	53	44	94	271	257	385	7	5	6
169	358	323	447	129	111	144	96	89	128	17	15	24	116	108	152	6	6	10
170	4,383	3,969	6,751	2,126	1,954	3,597	871	777	1,271	228	178	342	1,158	1,060	1,542	50	48	72
171	894	804	1,063	444	404	541	148	141	184	49	35	41	253	224	297	14	12	15
172	1,645	1,505	2,333	891	815	1,267	243	228	362	93	72	109	418	390	594	8	7	9
173	1,522	1,388	2,211	610	550	901	370	350	577	108	88	135	434	400	599	36	34	55
174	549	505	729	225	204	308	136	128	178	40	32	49	148	141	194	10	10	14
175	807	741	1,007	279	250	328	221	210	286	62	52	87	245	229	306	17	17	16
176	529	495	756	202	186	278	150	145	217	33	29	43	144	144	219	10	8	8
177	866	794	964	319	317	326	228	215	268	59	47	74	350	333	441	15	14	14
178	1,062	958	1,237	391	349	415	237	215	287	77	61	94	357	333	441	14	11	18
179	647	588	683	322	287	304	126	119	166	24	18	21	175	164	192	11	9	9
180	1,361	1,210	1,577	483	406	529	434	402	482	99	72	88	345	330	478	22	21	29
181	405	366	466	154	137	180	103	100	123	40	29	35	108	100	129	3	3	3
182	592	529	633	242	215	228	147	133	154	34	25	34	169	156	217	16	13	16
183	528	472	628	229	200	267	141	135	174	35	24	32	123	113	155	22	21	30
184	865	786	1,012	360	324	410	221	205	262	57	46	64	227	211	276	14	13	16
185	454	404	439	214	191	209	109	102	98	30	20	23	101	91	109	4	1	0
186	875	784	952	309	271	298	201	186	227	64	51	74	301	276	353	19	18	19
187	652	583	694	250	228	242	144	121	142	56	48	67	202	186	242	11	9	11
188	344	314	409	116	100	118	108	102	140	22	19	30	93	83	121	8	7	6
189	1,239	1,129	1,699	307	273	399	588	546	854	100	78	119	244	232	328	15	13	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,378	2,950	4,032	1,110	949	1,296	1,255	1,131	1,564	273	207	281	740	663	890	40	37	40
191	3,273	2,565	2,722	1,326	1,030	1,081	991	826	869	313	171	185	643	538	587	57	51	46
193	1,102	1,005	1,699	375	326	508	321	308	532	83	65	111	323	306	548	17	17	18
194	1,328	1,192	1,746	1,328	1,192	1,746	1,328	1,192	1,746	116	89	136	323	299	454	13	13	20
195	549	499	631	201	175	218	150	141	177	48	39	59	150	144	178	9	9	15
196	629	583	770	225	208	270	162	151	207	50	42	57	192	182	236	11	10	18
197	1,233	1,130	1,362	481	437	520	289	266	325	66	50	61	397	377	456	21	21	26
198	787	719	899	302	273	303	201	187	241	41	44	64	233	210	257	20	20	22
199	4,807	4,523	6,532	802	747	1,003	415	375	523	93	79	124	3,497	3,322	4,881	104	98	121
200	2,541	2,106	3,509	1,256	1,041	1,657	561	478	869	126	77	148	598	510	834	28	25	40
201	7,787	7,431	17,964	2,827	2,703	6,423	1,881	1,770	4,256	591	557	1,311	2,488	2,401	5,573	104	103	192
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
203	846	778	889	397	360	426	40	37	39	6	6	13	403	375	411	2	2	3
204	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	106	95	186	29	27	51	38	32	66	8	7	16	31	29	53	4	4	4
206	6,097	5,628	9,409	704	642	1,020	3,073	2,842	4,852	336	311	571	1,984	1,833	2,965	68	63	86
207	10,759	9,298	14,799	3,362	2,955	4,653	2,241	1,842	2,903	4,674	3,932	6,615	4,108	4,108	6,615	149	140	192
208	3,942	3,569	7,658	1,336	1,221	2,689	1,645	1,477	3,221	180	145	280	781	726	1,468	105	100	210
209	1,736	1,484	2,760	637	578	1,372	497	420	778	68	48	72	334	288	538	33	31	55
210	6,844	6,063	10,099	3,842	3,538	5,784	1,308	1,169	2,127	241	203	312	1,253	1,153	1,876	162	155	264
211	4,216	3,847	6,306	2,053	1,883	3,060	963	868	1,477	169	145	233	1,031	951	1,536	154	152	251
212	4,001	3,405	4,171	2,043	1,741	2,138	827	719	902	253	170	208	878	775	924	114	108	110
214	1,988	1,465	3,701	323	293	654	872	805	2,171	85	85	201	308	286	674	46	45	94
215	551	492	597	235	206	224	143	132	162	162	162	37	136	128	174	5	5	6
216	1,034	956	1,709	355	331	532	313	293	569	72	60	130	294	272	477	34	32	44
217	2,671	2,437	3,906	1,236	1,127	1,815	708	653	1,023	128	95	151	599	562	918	29	27	37
218	945	839	1,227	384	346	476	273	246	376	62	46	76	226	201	302	69	66	87
219	536	470	602	281	253	326	146	123	158	22	21	87	76	76	97	10	9	8
220	10,686	10,172	28,824	4,291	4,109	11,415	2,772	2,602	7,648	862	820	2,291	2,761	2,641	7,469	200	198	428
221	12,457	11,485	28,078	5,254	4,997	11,500	2,731	2,566	6,981	1,199	1,127	2,661	2,973	2,795	6,937	202	197	386
222	2,725	2,485	6,885	991	902	2,392	877	797	2,279	204	180	491	653	606	1,724	42	41	95
223	7,082	6,620	18,146	3,075	2,887	7,510	1,691	1,591	4,687	440	401	1,111	1,876	1,741	4,837	93	89	160
224	2,948	2,753	5,004	831	762	1,303	883	829	1,555	725	693	1,320	509	469	825	41	41	54
225	3,569	3,375	6,571	1,214	1,134	2,049	689	651	1,324	1,038	1,006	2,109	628	584	1,088	73	68	106
226	1,257	1,139	1,938	439	393	685	320	295	493	86	73	156	412	378	604	21	18	27
227	610	565	1,072	242	221	404	166	156	309	63	61	134	139	127	224	7	6	11
228	743	679	1,217	285	263	447	201	189	349	49	45	97	208	192	323	11	9	13
229	1,534	1,407	2,688	582	523	988	481	452	879	95	84	159	376	348	662	17	16	30
230	1,877	1,735	2,774	739	666	1,081	586	551	853	82	75	143	470	443	696	102	98	125
231	3,538	3,337	7,056	1,500	1,406	2,967	986	936	1,957	173	155	345	879	840	1,786	115	113	192
232	3,053	2,741	3,932	1,535	1,383	1,954	659	595	844	193	150	234	666	613	899	36	32	35
233	5,753	5,343	8,414	679	583	850	4,384	4,127	6,509	269	249	428	421	384	627	382	369	538
234	20,752	19,627	34,698	1,711	1,544	2,526	17,262	16,434	28,930	859	809	1,784	920	840	1,458	342	329	475
235	6,330	5,768	8,586	499	431	567	5,380	4,931	7,358	229	206	375	222	200	287	54	54	70
240	1,880	1,673	2,390	723	633	848	474	432	596	119	104	169	564	504	777	26	24	23
241	1,405	1,242	1,826	540	458	665	378	351	505	97	82	132	390	351	525	23	22	31
242	841	720	920	352	290	332	144	131	171	45	32	47	300	267	370	7	6	6
243	781	719	999	405	338	382	209	188	270	31	25	34	247	230	310	5	4	4
244	1,004	929	1,474	436	398	600	269	251	405	67	67	143	227	213	326	17	16	23
245	2,249	2,021	2,868	852	748	970	685	629	933	166	142	230	546	502	735	27	27	38
246	248	195	242	134	98	112	35	32	37	13	7	11	66	58	81	2	2	4
247	340	286	344	142	113	124	75	67	83	24	17	27	99	89	110	5	4	6
248	140	97	119	66	38	45	24	20	24	16	13	18	26	26	30	1	1	0
249	359	317	450	150	128	173	75	67	103	15	13	22	119	109	152	3	3	8
250	318	272	302	113	94	99	64	56	69	27	15	15	114	107	119	4	3	3
251	371	325	387	144	119	142	73	66	76	30	24	33	124	116	135	4	4	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	293	256	291	118	100	106	66	61	77	14	17	91	81	91	17	4	4	4
253	540	481	603	206	187	245	104	92	107	30	45	172	172	184	30	9	9	6
254	1,158	1,020	1,503	390	322	490	295	266	418	59	112	373	373	399	44	32	32	49
255	509	444	556	206	175	201	116	103	130	26	44	157	140	181	17	15	15	19
256	156	120	128	78	59	58	27	24	31	13	14	24	24	30	0	0	0	0
257	377	312	374	167	147	179	84	70	68	19	23	76	76	93	3	3	3	8
258	546	436	542	238	174	213	99	82	103	31	47	149	149	169	2	2	2	2
259	340	298	354	141	120	132	62	58	80	14	16	117	106	117	2	2	2	2
260	532	478	575	216	181	210	159	157	173	41	37	111	111	116	5	5	5	7
261	724	629	760	278	246	275	169	146	177	33	40	204	204	225	11	11	11	15
262	567	493	638	244	203	251	115	105	128	30	40	172	155	172	5	5	5	6
263	559	488	605	221	193	214	129	116	151	48	35	161	144	161	5	5	5	7
264	322	277	327	124	105	111	81	72	93	13	16	96	87	96	5	5	5	6
265	779	685	913	329	289	341	182	161	228	46	45	222	204	222	8	8	8	9
266	157	129	161	63	48	52	40	37	47	6	2	48	42	48	0	0	0	0
267	371	329	427	163	139	175	89	83	105	21	15	98	92	98	3	3	3	5
268	222	195	286	77	60	84	92	84	115	16	30	37	36	37	6	6	6	8
270	1,143	1,025	1,451	430	378	513	273	252	342	73	97	367	335	367	16	14	14	19
271	952	824	1,141	389	321	429	215	194	271	67	73	281	261	281	6	5	5	5
272	2,212	2,015	2,744	837	745	939	519	482	647	174	152	682	636	682	34	32	32	41
273	1,926	1,784	2,548	903	835	1,162	541	509	684	105	88	143	133	143	28	27	27	36
274	1,259	1,136	1,657	509	445	622	276	257	370	107	88	367	346	367	29	28	28	33
275	6,606	6,163	9,092	2,062	1,893	2,599	893	840	1,288	402	372	3,249	3,058	3,249	72	67	67	78
276	1,819	1,696	2,228	827	757	1,191	311	293	432	162	149	519	497	519	22	19	19	21
277	1,046	949	1,386	468	410	567	183	174	264	90	78	305	287	305	13	12	12	18
278	3,155	2,835	3,978	1,215	1,041	1,302	687	639	915	267	224	966	931	966	71	66	66	90
279	2,338	2,144	3,287	531	468	659	1,318	1,237	1,884	138	125	374	351	374	314	314	314	382
280	2,612	2,389	3,130	980	862	1,032	600	555	738	180	161	239	229	239	852	811	811	828
281	2,186	1,981	2,723	805	707	942	506	478	655	221	192	713	677	713	36	36	36	36
282	2,430	2,228	3,210	990	881	1,216	529	489	662	143	125	194	184	194	27	26	26	37
283	19,610	18,175	26,545	15,137	13,977	20,224	832	772	1,234	297	266	415	3,344	3,344	45	45	45	55
284	3,821	3,487	5,486	1,350	1,202	1,841	799	733	1,133	648	595	986	957	986	216	205	205	282
285	10,681	10,000	15,965	2,851	2,538	3,528	1,528	1,395	2,056	6,878	6,557	10,992	10,371	10,371	361	338	338	437
286	2,779	2,519	3,506	1,069	938	1,209	653	612	856	195	163	273	262	273	24	21	21	33
287	3,740	3,375	5,332	1,268	1,114	1,667	970	902	1,422	253	197	349	325	349	63	57	57	70
288	819	742	1,244	288	252	397	199	187	284	63	51	270	252	270	9	8	8	11
289	338	315	489	108	104	155	98	90	139	20	17	112	104	112	7	7	7	12
290	4,667	4,388	6,158	2,420	2,256	3,057	525	498	694	151	133	209	1,571	1,571	25	25	25	27
291	5,215	4,882	7,098	1,600	1,450	1,835	506	469	614	132	114	172	2,977	2,977	17	16	16	25
292	6,498	6,066	9,425	4,804	4,502	6,874	431	396	607	164	141	242	1,099	1,099	11	11	11	13
293	2,192	2,051	2,548	985	913	1,039	464	441	538	104	88	136	639	609	21	18	18	24
294	13,930	12,735	19,810	10,904	10,122	14,559	7,334	6,707	10,384	427	356	611	4,265	4,265	224	211	211	278
295	5,082	4,703	6,741	1,815	1,622	2,146	806	752	1,071	218	183	309	2,243	2,243	60	55	55	72
296	5,996	5,576	7,679	2,181	2,004	2,522	1,278	1,223	1,650	321	270	440	2,216	2,216	59	54	54	72
297	1,532	1,441	1,834	651	604	679	351	341	436	69	61	91	462	435	19	17	17	22
298	1,870	1,734	2,547	938	861	1,159	411	393	649	101	86	135	420	394	17	16	16	22
299	2,639	2,510	4,693	600	555	993	442	424	841	1,186	1,142	2,067	1,811	1,811	25	25	25	32
300	9,567	8,928	14,581	4,130	3,823	6,524	1,805	1,695	2,456	622	559	884	3,010	3,010	75	71	71	85
301	5,601	5,244	7,498	1,881	1,720	2,539	1,420	1,352	1,803	344	314	514	1,922	1,922	64	64	64	78
302	7,413	6,928	10,995	4,674	4,400	7,246	866	797	1,061	286	254	395	1,587	1,587	77	72	72	96
303	3,311	3,111	4,537	1,703	1,490	2,364	557	509	730	193	145	232	858	858	35	32	32	33
304	1,419	1,289	1,686	735	671	847	227	213	293	63	55	83	394	350	23	21	21	26
305	2,779	2,540	3,678	1,133	1,021	1,495	609	574	813	165	138	228	807	807	41	38	38	45
306	1,914	1,778	2,729	306	279	413	113	107	149	107	99	178	492	492	23	21	21	24
307	1,386	1,245	1,567	614	544	682	275	255	312	64	78	416	382	382	14	14	14	19
308	4,344	4,035	5,669	3,723	3,462	4,836	211	195	293	59	50	80	351	329	5	5	5	6
309	5,485	4,972	7,403	4,732	4,334	6,465	301	257	377	93	73	117	399	308	5	4	4	4
310	7,447	6,800	10,107	1,434	1,281	1,646	688	615	821	200	162	245	5,125	4,742	39	38	38	45
311	31	30	43	15	15	22	4	3	5	2	2	3	10	10	0	0	0	0
312	1,323	1,170	1,656	492	428	557	236	214	286	55	39	47	489	489	7	6	6	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
313	3,806	3,648	4,772	3,118	3,004	3,954	225	212	271	66	57	78	397	375	469	40	40	53
314	2,896	2,712	3,905	1,602	1,516	2,149	304	286	406	127	110	176	863	800	1,174	84	80	123
315	3,397	3,134	4,459	1,951	1,829	2,511	1,729	1,641	2,387	130	115	184	613	558	736	46	43	53
316	2,613	2,416	3,350	465	399	484	211	190	233	52	43	66	1,895	1,784	2,567	13	13	14
317	4,140	3,753	5,216	1,357	1,209	1,518	776	711	925	743	677	1,144	1,264	1,156	1,628	33	30	39
318	1,321	1,242	1,943	1,065	1,007	1,616	116	110	146	25	20	34	115	105	147	10	10	8
319	6,964	6,442	9,162	6,358	5,903	8,444	204	184	227	37	37	57	351	318	434	12	10	11
320	11,089	10,409	16,947	11,877	11,274	25,300	6,970	6,632	11,175	539	494	827	1,703	1,559	2,415	210	201	270
321	5,706	5,223	8,505	1,864	1,678	2,657	1,845	1,718	2,726	306	255	462	1,691	1,572	2,680	152	149	203
322	16,511	15,283	22,447	2,154	1,915	2,747	12,008	11,226	16,442	667	589	976	1,682	1,553	2,283	234	219	292
323	3,079	2,851	4,818	1,082	977	1,532	692	640	1,068	170	156	306	1,135	1,078	1,913	59	57	86
324	8,760	8,091	12,512	1,629	1,442	2,126	1,600	1,472	2,198	182	150	252	5,349	5,027	7,937	119	114	157
325	29,031	27,016	47,947	3,229	2,874	4,878	10,458	9,677	16,856	930	872	1,777	14,414	13,593	24,438	200	188	307
326	2,851	2,557	3,973	930	810	1,239	960	883	1,311	139	120	192	822	744	1,231	102	91	117
327	10,781	9,967	17,227	2,970	2,651	4,370	3,636	3,442	5,992	565	501	911	3,610	3,373	5,955	193	181	255
328	7,825	7,152	11,174	2,151	1,909	2,918	2,331	2,194	3,333	349	298	494	2,994	2,751	4,430	69	63	84
329	13,611	12,700	23,495	3,332	3,019	5,668	2,472	2,321	4,070	431	364	692	7,376	6,996	13,065	281	272	441
330	4,789	4,224	6,260	1,577	1,358	1,908	1,260	1,124	1,713	245	178	284	1,707	1,564	2,355	248	239	339
331	3,116	2,854	3,868	1,174	970	1,421	572	515	713	174	122	170	1,176	1,047	1,564	201	192	290
332	78	63	88	39	34	49	16	16	21	3	0	0	19	15	22	1	1	2
333	2,053	1,854	2,708	760	668	936	518	477	653	138	111	174	637	598	946	121	114	162
334	4,623	4,198	6,535	1,677	1,481	2,191	1,158	1,091	1,639	278	220	363	1,510	1,406	2,343	148	140	171
335	7,769	7,187	11,930	2,390	2,178	3,770	1,309	1,222	1,910	340	291	560	3,730	3,496	5,689	166	150	205
336	7,142	6,535	10,151	2,075	1,857	3,018	890	798	1,139	287	235	416	3,900	3,645	5,578	112	103	153
337	7,387	6,562	11,142	2,516	2,179	3,770	1,596	1,424	2,076	403	338	593	2,621	2,472	4,702	377	360	497
338	5,265	4,799	6,802	1,763	1,568	2,102	1,319	1,238	1,731	280	238	367	1,903	1,755	2,603	119	109	147
339	4,837	4,385	7,263	1,772	1,575	2,515	1,272	1,181	1,895	261	215	357	1,532	1,414	2,496	170	161	226
340	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
341	1,532	1,446	2,584	527	469	848	444	428	747	99	85	171	462	444	818	24	24	37
342	5,427	4,986	8,609	1,868	1,682	2,903	1,422	1,341	2,136	260	219	405	1,877	1,754	3,166	150	145	220
343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344	4,696	4,305	6,410	1,447	1,284	1,805	1,353	1,254	1,877	269	240	401	1,627	1,527	2,327	142	134	195
345	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	5,596	5,035	7,838	1,908	1,674	2,682	1,392	1,268	1,841	319	276	460	1,977	1,817	2,856	358	336	465
347	3,482	3,228	4,816	1,045	931	1,302	1,044	984	1,467	165	174	287	1,208	1,139	1,759	70	66	103
348	2,273	2,073	3,554	834	758	1,157	686	643	972	134	125	208	818	747	1,217	100	97	136
350	2,573	2,348	2,898	1,174	1,053	1,208	466	435	537	122	100	147	811	750	1,006	30	28	27
351	1,859	1,710	2,221	794	716	893	384	357	461	88	77	122	593	560	744	22	21	21
352	2,601	2,331	3,238	1,250	1,125	1,527	468	423	534	141	99	153	742	684	1,024	26	26	25
354	1,263	1,135	1,485	604	545	652	238	215	254	58	44	75	363	331	504	10	9	8
355	1,099	1,000	1,093	529	472	412	204	194	243	36	29	45	330	305	393	13	13	14
356	2,193	2,015	2,697	1,080	999	1,294	385	352	456	108	85	130	620	579	817	17	17	22
357	2,670	2,519	4,318	1,851	1,753	3,085	208	194	266	81	71	127	530	501	839	13	13	15
358	4,114	3,783	6,613	3,015	2,807	4,995	306	266	363	111	92	180	692	618	1,075	17	17	24
359	1,885	1,725	2,217	822	751	1,012	376	356	471	84	63	99	514	482	635	9	7	9
360	4,391	4,112	6,073	1,322	1,219	1,519	385	358	457	100	83	119	2,584	2,452	3,978	12	12	18
361	4,501	4,168	7,319	932	838	1,217	237	216	294	79	61	97	3,253	3,053	5,711	6	6	6
362	3,385	3,114	4,396	2,475	2,288	3,285	349	319	424	72	61	96	489	447	591	13	12	11
363	5,979	5,611	8,549	4,515	4,287	6,716	470	424	674	109	95	152	885	800	1,108	23	22	31
364	1,094	995	1,263	513	468	526	246	233	292	38	28	48	297	276	398	9	9	9
365	3,265	3,047	4,598	1,022	947	1,277	1,035	980	1,556	196	173	323	1,012	947	1,443	194	186	262
366	2,145	1,947	2,642	849	765	995	465	431	560	121	96	143	710	655	944	312	300	451
367	922	841	1,081	377	343	377	114	104	148	36	25	30	395	369	525	11	11	16
368	2,920	2,714	3,784	2,068	1,919	2,613	314	289	402	49	42	60	489	464	708	15	14	17
369	111	101	118	52	46	44	11	10	12	9	7	8	39	38	54	1	1	2
370	9,447	8,818	12,336	6,668	6,235	8,580	895	836	1,163	260	228	367	1,624	1,519	2,226	50	45	49
371	3,396	3,141	4,240	1,448	1,342	1,743	521	483	683	138	138	204	1,253	1,171	1,611	26	26	26
372	1,991	1,901	2,388	893	805	1,011	331	299	389	109	90	142	658	607	847	15	15	19
373	3,698	3,410	4,925	1,378	1,235	1,674	752	710	984	180	154	229	1,388	1,311	2,038	46	46	58
374	1,079	964	1,266	482	436	555	207	185	245	67	55	76	323	288	390	15	15	26

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
376	2,741	2,451	3,356	1,164	1,005	1,309	589	543	765	145	125	192	843	778	1,090	13	12	15
377	2,214	2,014	2,770	799	697	922	519	488	683	105	89	137	791	740	1,027	22	19	30
378	3,193	2,916	3,945	1,166	1,022	1,284	655	619	841	159	137	206	1,213	1,138	1,613	32	30	38
379	2,174	2,005	3,045	842	756	1,172	478	449	654	123	109	171	731	677	1,049	19	18	21
380	4,056	3,838	5,777	1,710	1,643	2,129	2,198	2,102	3,230	436	416	679	1,167	1,096	1,596	30	29	39
381	4,754	4,272	6,361	1,333	1,129	1,529	1,722	1,605	2,460	432	371	556	1,267	1,167	1,816	58	54	60
382	851	803	1,010	428	394	441	176	172	241	30	27	241	217	210	286	27	25	36
383	1,759	1,602	1,985	747	679	718	392	362	491	80	65	96	540	496	680	7	7	9
384	1,030	939	1,220	478	433	538	227	212	278	42	32	54	283	262	350	7	7	10
385	1,407	1,273	1,874	538	464	652	354	328	492	61	51	92	454	430	639	17	16	23
386	1,465	1,344	1,784	512	457	548	359	341	463	110	95	150	484	451	623	14	13	19
387	435	385	423	223	192	195	78	72	81	21	15	18	106	129	171	8	7	11
388	1,246	1,131	1,399	572	511	543	230	213	280	58	51	75	386	356	502	6	5	7
389	528	484	623	259	232	249	115	107	160	22	19	30	132	126	183	5	5	8
390	1,410	1,276	1,697	656	585	738	218	202	272	66	50	86	470	439	600	13	11	12
391	1,483	1,344	1,774	767	692	827	222	210	280	60	46	65	434	396	577	22	22	23
392	1,184	1,050	1,325	568	505	627	188	168	202	53	38	53	375	341	443	12	11	8
393	1,992	1,837	2,379	599	524	584	724	688	1,021	86	75	124	583	550	650	12	11	11
394	2,599	2,351	3,093	1,157	1,037	1,243	564	523	754	124	108	169	754	683	927	48	44	61
395	9,664	8,893	12,929	1,356	1,210	1,648	2,750	2,569	3,650	273	237	361	5,305	4,877	7,270	139	129	169
396	672	602	736	315	277	310	128	116	151	23	19	30	206	190	246	6	5	7
397	1,694	1,567	2,190	475	421	523	168	153	209	40	32	60	1,011	961	1,399	7	7	7
400	881	809	1,223	410	368	522	163	151	222	53	51	94	255	239	386	12	11	15
401	4,006	3,694	4,870	3,605	3,329	4,174	1,254	1,114	1,544	154	135	206	206	206	272	13	11	15
402	3,931	3,514	4,688	2,274	2,044	2,667	614	542	681	189	136	195	854	792	1,142	62	56	65
403	1,233	1,119	1,488	593	527	693	246	233	297	49	40	54	345	319	444	9	9	11
404	765	679	950	358	310	434	135	123	172	39	29	49	233	217	295	4	4	5
405	1,178	1,057	1,654	574	522	786	189	172	252	64	51	83	351	312	533	3	3	3
406	301	274	376	174	156	208	47	45	61	15	14	17	65	59	90	1	1	1
407	504	451	539	237	202	220	90	86	101	17	13	22	160	150	197	3	3	2
408	140	106	123	68	45	50	26	25	32	11	8	10	35	28	32	0	0	0
409	202	172	213	103	82	89	41	39	48	10	8	13	48	43	64	0	0	0
410	1,425	1,251	1,697	574	492	624	317	280	369	119	96	152	415	383	551	20	17	17
411	571	503	610	245	215	240	134	122	151	30	22	41	162	144	177	2	2	2
412	144	118	154	59	43	52	31	27	38	7	5	6	47	43	58	0	0	0
413	105	91	109	55	47	51	24	21	28	5	3	4	21	20	26	0	0	0
414	40	29	30	23	17	16	3	3	4	1	1	1	11	8	9	0	0	0
415	138	103	129	70	50	58	19	15	23	8	5	6	41	33	42	0	0	0
416	97	76	94	60	43	56	7	6	7	2	1	0	28	26	30	1	1	0
417	99	80	99	49	36	42	23	21	31	5	4	4	22	19	22	0	0	0
418	67	55	66	31	19	24	9	9	11	7	7	8	20	20	23	1	1	1
420	1,178	1,054	1,442	479	425	542	301	271	364	58	47	78	340	311	458	30	30	45
421	870	790	1,080	438	395	537	161	148	185	41	35	45	230	212	313	7	7	8
422	1,608	1,490	2,001	422	375	404	1,213	1,123	1,458	125	115	165	329	229	345	4	4	3
423	768	703	879	375	333	404	107	102	169	30	28	33	188	171	200	17	16	19
424	615	563	767	285	261	351	111	107	146	30	24	35	189	171	235	5	5	6
425	414	370	460	166	139	154	118	109	131	14	13	20	116	109	156	4	4	7
426	271	234	320	108	88	106	78	76	111	19	15	25	66	55	71	1	1	1
427	1,935	1,794	2,548	1,485	1,379	1,981	464	444	600	46	44	60	253	234	317	12	12	12
430	2,701	2,440	3,548	938	833	1,122	552	511	723	132	103	160	1,079	993	1,543	14	14	14
431	1,659	1,525	2,007	475	424	538	301	285	359	92	79	96	791	749	1,015	18	17	18
432	3,369	2,984	4,008	1,109	965	1,282	542	485	607	164	117	159	1,554	1,417	1,959	13	12	16
433	637	576	684	433	399	522	139	130	156	40	31	38	224	216	267	2	2	1
434	442	395	498	157	139	161	119	109	147	26	21	21	140	131	169	16	16	18
435	671	595	735	216	188	217	177	168	219	53	34	46	225	205	254	14	14	16
436	790	693	763	272	233	254	191	160	206	71	45	56	235	224	248	28	28	32
437	694	607	727	258	214	231	175	160	206	47	31	42	214	202	249	6	5	5
438	225	198	232	97	81	79	56	52	68	16	12	13	56	53	72	4	4	4
439	674	581	676	235	196	219	187	170	177	53	34	44	199	181	236	8	8	4
440	1,757	1,505	1,805	613	501	565	521	474	572	165	110	143	458	420	527	79	77	115

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
441	2,459	1,929	2,260	1,125	794	904	584	517	591	213	151	174	537	467	591	100	89	126
442	1,159	1,011	1,247	442	374	439	326	300	362	81	50	63	310	287	382	35	34	35
443	723	619	728	313	257	292	143	143	163	63	43	46	185	175	227	7	7	7
444	974	833	952	323	257	286	258	232	263	86	58	71	307	286	333	11	10	9
445	503	431	480	192	160	185	135	116	120	42	30	37	134	125	138	5	3	3
446	1,064	915	1,051	400	320	318	273	257	295	79	57	71	312	281	367	14	14	15
447	571	479	568	235	190	205	151	128	147	41	30	35	144	131	182	3	2	1
448	930	810	945	331	277	311	236	214	240	61	39	57	302	280	337	19	19	24
449	319	288	325	94	76	80	76	73	81	21	16	18	128	123	146	1	1	2
450	1,554	1,388	2,000	529	455	567	337	311	438	108	75	103	580	547	892	10	10	15
451	1,188	1,056	1,350	426	353	414	230	205	267	73	60	89	459	438	579	15	15	15
452	2,272	1,950	2,562	833	692	889	577	519	629	180	118	172	682	621	872	46	42	51
453	3,991	3,578	5,610	602	490	597	442	399	507	114	84	112	2,833	2,605	4,394	15	12	8
454	5,772	5,284	9,522	663	566	780	396	344	450	132	90	123	4,581	4,284	8,169	10	9	9
455	702	619	831	164	138	149	91	85	98	27	14	19	420	382	565	1	1	1
456	1,444	1,253	1,507	517	423	470	369	336	401	82	58	74	476	436	561	9	6	8
457	636	557	697	233	184	213	159	152	192	40	34	45	204	187	247	8	6	12
458	915	764	872	352	303	356	240	219	251	54	38	45	226	204	261	6	6	6
459	1,399	1,263	1,844	663	593	863	483	427	575	82	60	88	357	342	528	8	8	10
460	1,751	1,586	1,986	781	695	834	556	378	402	112	89	128	502	475	622	8	9	10
461	3,877	3,462	4,773	2,248	2,028	2,905	576	524	631	235	181	251	818	729	986	15	14	14
462	1,009	854	990	415	335	364	288	248	285	110	80	99	216	191	241	13	12	16
463	2,889	2,226	2,664	136	102	99	63	54	52	23	12	11	67	64	64	4	3	1
464	809	779	937	336	285	339	242	230	294	84	68	107	317	296	409	13	12	19
465	979	879	1,149	336	285	339	242	230	294	84	68	107	317	296	409	13	12	19
466	393	338	432	131	111	142	111	102	127	48	31	44	103	94	118	4	4	6
467	741	667	774	251	202	205	170	164	202	49	39	61	271	262	307	6	4	4
468	887	779	997	283	237	324	206	183	232	71	53	72	327	306	370	2	1	1
469	1,718	1,550	1,938	443	373	403	311	195	221	63	37	45	1,001	945	1,269	5	5	4
470	343	304	382	132	110	125	82	78	96	29	22	37	100	94	125	9	8	9
471	1,250	1,128	1,442	549	484	568	287	265	355	80	61	94	334	318	424	24	22	24
472	757	672	817	336	297	336	154	139	175	51	34	43	216	202	262	8	8	9
473	1,079	940	1,085	469	390	378	240	222	256	55	38	55	315	290	396	8	6	8
474	1,128	1,017	1,387	438	389	479	328	298	440	73	64	92	289	266	375	12	12	8
475	795	687	851	287	234	288	233	200	251	39	34	48	236	219	284	4	4	5
476	476	417	549	180	154	186	119	108	134	28	21	27	146	134	202	1	1	1
477	617	538	671	265	233	259	125	113	128	45	28	37	182	164	248	3	3	3
478	879	793	957	276	244	285	194	178	212	63	49	70	346	322	390	9	9	10
479	900	814	1,086	379	337	405	194	182	240	59	39	61	274	256	381	5	5	5
480	2,767	2,362	2,987	1,055	860	1,176	689	608	696	153	110	151	884	784	963	97	95	115
481	2,790	2,362	2,907	1,014	809	1,010	781	716	846	234	144	168	761	693	882	48	47	59
482	1,864	1,472	1,566	917	692	740	354	299	301	137	83	86	456	398	439	36	34	31
483	1,446	1,277	1,763	561	473	714	350	328	392	92	69	110	443	407	547	21	21	21
484	950	814	938	324	249	265	288	248	292	74	52	68	284	265	314	18	17	17
485	398	308	308	184	139	125	96	82	85	38	20	24	80	67	74	0	0	0
486	1,279	1,117	1,280	477	391	384	384	359	429	84	56	68	338	311	380	35	31	29
487	1,181	1,049	1,395	241	199	238	195	179	213	54	38	50	691	633	885	28	27	37
488	1,453	1,308	1,708	650	575	713	368	336	422	87	64	90	348	333	482	16	12	19
489	446	401	469	217	195	220	85	81	95	45	32	36	99	93	118	5	4	6
490	2,238	1,969	2,508	803	682	855	568	517	634	138	99	140	729	671	879	31	30	34
491	335	296	373	116	95	109	97	91	110	24	16	22	98	94	131	6	6	6
492	870	766	886	351	293	309	244	229	272	57	40	52	218	204	253	12	11	16
493	779	697	851	254	209	254	209	209	272	49	34	45	215	200	270	19	18	19
494	1,374	1,226	1,587	461	396	512	435	398	499	84	62	90	394	370	487	84	80	109
495	843	731	916	345	284	350	204	183	228	54	37	53	240	227	286	20	17	21
496	1,193	1,065	1,404	424	356	447	330	306	363	51	42	61	388	361	532	164	158	215
497	1,212	1,082	1,404	408	342	376	309	288	387	56	38	48	394	361	532	177	177	247
498	1,488	1,329	1,790	367	306	357	266	254	341	24	24	31	796	745	1,061	45	40	53
499	503	445	593	164	143	170	139	130	169	28	18	22	172	154	231	29	28	37
500	648	584	745	292	260	317	133	121	149	28	22	35	185	181	245	5	5	5
501	575	516	599	247	214	220	140	131	150	36	27	45	152	144	184	5	5	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
502	595	528	635	223	192	205	135	128	153	33	26	38	194	183	239	4	4	5
503	947	813	967	364	309	380	218	193	209	69	44	60	296	267	317	9	7	6
504	325	290	347	124	110	110	93	84	100	18	12	16	90	84	121	0	0	0
505	489	439	494	197	167	151	123	112	144	19	14	21	150	146	178	2	2	2
506	446	390	477	151	125	134	123	120	141	36	22	26	136	123	174	4	4	4
507	226	195	199	70	56	51	91	83	82	14	12	12	46	42	54	1	1	0
508	147	131	154	71	62	57	39	39	56	3	2	3	34	28	38	2	2	3
510	268	240	267	90	74	84	60	56	66	12	10	11	106	100	105	4	4	4
511	398	370	408	106	98	117	69	63	69	19	12	15	204	197	207	2	2	3
512	84	74	94	24	20	24	24	24	24	2	2	5	30	30	31	0	0	0
513	197	182	236	72	61	75	54	54	63	10	8	9	61	59	88	1	1	0
514	167	144	170	69	54	60	33	30	35	13	10	12	52	50	63	3	3	4
515	818	740	923	231	210	226	155	143	176	39	29	42	393	358	479	9	7	7
516	165	156	199	59	56	51	36	36	49	7	4	7	63	60	92	1	1	1
520	390	334	412	141	118	123	133	119	145	27	14	20	89	83	123	5	5	8
521	153	137	197	52	46	61	49	45	63	13	10	19	39	36	54	5	5	7
522	367	335	437	148	134	167	107	101	120	23	15	18	89	85	131	3	2	1
523	385	346	523	129	114	130	108	99	121	30	20	25	118	113	154	1	1	2
524	421	421	546	140	123	151	139	130	165	36	29	33	142	139	197	4	3	3
525	506	462	545	209	188	185	144	141	180	29	21	28	124	112	152	2	1	1
526	389	352	407	166	147	146	119	112	145	22	16	22	82	77	95	12	12	16
527	509	445	562	245	211	263	116	102	125	28	20	24	120	112	150	4	3	4
528	350	302	370	168	147	180	84	77	85	24	14	19	75	64	86	2	2	2
530	1,424	1,273	1,503	589	505	554	360	330	385	89	68	93	386	370	471	34	34	36
531	1,808	1,610	1,941	563	479	552	638	584	744	113	80	106	494	467	540	47	44	45
532	1,652	1,375	1,543	715	584	651	377	327	374	120	73	88	440	391	431	43	41	36
534	308	272	321	106	96	113	86	72	93	30	23	30	86	81	86	6	6	5
535	1,468	1,315	1,645	530	464	594	312	283	340	88	58	78	538	510	634	20	20	19
537	758	675	863	305	267	336	139	126	151	31	22	29	283	260	347	14	12	7
538	160	144	168	70	58	57	35	35	45	10	9	15	45	42	50	2	2	1
539	744	660	755	328	283	306	136	125	144	34	27	38	246	225	268	7	6	7
540	376	330	422	147	121	131	102	102	117	16	10	12	111	108	162	4	4	4
541	681	582	707	264	221	259	165	147	181	47	31	35	205	183	231	29	29	40
542	414	353	437	171	140	154	118	102	136	18	15	22	107	96	124	59	51	66
543	498	438	550	171	145	161	132	117	141	48	37	52	147	139	197	19	19	22
544	1,316	1,173	1,349	566	496	517	311	289	334	75	53	68	364	335	430	23	20	22
545	509	449	571	198	170	199	121	109	136	32	23	34	158	147	201	12	12	16
546	1,295	1,178	1,415	699	634	731	264	248	290	45	35	42	287	261	352	11	9	11
547	818	718	924	307	252	287	209	196	248	40	30	40	262	240	350	15	14	18
548	947	831	1,045	337	275	313	208	185	224	55	42	57	347	329	451	30	27	25
549	1,456	1,304	1,568	581	513	579	344	321	401	102	71	89	429	399	498	27	25	34
550	1,788	1,574	1,891	679	599	652	468	414	508	123	88	114	518	473	617	16	13	12
551	1,873	1,675	2,140	674	578	716	494	455	547	111	81	106	594	561	771	19	18	21
552	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,864	1,674	2,272	614	531	675	550	502	684	122	91	126	578	550	787	22	19	21
554	2,507	2,212	2,721	889	768	959	756	686	817	160	119	151	702	639	794	21	19	18
556	87	73	105	24	19	25	33	22	33	5	3	3	34	29	44	5	5	5
557	789	681	802	270	225	237	194	175	211	33	21	37	292	260	318	12	9	12
558	699	644	740	142	126	120	112	102	121	20	13	19	425	403	480	40	39	45
559	879	785	986	338	294	328	226	207	253	42	31	40	273	253	366	5	5	7
560	706	602	719	293	246	258	161	135	158	38	27	46	214	194	258	1	1	2
561	297	272	272	148	131	112	88	81	93	15	13	19	75	70	82	0	0	0
562	415	366	408	201	176	169	88	81	93	15	13	19	111	96	127	4	2	2
563	1,040	898	1,100	476	411	447	233	198	246	50	36	51	281	253	356	6	5	6
564	886	787	998	338	296	346	233	216	277	53	41	54	262	234	321	4	4	5
565	726	657	806	247	207	238	146	137	170	30	24	31	303	289	367	3	3	3
566	470	422	545	157	130	160	125	114	146	24	21	30	164	157	208	8	8	9
567	271	229	274	88	71	73	60	62	62	8	3	3	115	103	136	2	2	2
570	672	607	824	265	233	311	136	117	156	27	21	32	244	236	325	6	5	6
571	763	680	853	215	177	247	162	150	181	31	19	34	355	334	392	7	6	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
572	322	292	370	130	114	112	88	80	118	8	8	16	96	90	125	2	2	4
573	382	338	397	218	188	188	64	57	73	7	7	11	93	86	124	2	2	4
574	244	222	285	92	78	94	282	56	72	12	10	13	82	78	107	0	0	0
575	160	135	189	84	73	93	31	24	34	10	4	8	35	34	55	0	0	0
576	53	45	49	25	21	20	8	8	10	3	0	0	17	16	19	1	1	0
577	2,949	2,706	3,894	527	465	647	260	228	303	42	32	52	2,120	1,981	2,891	11	8	9
580	278	240	264	118	118	91	57	53	63	4	1	1	99	91	110	2	2	3
581	443	406	487	116	100	123	80	67	77	6	4	3	241	235	283	2	2	4
582	977	913	1,182	129	109	128	66	58	72	15	9	10	767	737	972	4	4	5
583	193	175	209	99	87	91	24	23	28	4	1	2	66	64	89	1	1	2
584	179	146	161	74	61	62	55	44	53	4	2	3	46	39	43	4	4	6
585	506	463	588	271	253	294	73	60	78	16	9	13	146	141	203	4	4	6
586	116	106	118	59	52	55	12	12	13	5	4	5	40	38	46	0	0	0
587	1,015	957	1,215	101	85	103	59	49	59	10	8	7	845	815	1,045	1	1	1
588	64	61	69	23	21	19	12	11	15	2	2	2	27	27	33	2	2	2
590	400	356	468	152	131	158	107	99	130	25	21	38	116	105	143	4	4	4
591	539	484	668	174	146	190	166	159	193	40	35	56	159	144	229	11	10	10
592	204	182	231	73	64	77	43	40	52	7	3	4	81	75	98	1	1	1
593	164	145	164	64	55	50	41	37	43	12	9	14	47	44	57	3	3	2
594	2,228	2,045	2,657	219	188	222	209	182	217	44	39	58	1,756	1,636	2,160	7	5	5
595	117	107	118	55	53	49	25	21	29	1	1	1	36	32	39	1	1	0
596	612	544	733	295	265	352	114	100	124	18	10	11	185	169	246	9	7	7
597	811	725	1,109	295	282	363	249	223	324	51	40	77	216	200	345	13	13	19
604	1,834	1,664	1,908	769	626	735	474	436	487	191	129	141	400	373	445	26	23	23
605	1,228	1,084	1,470	444	382	499	389	351	450	93	71	92	302	280	429	16	16	18
606	2,445	1,921	2,020	1,279	1,013	1,019	438	377	397	252	127	129	476	404	475	26	25	25
607	114	97	105	54	47	51	35	32	33	9	6	6	16	12	15	0	0	0
608	103	84	83	40	33	29	24	20	19	16	16	11	23	22	24	0	0	0
609	456	387	477	145	114	124	84	82	101	25	16	22	202	175	230	4	3	4
610	697	614	776	248	206	235	214	195	254	42	33	46	193	180	241	5	4	8
611	506	439	542	200	165	205	108	97	127	41	27	28	157	150	181	1	1	1
612	787	679	916	349	291	403	193	177	228	61	50	65	184	161	220	5	5	6
613	358	300	397	128	96	115	101	93	119	18	10	10	111	101	153	2	2	1
614	567	513	640	243	214	254	150	139	160	17	14	21	157	146	204	4	4	4
615	524	474	556	178	149	170	140	130	142	27	22	27	179	173	217	11	9	9
616	466	410	494	160	130	177	106	96	105	33	22	24	167	162	187	11	11	13
617	591	547	741	216	186	230	138	136	186	42	35	43	195	190	282	5	5	5
618	1,569	1,369	1,868	348	310	369	231	201	254	72	59	95	918	799	1,150	6	6	6
619	382	343	431	166	144	165	119	79	97	14	14	14	110	110	150	1	1	1
620	1,441	1,289	1,751	521	447	608	341	310	373	96	73	93	483	459	676	24	23	34
621	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,331	5,929	10,353	814	708	1,016	453	406	566	128	102	153	4,936	4,713	8,618	63	58	94
623	413	369	472	155	133	163	109	104	128	33	24	29	116	108	152	7	7	10
624	595	540	668	245	210	254	129	120	156	22	19	23	199	191	255	1	1	2
625	640	558	670	255	206	229	189	174	214	32	22	30	164	156	197	4	4	4
626	611	562	731	232	206	262	134	125	155	22	16	23	223	215	290	1	1	1
627	599	550	741	262	236	323	102	96	130	28	20	33	207	198	255	6	5	4
628	970	867	1,138	348	297	352	204	194	252	64	48	70	354	328	463	9	9	9
629	1,167	1,040	1,423	417	353	452	292	271	345	67	55	89	391	361	536	3	3	5
630	2,867	2,598	3,867	1,110	1,002	1,503	590	522	739	178	138	200	999	956	1,425	90	85	117
631	3,126	2,661	3,610	1,250	1,036	1,423	611	525	648	214	144	196	1,051	956	1,342	84	77	96
633	1,649	1,507	2,161	517	464	663	406	374	482	112	97	154	614	572	842	18	18	23
634	268	242	294	105	90	103	83	81	100	13	7	9	67	64	82	4	4	2
635	271	248	329	95	86	103	70	64	85	15	12	16	91	86	125	2	2	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
636	666	603	726	234	205	230	173	160	193	43	34	46	216	204	258	13	12	13
637	703	651	793	250	230	256	187	177	207	49	40	56	217	204	275	7	6	4
638	586	683	148	274	240	246	182	171	156	27	20	20	215	191	247	2	2	3
639	713	636	772	277	237	263	182	171	222	41	30	38	213	198	248	9	8	7
640	3,674	3,367	4,707	921	816	1,078	616	559	665	397	362	569	1,740	1,630	2,394	29	29	29
641	2,368	2,082	2,720	822	724	936	457	412	487	243	167	228	846	779	1,069	25	23	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	494	447	546	174	154	166	119	109	141	32	26	37	169	158	202	4	4	4
645	531	490	582	147	128	169	120	113	125	27	22	33	237	227	255	3	3	4
646	387	349	450	133	110	127	109	101	127	27	24	41	118	114	155	5	5	6
647	739	684	859	215	195	211	179	165	208	46	42	60	299	282	380	6	6	7
648	1,265	1,187	1,581	527	483	585	301	291	369	67	55	83	370	358	524	9	9	11
650	1,053	968	1,343	433	388	483	246	233	304	57	52	73	317	295	483	21	21	27
651	481	459	664	273	265	367	74	68	96	24	22	29	110	104	173	3	3	5
652	1,145	1,067	1,600	481	448	667	244	215	284	54	48	83	366	356	566	15	14	18
653	1,368	1,290	1,710	249	223	268	171	166	212	49	40	56	898	881	1,174	10	9	13
654	1,431	1,341	1,803	990	929	1,243	180	169	223	33	30	46	228	213	292	5	4	4
655	2,581	2,427	3,214	1,886	1,777	2,343	288	272	344	81	70	110	326	308	417	14	13	14
656	1,593	1,470	2,013	487	438	521	455	432	620	85	77	115	566	523	755	19	18	27
657	1,965	1,813	2,462	687	621	837	521	492	645	96	92	115	661	618	865	14	13	17
658	1,470	1,343	1,921	610	557	792	330	308	396	96	79	110	434	399	623	12	11	13
660	3,476	3,282	5,821	2,190	2,078	3,971	519	485	692	147	133	241	620	586	917	28	26	38
661	463	421	486	228	202	238	103	96	95	43	27	32	109	120	120	6	5	7
662	1,494	1,412	2,489	540	503	955	361	341	503	154	144	284	439	424	748	8	8	11
664	1,680	1,592	2,039	1,412	1,342	1,718	81	77	91	15	12	19	172	161	211	6	6	6
665	1,589	1,514	2,186	1,202	1,164	1,646	106	95	132	25	21	37	256	234	370	4	3	3
666	1,337	1,187	1,573	506	447	599	191	168	202	58	39	49	582	533	723	53	51	63
667	680	610	778	268	239	292	175	159	197	38	28	34	199	185	254	2	2	1
668	392	356	444	205	183	211	66	60	79	14	10	14	107	103	140	2	2	3
669	159	144	189	73	66	77	30	28	36	4	3	6	52	49	70	0	0	0
670	1,446	1,368	1,963	670	623	296	223	212	259	44	32	44	913	881	1,364	5	5	5
671	705	663	869	191	175	193	120	113	152	26	20	31	368	355	493	6	5	4
672	2,774	2,587	3,512	595	532	658	324	311	371	89	70	99	1,734	1,661	2,383	6	5	4
673	467	425	531	165	146	169	123	117	142	35	27	38	144	135	182	3	3	5
674	1,274	1,180	1,502	714	658	811	150	142	186	37	31	37	373	349	467	3	3	4
675	595	551	641	230	213	236	179	167	192	28	22	27	158	149	185	4	4	5
676	255	236	314	97	87	95	55	52	62	11	9	14	92	88	143	2	2	2
677	105	98	124	48	44	49	22	20	26	6	6	8	29	28	41	1	1	1
678	228	204	244	118	110	126	40	37	44	13	8	9	57	49	65	2	2	3
679	48	41	57	23	19	22	6	5	6	3	2	3	16	15	26	0	0	0
680	3,402	3,214	5,625	234	200	289	265	249	382	38	32	53	2,865	2,733	4,902	13	10	13
681	4,821	4,482	6,932	662	573	768	474	433	568	119	88	113	3,566	3,388	5,483	25	20	18
683	357	321	386	129	115	123	84	76	90	14	9	13	130	121	159	1	0	0
684	399	365	472	129	114	130	93	86	113	11	7	10	166	158	219	2	2	2
685	1,230	1,117	1,489	434	389	497	261	238	310	51	45	56	484	445	626	4	4	5
686	204	167	183	65	47	46	48	37	40	11	10	16	80	73	81	2	2	1
687	336	299	419	127	106	143	75	70	104	10	9	12	112	109	159	1	1	1
688	540	466	599	194	159	178	149	130	171	27	18	23	170	159	227	4	3	5
689	324	276	346	105	88	94	95	76	101	14	9	12	110	103	139	0	0	0
690	101	89	116	26	20	21	31	30	39	7	3	4	37	36	52	3	3	4
691	360	313	390	108	91	98	125	112	140	17	11	13	110	99	140	5	3	4
692	46	41	52	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	0	0	16	15	19	0	0	0
693	311	264	325	106	82	87	76	68	82	23	19	25	106	95	130	2	2	4
700	2,657	2,427	3,204	739	631	799	1,031	977	1,296	228	197	310	659	622	798	171	162	212
701	1,949	1,677	2,379	706	580	735	634	563	891	186	152	249	423	382	504	113	106	136
703	560	494	626	219	184	228	145	130	178	45	34	45	143	131	174	40	38	51
704	2,210	2,032	3,036	673	590	797	730	685	1,061	225	209	388	582	548	791	141	137	217
705	1,965	1,740	2,320	826	703	849	403	367	495	99	79	113	637	591	863	16	16	20
706	1,858	1,699	2,331	1,027	942	1,338	245	218	271	58	41	86	528	486	665	12	11	15
707	944	844	1,103	377	328	408	215	191	250	78	59	86	274	259	359	17	17	25

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
708	1,310	1,174	1,763	592	523	762	260	236	311	92	71	117	366	344	573	19	19	21
709	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	2,013	1,834	2,647	419	358	452	185	172	217	0	0	0	1,351	1,256	1,917	7	7	5
711	4,722	4,361	6,641	703	605	815	260	237	311	95	68	92	3,664	3,451	5,424	15	15	14
712	1,596	1,382	1,882	661	558	701	286	260	333	88	71	108	561	493	741	18	17	14
713	2,119	1,900	2,563	688	591	732	187	160	205	48	36	50	1,216	1,113	1,577	11	8	11
714	2,791	2,568	3,394	1,884	1,760	2,343	248	220	274	57	50	73	602	538	704	11	11	17
716	993	852	1,037	513	433	500	163	148	176	36	45	45	267	235	317	6	5	7
717	703	627	795	338	294	344	111	100	128	37	32	50	217	201	273	6	6	9
718	720	638	806	289	264	305	134	118	157	41	34	43	246	222	300	5	5	5
719	1,915	1,712	2,644	596	527	780	461	422	602	61	61	111	780	702	1,150	19	19	25
720	5,105	4,631	6,285	1,063	929	1,177	606	548	700	119	96	154	3,317	3,058	4,254	25	24	24
721	3,303	2,986	4,335	1,020	889	1,212	438	397	514	113	93	133	1,732	1,607	2,477	12	12	13
722	1,491	1,320	1,903	573	489	694	288	259	342	67	52	77	563	520	790	6	5	4
723	1,011	877	1,073	343	279	313	191	180	201	44	28	39	433	390	520	6	6	6
724	1,335	1,162	1,499	565	484	606	266	240	319	72	56	79	432	382	495	6	5	6
725	1,116	1,022	1,461	312	267	345	322	309	466	43	39	57	439	407	593	8	8	12
726	1,467	1,331	1,950	460	406	545	426	405	577	81	68	101	500	452	728	24	22	27
727	2,414	2,191	3,423	807	712	1,083	614	567	766	114	96	158	879	816	1,416	21	21	31
728	979	867	1,134	414	355	431	224	205	275	33	24	31	308	283	382	10	10	14
729	1,924	1,735	2,290	841	738	1,021	384	359	466	75	58	78	624	580	725	9	9	14
730	5,052	4,572	6,998	1,621	1,438	2,099	730	670	914	205	161	267	2,496	2,303	3,717	63	61	91
731	7,670	6,908	9,616	1,495	1,312	1,733	851	748	919	204	148	207	5,120	4,700	6,757	69	63	94
734	622	550	727	244	215	266	132	124	171	171	16	24	223	195	268	4	4	5
735	7,362	6,664	9,407	5,473	4,910	6,940	240	211	266	59	59	93	1,576	1,484	2,108	6	5	5
736	307	274	367	83	69	91	45	41	53	12	9	16	167	155	208	2	2	2
737	994	930	1,343	219	196	243	109	97	131	32	24	34	634	613	935	4	3	6
738	143	129	163	41	33	39	40	38	45	9	8	13	53	50	66	2	2	7
739	74	68	82	26	24	27	20	18	19	2	2	2	26	25	34	3	3	3
740	2,610	2,356	3,151	934	800	1,064	594	547	679	149	129	209	933	880	1,198	22	20	24
741	1,739	1,515	2,077	616	524	706	356	325	403	111	64	95	656	602	873	16	12	17
743	814	720	947	292	247	310	194	179	228	44	34	44	284	244	365	4	3	5
744	1,990	1,329	1,649	626	489	571	345	306	379	81	57	86	538	477	613	12	11	13
745	824	719	896	341	290	332	220	194	257	40	36	47	223	199	260	3	3	4
746	379	339	410	155	133	137	83	78	96	15	14	24	126	114	153	2	2	2
747	523	452	583	213	176	214	97	87	110	22	22	27	191	171	232	8	7	8
748	1,608	1,404	1,784	551	468	548	283	242	313	70	56	86	704	638	838	7	7	10
749	701	601	728	262	215	249	157	136	167	38	29	42	244	221	270	8	7	9
750	8,011	7,495	11,980	2,310	2,091	3,314	1,634	1,551	2,155	495	438	714	3,572	3,415	5,797	77	70	89
751	3,305	2,994	4,206	1,262	1,126	1,566	713	655	846	193	162	233	1,137	1,051	1,571	30	28	28
752	3,037	2,705	4,261	1,175	1,014	1,573	669	623	866	192	142	223	1,001	926	1,598	16	16	17
753	66	59	86	26	22	25	8	7	10	5	5	7	27	26	44	0	0	0
754	2,185	1,983	2,759	662	582	725	485	438	591	93	81	124	945	882	1,318	26	24	35
755	1,145	1,006	1,302	490	435	550	189	167	200	69	57	84	397	347	468	7	7	7
756	2,043	1,826	2,578	688	591	795	394	354	455	100	79	118	839	772	1,149	19	19	23
757	2,067	1,873	2,909	641	570	841	507	475	657	74	74	118	823	754	1,293	20	18	26
758	740	661	861	280	251	321	166	148	182	31	23	28	263	239	320	10	10	10
759	1,484	1,322	1,866	504	428	597	357	332	434	78	66	97	545	496	738	21	20	26
760	8,106	7,621	12,543	2,042	1,875	2,642	1,629	1,546	2,249	448	406	686	3,987	3,794	6,623	58	52	73
761	7,767	7,154	11,274	1,500	1,336	1,984	861	790	1,085	270	237	363	5,136	4,791	7,842	38	36	38
762	1,720	1,587	2,573	487	436	627	320	300	452	92	79	129	821	772	1,365	12	11	14
763	3,710	3,421	4,889	503	453	635	238	217	285	74	66	96	2,895	2,685	3,872	6	4	6
764	926	835	1,254	303	268	389	191	176	251	47	40	61	385	354	554	4	3	3
765	14,554	13,318	18,566	13,111	12,060	16,600	406	357	512	82	64	100	955	837	1,354	17	14	18
766	1,362	1,191	1,666	519	441	549	213	194	243	61	45	63	569	511	812	16	14	18
767	1,467	1,220	1,812	533	427	527	205	165	211	59	46	83	670	582	990	2	2	2
768	725	656	914	318	283	359	117	106	141	25	22	34	265	245	380	6	5	8
769	2,050	1,924	2,779	427	382	524	223	210	280	54	47	69	1,346	1,285	1,906	7	7	10
770	5,646	5,024	7,233	2,123	1,861	2,650	1,184	1,070	1,447	405	298	401	1,934	1,795	2,735	116	112	154
772	236	202	282	98	79	113	44	38	46	15	10	13	79	75	110	9	8	9

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
773	4,101	3,948	6,242	1,370	1,260	2,051	986	947	1,376	262	232	409	1,483	1,409	2,406	103	102	161
774	2,124	1,971	3,071	776	708	1,116	503	479	697	139	112	164	706	672	1,094	43	43	53
775	3,697	3,398	4,936	1,107	990	1,357	897	840	1,110	221	178	257	1,472	1,390	2,111	216	208	274
776	1,282	1,140	1,356	426	426	483	374	348	422	80	58	76	337	307	375	46	46	62
777	531	469	585	224	186	236	125	118	132	38	28	34	144	137	183	11	10	15
778	1,366	1,287	2,238	576	537	920	221	211	304	85	76	153	484	463	859	20	19	28
779	786	720	1,047	256	226	305	193	180	253	41	34	49	296	280	440	19	16	21
780	4,272	3,932	6,272	1,130	1,011	1,695	611	562	845	168	148	260	2,363	2,211	4,002	44	42	58
781	9,156	8,599	14,949	2,231	2,060	3,220	785	745	1,101	1,472	1,339	2,339	5,971	5,647	10,288	40	39	56
782	32,760	30,502	55,323	10,949	10,067	18,461	1,799	1,644	2,360	645	550	885	19,367	18,241	33,617	117	105	145
783	1,974	1,835	2,609	446	392	536	945	904	1,255	96	82	132	487	457	686	30	30	39
784	3,312	2,951	4,718	775	694	1,105	1,697	1,519	2,440	195	156	255	582	582	918	117	116	147
785	2,552	2,294	3,290	876	876	1,161	428	390	495	227	191	312	894	837	1,322	55	55	74
786	5,993	5,661	9,681	1,803	1,683	2,755	845	804	1,260	214	194	369	3,131	2,960	5,297	41	40	51
787	7,135	6,688	12,821	1,839	1,695	3,029	660	620	1,079	232	186	351	4,404	4,187	8,362	29	27	35
788	1,264	1,181	1,752	238	209	274	130	121	177	42	35	57	854	816	1,244	15	14	18
789	352	314	481	128	116	169	60	55	84	19	14	21	145	129	207	5	5	5
790	594	523	677	255	218	257	124	112	146	26	23	37	189	170	237	6	5	5
791	1,227	1,105	1,557	373	329	453	269	247	352	71	60	91	514	469	661	5	5	4
792	148	135	181	62	57	78	23	22	30	3	2	6	60	54	67	0	0	0
793	406	356	473	135	108	131	76	69	92	15	11	15	180	168	235	0	0	0
794	1,503	1,343	2,027	376	323	476	181	162	227	66	53	80	880	805	1,245	2	2	4
795	710	663	871	192	171	220	102	97	118	21	20	33	395	375	500	2	1	1
796	2,721	2,576	3,877	308	277	377	146	140	174	43	38	56	2,224	2,121	3,271	3	3	3
797	1,128	1,016	1,411	355	312	419	220	203	275	56	45	62	497	456	655	8	8	10
798	230	191	269	114	91	123	39	33	50	5	5	6	65	62	90	5	4	4
799	9,828	8,711	13,068	8,179	7,194	10,875	531	456	535	223	169	279	995	892	1,379	24	18	21
800	7,271	6,546	10,073	2,034	1,770	2,709	813	746	1,048	220	182	260	4,204	3,848	6,056	36	32	38
801	4,018	3,822	7,965	1,017	949	1,991	571	544	891	130	116	212	2,300	2,213	4,971	37	34	50
802	4,876	4,245	5,955	1,570	1,331	1,980	791	710	872	226	145	195	2,289	2,059	3,009	29	23	20
803	387	349	485	104	91	181	103	94	174	19	15	27	161	149	303	2	1	0
804	1,068	990	1,982	322	291	386	234	219	386	62	54	104	450	426	908	12	11	14
805	1,867	1,703	2,929	539	473	798	431	397	594	82	64	103	815	769	1,434	27	27	35
806	618	558	778	172	145	184	134	120	152	39	32	35	273	261	407	2	2	2
807	199	184	234	59	53	60	57	53	74	6	5	8	77	73	92	1	1	1
808	2,213	2,078	3,160	1,292	1,201	1,898	161	151	245	31	25	47	729	701	1,171	6	5	7
809	17,971	17,131	31,648	7,882	7,421	11,908	935	892	1,557	214	189	382	8,940	8,639	17,801	40	39	51
810	1,480	1,301	1,780	622	525	702	314	282	355	76	58	86	468	436	638	13	10	13
811	355	320	529	100	88	137	66	79	112	36	30	61	133	123	219	5	5	8
812	854	777	1,236	343	307	451	175	154	250	28	27	49	308	289	486	9	8	12
813	288	266	465	91	83	126	75	70	115	20	18	32	102	95	183	2	2	2
814	511	466	751	132	112	162	150	138	214	33	28	51	196	188	324	5	5	5
815	759	670	1,019	220	185	292	213	195	273	50	40	68	276	250	386	9	8	8
816	364	337	575	113	103	185	96	91	136	20	14	22	135	129	233	9	9	15
820	2,333	2,174	3,075	339	304	432	220	201	257	36	26	44	1,738	1,643	2,342	11	11	14
821	6	6	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	0	0
822	179	171	203	77	75	70	28	26	35	2	2	2	72	68	95	2	2	2
823	93	84	104	33	29	31	25	22	30	9	7	5	26	26	38	0	0	0
824	309	285	409	105	94	109	94	87	139	16	15	25	94	89	136	4	4	4
825	166	147	228	45	34	50	52	48	70	9	7	12	60	58	97	3	3	5
826	346	316	418	129	116	154	89	80	113	17	11	13	111	109	138	5	5	6
827	171	151	194	64	53	69	38	34	44	10	8	8	59	56	74	1	1	1
828	261	232	336	107	90	100	62	59	85	15	12	24	77	71	127	2	2	3
829	175	146	192	57	42	46	50	43	57	14	14	14	56	52	75	2	2	2
830	69	65	138	15	13	29	23	23	48	5	4	10	26	25	51	0	0	0
831	89	86	128	22	21	30	30	28	39	4	4	7	33	33	52	0	0	0
832	718	666	928	242	219	261	270	256	344	35	28	41	231	210	283	9	9	12
833	863	786	1,098	279	253	306	230	204	280	51	43	67	303	286	435	10	8	12
834	828	774	1,153	242	221	270	350	336	529	33	27	44	203	190	309	5	5	5
835	453	406	557	124	101	128	137	129	161	35	30	48	157	146	220	3	3	2

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
836	3,415	3,201	4,457	614	561	735	551	521	725	98	83	127	2,152	2,036	2,869	36	34	37
837	2,315	2,134	3,147	628	570	832	412	371	490	91	77	142	1,184	1,116	1,684	12	11	11
838	1,881	1,742	2,727	467	422	598	566	566	851	141	117	217	675	675	1,054	55	53	69
840	840	5,328	8,139	1,347	1,246	1,850	669	626	876	169	138	230	3,562	3,318	5,184	38	38	45
841	2,222	1,982	2,836	958	858	1,218	426	375	484	115	81	119	723	668	1,015	16	16	21
842	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
843	648	599	948	209	191	258	106	97	133	20	15	22	314	296	536	8	7	12
844	1,332	1,132	1,936	310	272	391	191	169	209	41	27	47	790	725	1,288	9	9	8
845	143	131	171	46	41	54	41	39	51	13	10	12	43	41	54	2	2	3
846	653	607	972	242	226	304	132	117	175	27	25	44	252	239	449	2	2	2
847	879	803	1,250	273	246	338	220	201	302	54	48	84	308	288	526	15	15	19
850	6,013	5,381	7,539	1,589	1,339	1,815	1,003	911	1,174	324	249	383	3,097	2,892	4,168	54	49	60
851	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
852	9,642	8,948	14,920	2,658	2,420	3,994	1,703	1,577	2,348	512	446	739	4,769	4,505	7,840	132	128	162
853	10,880	10,196	16,260	2,207	2,019	3,107	1,833	1,696	2,459	1,219	1,130	1,902	5,621	5,351	8,793	115	104	150
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
855	613	543	751	176	151	192	128	117	156	47	32	46	262	243	357	8	8	9
856	5,777	5,289	8,575	3,928	3,588	5,834	592	545	818	153	126	227	1,104	1,030	1,695	28	26	31
857	11,225	10,384	17,308	2,266	1,991	3,408	1,347	1,232	1,822	379	321	531	7,233	6,840	11,547	60	53	69
858	5	5	6	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
859	504	455	676	130	115	163	123	112	159	38	28	43	213	200	311	5	5	6
860	561	492	740	193	166	229	130	117	167	61	44	58	177	165	286	7	7	9
863	1,896	1,728	2,912	406	353	563	569	528	805	144	124	227	777	723	1,317	29	25	35
864	1,615	1,514	2,015	366	334	406	561	543	705	166	157	247	502	480	656	37	34	43
865	63	49	60	30	24	27	5	5	4	12	7	8	16	13	22	0	0	0
870	1,608	1,466	2,352	413	345	483	305	286	438	91	81	125	799	754	1,306	14	13	14
871	8,986	8,208	14,987	1,978	1,741	2,918	1,280	1,173	1,965	308	238	422	5,422	5,096	9,681	53	47	54
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
873	107	82	107	41	30	38	24	22	29	13	6	8	29	24	32	0	0	0
874	355	315	449	127	103	134	79	74	111	29	23	31	120	115	172	5	4	3
875	1,015	913	1,575	420	353	535	198	186	318	57	46	81	340	328	641	8	7	8
877	276	253	378	113	104	124	49	43	75	16	13	22	98	93	157	5	4	3
878	148	135	178	50	54	53	34	31	47	7	7	10	45	43	68	0	0	0
879	235	210	282	101	87	113	49	45	65	10	9	15	75	69	89	0	0	0
880	2,388	2,139	3,272	1,254	1,108	1,648	429	394	589	91	76	114	614	561	941	27	26	35
881	1,342	1,241	1,667	123	98	117	89	79	106	19	15	22	1,111	1,049	1,422	2	2	2
882	1,053	955	1,348	406	366	489	193	179	253	38	23	30	416	387	575	6	5	8
883	2,619	2,429	3,535	408	360	513	153	138	197	37	33	60	2,021	1,898	2,765	21	21	28
884	134	118	145	57	51	57	32	28	34	6	5	8	39	34	46	2	2	3
890	5,813	5,498	8,365	1,047	965	1,427	1,140	1,074	1,552	372	349	574	3,254	3,110	4,812	73	70	96
891	13,672	12,932	19,839	2,549	2,317	3,499	2,455	2,293	3,301	706	648	1,073	7,962	7,674	11,966	120	112	149
892	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
893	74	69	84	26	26	29	18	16	20	3	3	1	27	26	35	1	1	1
894	2,819	2,637	3,890	503	447	620	1,305	1,242	1,794	193	177	289	818	771	1,187	61	56	73
895	1,851	1,706	2,845	508	451	768	531	508	786	141	121	254	673	629	1,037	47	45	64
897	695	651	1,044	185	163	244	248	237	356	59	56	90	203	195	354	18	17	24
898	170	161	212	53	49	59	46	44	61	15	13	17	56	55	74	7	7	9
900	2,199	1,816	2,170	859	882	813	591	523	573	196	127	146	553	484	637	28	26	26
902	2,377	1,977	3,502	579	489	710	620	559	826	162	119	177	876	830	1,178	41	36	54
903	166	154	178	60	53	53	42	36	37	20	12	17	64	53	71	2	2	2
904	145	129	195	47	40	65	41	36	46	11	9	11	46	44	72	2	2	2
905	509	450	721	115	96	108	134	116	147	28	20	30	232	218	437	9	9	12
906	1,631	1,421	1,832	412	341	413	693	630	762	181	131	173	345	319	484	40	39	41
907	2,615	2,273	3,181	550	468	621	1,428	1,250	1,615	131	91	132	506	464	813	65	64	85
908	2,069	1,775	2,377	306	239	301	1,344	1,168	1,516	117	91	129	302	277	431	55	51	76
910	533	476	680	180	160	215	152	141	200	46	31	40	155	144	226	6	6	7
911	325	293	427	97	86	126	111	106	130	21	13	21	96	88	149	2	1	1
912	264	232	331	73	62	89	92	86	110	10	15	18	78	69	114	0	0	0
913	2,240	2,016	3,092	590	505	754	649	594	833	174	135	193	827	782	1,314	35	34	39
914	318	274	349	99	72	90	90	84	100	24	18	20	105	100	139	6	6	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
915	138	125	154	43	36	47	52	51	62	11	10	10	32	28	35	5	4	3
916	170	139	170	52	41	59	51	42	37	15	8	13	52	48	60	5	4	4
917	3,066	2,670	3,488	897	722	903	935	851	1,041	321	256	340	903	841	1,205	45	42	45
918	918	79	99	37	29	35	23	20	21	9	8	15	24	22	28	1	1	0
919	10,720	9,697	15,057	505	441	626	9,198	8,361	12,997	465	405	685	552	490	749	51	45	53
920	16,916	15,714	28,534	1,328	1,142	2,005	8,645	8,075	14,070	5,133	4,811	8,952	1,810	1,696	3,598	125	115	180
921	24,143	22,181	37,408	1,376	1,180	2,056	19,735	18,265	30,092	1,514	1,362	2,564	1,518	1,376	2,696	168	159	218
922	3,434	3,195	5,198	592	520	800	960	902	1,307	1,052	999	1,678	830	774	1,403	38	36	47
923	7,422	6,821	10,424	1,410	1,237	1,607	1,072	975	1,224	626	537	791	4,314	4,072	6,801	47	41	41
924	1,425	1,284	1,794	163	129	144	127	112	126	72	60	69	1,063	973	1,454	5	5	4
925	8,791	8,196	12,882	1,048	900	1,286	2,378	2,231	3,378	1,206	1,114	1,698	4,159	3,911	6,831	80	75	85
926	5,302	4,902	9,362	871	757	1,281	1,535	1,404	2,304	1,540	1,444	2,966	1,356	1,297	2,811	133	128	204
927	1,562	1,408	2,413	219	183	281	329	288	427	727	668	1,201	287	269	505	33	30	50
928	3,226	2,887	4,334	647	549	789	1,104	972	1,358	745	678	1,034	730	688	1,153	22	22	29
929	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
930	4,786	4,166	6,409	484	399	564	3,204	2,833	4,337	199	160	265	899	774	1,242	42	37	50
931	639	594	1,211	180	165	312	195	183	368	37	28	62	227	218	469	10	9	13
932	2,863	2,621	3,658	420	336	429	1,821	1,720	2,449	189	139	194	463	428	586	25	23	23
933	1,049	920	1,221	301	255	329	374	328	407	106	72	110	285	265	375	20	18	15
934	4,353	3,981	6,688	780	678	955	704	639	969	163	130	216	2,706	2,534	4,547	59	53	62
935	4,214	3,815	5,496	456	385	484	1,138	984	1,384	207	179	263	2,413	2,269	3,365	18	17	18
936	1,485	1,341	1,847	384	324	405	519	479	667	127	104	163	455	434	611	20	19	24
937	1,664	1,493	2,001	504	436	558	427	391	517	119	86	124	614	580	803	23	21	18
938	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939	4,501	4,082	7,345	3,094	2,760	4,562	852	808	1,801	121	106	212	434	408	770	27	26	39
940	3,024	2,678	4,044	793	681	1,026	1,388	1,262	1,864	152	105	147	690	630	1,008	48	40	59
941	1,949	1,588	2,392	902	728	1,208	652	549	719	86	52	82	309	261	382	45	42	52
942	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
943	277	246	379	85	72	119	126	117	168	11	7	10	55	50	82	5	4	2
944	385	340	560	123	107	175	136	127	214	28	20	34	98	86	137	20	20	29
945	15,431	13,489	19,939	2,647	2,283	3,383	7,286	6,420	9,270	543	420	629	4,955	4,366	6,656	543	515	708
946	1,246	1,029	1,376	392	319	433	575	481	652	52	33	39	227	196	251	37	34	40
947	284	240	360	107	90	135	107	107	128	19	14	20	45	45	77	7	7	8
948	504	415	500	192	156	174	200	176	213	21	9	10	91	74	102	12	12	15
949	2,010	1,822	3,447	842	757	1,568	480	429	650	59	42	78	649	594	1,151	175	168	265
950	2,759	2,487	3,902	770	674	1,015	1,157	1,071	1,614	129	93	136	703	649	1,137	53	49	62
951	3,065	2,742	3,962	775	658	995	1,390	1,277	1,699	138	92	135	772	715	1,133	41	38	40
952	1,957	1,729	2,329	552	466	603	807	728	941	89	70	89	509	465	696	54	48	55
953	4,984	4,545	6,759	880	733	946	1,161	1,075	1,391	191	152	225	2,762	2,585	4,198	63	59	78
954	2,286	2,028	3,354	662	566	922	800	723	1,131	141	115	152	683	624	1,120	124	116	149
955	686	567	758	153	117	141	288	259	335	56	40	55	169	151	227	56	53	62
956	12,782	11,421	19,087	1,671	1,470	2,257	1,800	1,622	2,259	317	250	370	8,994	8,079	14,201	186	168	208
957	1,557	1,443	2,664	280	236	389	305	286	442	59	48	68	933	873	1,766	29	29	34
958	6,445	5,677	8,242	1,237	1,057	1,440	1,827	1,616	2,316	165	133	183	4,216	3,745	5,703	70	63	74
959	4,271	3,859	5,901	662	546	757	943	844	1,205	186	154	245	2,480	2,315	3,694	52	49	56
960	1,730	1,491	2,103	465	363	458	622	567	779	134	104	168	509	457	699	40	38	44
961	552	482	740	144	121	173	212	188	286	40	32	52	156	141	229	7	5	3
962	11	7	11	6	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	7	4	4	6
963	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
965	39	35	51	9	9	13	10	7	10	1	1	1	19	18	27	17	15	22
966	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
967	10,489	9,523	14,955	4,005	3,555	5,044	3,111	2,850	4,712	764	700	1,317	2,609	2,418	3,881	198	191	275
968	3,798	3,418	6,002	1,548	1,372	2,273	912	835	1,558	199	160	311	1,139	1,051	1,860	69	67	120
969	1,903	1,779	3,133	613	568	686	751	701	936	77	70	101	462	440	591	27	27	35
970	3,312	2,987	4,151	983	846	1,172	1,030	954	1,289	195	156	220	1,104	1,031	1,470	119	112	144
971	1,582	1,420	1,934	447	393	508	533	500	680	83	64	92	1,027	944	1,288	188	181	251
972	3,210	2,869	3,681	1,067	935	1,151	1,175	1,063	1,468	207	150	203	1,027	944	1,288	131	120	145
973	3,756	3,355	4,890	1,127	979	1,331	1,175	1,063	1,468	236	180	309	1,218	1,133	1,782	131	115	148
974	3,650	3,221	4,611	929	760	1,009	1,317	1,202	1,654	266	211	338	1,138	1,048	1,610	164	173	216
975	2,272	2,016	2,985	554	465	659	858	783	1,092	170	142	220	690	628	1,014	54	52	73

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
976	774	682	906	143	115	125	183	160	217	55	43	60	393	364	504	23	22	28
977	1,143	1,043	1,669	304	268	371	398	370	587	80	62	119	361	343	591	52	49	66
978	824	738	987	290	249	300	251	230	294	51	38	64	232	221	329	24	21	31
979	160	142	183	56	49	59	47	42	57	7	5	7	50	46	60	3	3	5
980	7,180	6,669	10,972	1,927	1,741	2,654	2,491	2,347	3,696	345	288	485	2,417	2,293	4,137	561	547	922
981	3,634	3,237	4,948	1,186	1,028	1,467	1,488	1,359	2,039	180	139	225	780	711	1,217	302	285	418
982	8,759	8,152	12,664	1,289	1,149	1,766	5,323	5,005	7,622	396	352	590	1,751	1,648	2,696	290	276	423
983	14,970	13,631	21,539	4,012	3,641	5,640	7,098	6,440	9,925	375	320	572	3,485	3,230	5,403	455	435	659
984	10,878	9,835	14,707	6,470	5,805	8,508	851	775	1,011	134	105	174	3,423	3,150	5,013	65	59	79
985	7,652	7,035	10,375	4,384	4,024	5,833	1,406	1,280	1,815	179	149	222	1,683	1,582	2,505	135	131	170
986	3,208	2,924	4,240	995	874	1,205	1,032	956	1,364	184	156	256	997	938	1,416	173	167	216
987	1,076	983	1,445	283	247	348	335	314	426	56	49	82	402	373	589	34	33	42
988	1,137	1,009	1,394	439	384	497	282	253	343	86	70	102	330	302	452	53	50	55
989	2,028	1,886	2,724	255	221	307	244	219	303	54	46	78	1,475	1,400	2,036	27	27	35
990	897	815	1,159	209	176	235	274	247	337	41	36	62	373	356	524	27	23	34
992	4,166	3,833	5,825	675	584	862	606	549	706	137	101	154	2,748	2,599	4,103	69	62	67
993	1,591	1,476	2,201	457	411	566	561	534	813	70	61	109	503	470	713	33	32	45
994	138	125	196	38	34	51	41	38	59	8	8	13	51	45	72	1	1	1
995	4,745	4,206	5,897	1,401	1,213	1,653	319	274	383	70	49	70	2,955	2,670	3,791	100	91	106
996	1,313	1,156	1,503	459	403	466	206	180	250	35	21	28	613	552	759	211	198	247
997	1,763	1,593	2,017	828	743	933	76	71	88	20	16	17	839	763	978	14	14	16
998	154	133	205	78	68	101	27	24	39	8	4	5	41	37	59	190	181	280
999	60	53	73	27	23	29	23	20	30	4	4	7	6	6	8	74	71	89
OTHER	26,540	24,256	36,722	10,307	9,877	15,109	6,759	5,236	7,304	890	831	1,418	8,584	8,312	12,891	177	169	215
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	646,219	576,076	833,759	472,565	433,917	650,321	107,195	89,579	148,679	654,006	609,060	972,465	32,287	30,412	41,008

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3226 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT). The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD
006	2,830	2,086	167	1,806	164	268	12	11	1,915	1,754	1,440	736	157	83
007	2,969	2,117	158	1,861	154	241	16	13	1,915	1,829	1,533	480	121	67
008	2,773	2,53	71	354	70	168	2	2	1,688	162	172	36	19	12
009	3,703	3,208	664	3,091	656	989	30	20	2,541	2,387	1,992	468	145	81
010	1,920	1,671	398	2,082	393	745	34	31	1,227	1,160	1,228	261	87	61
011	526	440	106	509	104	177	10	8	328	303	301	82	25	17
012	460	403	130	506	130	241	7	7	252	245	240	69	21	13
013	350	303	89	362	89	130	9	8	207	202	207	65	26	14
014	1,346	1,205	314	1,640	306	130	6	6	816	816	919	131	64	49
015	1,059	920	280	1,181	277	514	23	19	584	559	593	170	59	29
016	413	367	102	370	102	148	12	10	238	228	194	61	27	16
017	1,233	1,106	571	1,762	566	1,205	44	37	491	461	473	127	42	28
018	2,017	1,752	635	2,341	628	1,232	49	45	1,060	989	994	273	90	53
019	1,423	1,207	473	1,514	463	799	46	41	688	634	688	216	69	40
020	1,298	1,122	521	1,471	515	909	52	43	550	519	482	167	45	27
021	2,538	2,036	634	2,273	621	987	69	58	1,383	1,244	1,136	452	113	69
022	25	17	8	18	8	13	1	1	8	5	4	8	3	1
023	1,478	1,260	300	1,436	299	493	30	25	941	879	883	207	57	29
024	770	693	446	964	446	726	40	34	212	199	182	69	14	8
025	989	889	335	1,378	335	335	22	21	562	504	554	70	29	26
026	1,084	999	510	1,494	506	952	43	45	445	417	448	79	31	19
027	1,821	1,597	335	1,796	331	577	28	26	1,215	1,154	1,121	243	86	57
028	4,745	4,258	1,449	6,763	1,439	3,322	100	90	2,782	2,574	2,960	414	155	113
029	991	860	220	936	219	339	19	15	628	587	551	124	39	25
030	2,355	2,146	828	3,412	823	1,902	39	27	1,304	1,227	1,424	184	69	33
031	820	742	224	952	223	434	19	16	503	480	482	74	23	14
032	1,249	1,140	437	1,754	433	981	25	23	687	641	699	100	43	22
033	423	383	116	514	116	236	6	7	268	261	264	33	11	6
034	489	441	157	712	156	374	9	9	280	268	319	43	8	5
035	371	337	92	437	92	191	6	6	242	232	234	31	4	4
036	74	66	88	88	88	19	0	0	45	44	45	10	3	3
037	433	395	149	613	149	343	13	13	225	217	240	46	16	7
038	3,213	2,929	966	4,639	950	2,344	44	38	2,001	1,854	2,167	202	87	55
039	621	538	178	883	174	446	11	11	391	338	400	41	15	15
040	2,752	2,518	644	3,598	641	1,460	52	46	1,819	1,747	1,985	237	84	67
041	602	545	184	749	183	370	14	14	339	327	342	65	21	13
042	1,415	1,267	177	1,568	176	352	6	5	1,074	1,028	1,158	158	58	45
043	775	685	186	870	185	357	6	3	514	486	502	69	11	9
044	1,575	1,414	266	1,758	265	551	16	15	1,156	1,084	1,150	137	50	31
045	582	542	187	895	185	466	9	7	355	334	402	41	16	11
046	739	656	143	924	141	323	15	13	517	476	566	64	26	13
047	768	662	76	816	76	149	3	4	597	561	648	92	22	15
048	306	275	110	455	108	264	3	2	162	155	181	31	10	5
049	1,037	893	188	1,191	185	430	14	14	684	645	711	151	49	28
050	328	289	93	412	89	211	7	7	194	184	185	34	9	7
051	159	145	40	187	40	77	4	4	96	93	96	8	4	4
052	159	145	47	187	46	85	3	2	89	89	92	17	8	8
053	117	106	168	158	168	103	5	5	57	55	56	10	1	1
054	1,271	1,175	354	1,474	353	697	24	22	795	765	722	98	35	20
055	481	445	166	601	165	332	8	8	269	261	252	38	12	6
056	429	381	122	493	121	230	14	12	248	237	239	45	11	5
058	346	313	76	402	76	152	4	4	227	217	229	37	16	11
059	29	25	2	3	2	3	0	0	21	21	22	4	1	1
060	1,912	1,708	668	2,206	661	1,148	48	39	950	924	952	246	84	43
061	558	493	225	583	225	341	18	16	233	225	207	82	27	10
062	587	534	165	758	164	354	12	11	339	333	375	71	26	14
063	3,632	3,386	738	5,167	729	1,820	42	42	2,587	2,467	3,149	285	149	117
064	1,864	1,645	682	2,220	673	1,864	73	68	849	820	864	260	84	46
065	434	362	95	405	95	141	16	14	241	229	229	82	24	14
066	358	297	106	336	106	168	5	2	169	164	157	78	23	9

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
067	677	576	697	173	299	22	28	348	341	134	42	24	
068	578	515	712	325	524	38	44	146	135	69	20	9	
069	125	108	156	8	110	3	2	32	32	11	5	2	
070	1,873	1,517	1,677	592	868	51	72	790	742	440	135	58	
071	285	197	187	26	36	4	3	156	146	99	21	12	
072	162	122	131	19	27	7	9	91	89	45	8	3	
073	190	149	133	12	16	2	3	129	123	12	107	7	
074	604	504	613	254	380	29	36	218	206	91	17	7	
075	137	104	100	16	21	0	0	80	74	41	10	4	
076	569	482	544	228	313	22	26	216	203	103	33	17	
077	2,251	1,997	3,026	753	1,545	50	96	1,218	1,128	223	86	54	
078	657	558	792	266	515	17	21	260	245	39	18	18	
079	414	360	508	246	398	26	40	81	75	59	14	5	
080	7,651	6,885	9,694	1,593	3,409	96	158	5,272	4,921	690	311	255	
081	386	320	349	67	106	4	7	243	218	71	32	19	
082	1,010	879	1,191	289	573	28	41	590	526	103	45	29	
083	609	525	612	92	159	10	13	408	384	99	41	25	
084	158	135	164	41	66	4	9	86	79	13	8	8	
085	937	837	1,207	273	548	17	32	562	522	85	28	22	
086	735	662	763	157	258	22	38	459	437	97	48	28	
087	1,855	1,625	2,172	508	979	44	62	1,089	986	214	95	50	
088	1,179	1,015	1,166	314	511	45	56	594	574	222	88	41	
089	86	73	96	26	49	5	9	43	41	12	0	0	
090	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	
091	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
092	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
094	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
096	3	1	3	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
098	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100	935	745	868	311	494	86	91	280	267	258	89	39	
101	66	59	69	32	66	4	4	22	21	8	2	0	
102	13	11	11	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	0	0	
103	623	519	517	134	194	17	19	346	335	126	37	18	
104	795	528	457	87	110	11	10	360	371	321	29	29	
105	835	686	821	342	525	42	50	269	256	182	56	24	
106	79	62	92	25	52	7	12	30	28	17	2	1	
107	246	204	205	88	113	15	18	88	83	55	20	7	
108	81	67	79	31	42	6	7	26	25	18	5	2	
109	908	767	1,044	285	561	25	28	442	418	156	44	23	
110	306	263	302	139	184	23	24	97	91	87	14	7	
111	81	56	57	11	14	4	5	37	35	29	6	4	
112	1,458	1,065	1,001	181	239	24	32	763	725	490	140	64	
113	653	524	543	177	242	19	20	306	289	263	44	18	
114	774	591	569	90	128	9	11	455	429	398	64	31	
115	1,019	853	982	361	524	60	69	408	389	362	51	26	
116	88	68	62	15	18	4	4	42	41	27	8	3	
117	2,427	1,968	2,145	649	991	87	99	1,144	1,093	543	154	74	
118	111	86	86	39	49	2	0	46	41	23	6	2	
119	559	491	611	180	305	17	21	275	263	87	34	17	
120	1,178	1,053	1,323	300	533	28	26	694	669	156	58	31	
121	887	788	963	215	410	22	32	513	493	137	60	31	
122	390	334	358	112	170	14	17	185	179	157	29	15	
123	579	538	658	184	319	12	18	329	326	311	18	15	
124	412	361	439	89	168	11	14	239	231	240	31	16	
125	1,249	1,076	1,446	288	619	25	29	735	697	201	71	41	
126	162	139	178	52	97	7	9	73	72	30	8	7	
127	249	209	250	40	78	4	3	157	152	160	14	8	
128	999	910	1,123	217	431	17	21	652	635	113	45	25	
129	1,453	1,328	1,774	557	857	10	15	1,057	1,023	136	48	37	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
130	1,432	1,280	327	325	573	33	28	910	873	970	162	54	27
131	715	643	174	171	294	13	11	455	437	446	73	14	14
132	684	583	158	157	248	17	15	410	381	389	82	29	15
133	725	645	161	159	328	18	15	464	442	493	82	29	16
134	1,430	1,279	288	265	529	7	7	1,018	966	1,145	137	41	20
135	220	184	33	32	54	3	2	151	140	135	13	10	8
136	1,656	1,482	298	295	584	21	2	1,141	1,102	1,188	196	68	32
137	412	412	105	104	188	5	1	297	287	295	63	19	7
138	571	504	133	131	247	11	15	338	327	353	89	35	17
139	250	211	76	74	116	8	9	128	122	116	38	9	5
140	1,173	999	259	258	432	30	28	667	650	628	217	63	32
141	651	576	143	142	219	12	9	402	390	367	94	38	18
142	1,349	1,131	326	325	482	26	23	736	710	662	261	73	35
143	305	262	46	45	59	1	1	208	202	194	48	14	8
144	812	706	238	238	399	16	13	433	415	428	123	37	18
145	803	696	238	236	418	15	17	425	406	440	125	41	20
146	867	746	250	249	348	33	29	427	416	401	157	52	27
147	680	602	124	124	236	16	15	437	422	411	102	41	18
148	1,080	952	239	239	442	16	15	678	655	696	147	43	24
149	187	159	30	30	48	2	2	128	120	121	27	7	4
150	1,426	1,244	272	270	519	30	26	891	860	895	233	88	46
151	1,209	1,062	325	322	654	36	35	668	644	653	180	61	37
152	1,919	1,639	548	547	964	62	57	929	912	909	362	123	69
153	627	555	140	139	274	8	7	377	377	381	89	36	18
154	602	507	107	106	196	5	3	386	369	424	104	29	14
155	410	361	91	90	223	3	3	260	250	289	56	18	9
156	1,081	943	238	237	411	14	12	647	623	687	182	71	43
157	446	410	85	85	171	12	12	171	162	171	56	30	20
158	389	342	91	89	155	5	5	293	283	310	51	12	6
159	745	676	139	138	270	14	11	242	236	252	51	21	12
160	638	569	150	150	307	12	9	498	491	503	94	36	27
161	775	680	150	150	288	12	11	382	370	403	94	40	20
162	303	260	60	60	123	5	5	484	471	507	129	48	30
163	717	642	138	137	277	9	9	180	175	193	58	20	11
164	457	397	77	76	178	4	4	477	457	517	93	45	23
165	580	496	151	150	251	15	14	306	296	324	70	21	12
166	1,097	992	171	171	337	15	12	315	302	324	99	30	18
167	226	204	44	44	82	1	1	770	758	808	141	51	26
168	844	784	271	271	573	17	15	144	139	164	36	20	12
169	358	323	68	68	169	4	4	483	470	510	73	28	13
170	4,383	3,969	1,539	1,516	3,938	86	79	2,396	2,226	2,524	362	148	108
171	894	804	211	209	409	20	13	570	533	588	93	49	32
172	1,645	1,505	400	386	969	19	17	1,113	1,045	1,289	113	57	38
173	1,522	1,368	444	433	1,078	20	18	927	879	1,066	131	58	37
174	549	505	167	166	352	11	10	310	300	340	61	29	20
175	807	741	217	215	422	18	17	484	468	532	88	41	23
176	529	495	209	208	447	6	6	268	256	288	46	25	13
177	866	794	155	153	313	13	12	597	567	611	101	42	20
178	1,062	958	205	204	405	23	21	708	662	757	126	51	38
179	647	588	103	102	173	3	3	469	457	510	67	12	12
180	1,361	1,210	349	347	656	33	34	791	774	847	188	65	34
181	405	366	106	106	201	10	10	236	231	239	53	19	16
182	592	529	99	98	184	2	1	402	389	425	89	41	22
183	528	472	144	143	295	8	8	296	281	299	80	40	22
184	865	786	209	206	402	13	12	546	527	557	97	41	30
185	454	404	86	86	154	10	10	302	292	262	56	17	9
186	875	784	148	146	285	14	14	613	588	626	105	42	29
187	652	583	113	112	214	18	14	444	429	442	77	28	20
188	344	314	61	61	129	3	3	235	229	265	45	12	22
189	1,239	1,129	479	478	980	37	34	605	571	644	118	46	46

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,378	2,950	1,205	1,193	135	2,204	186	1,599	439	1,553	158	89
191	3,273	2,565	372	611	41	1,913	60	2,070	790	1,908	256	139
193	1,102	1,005	575	573	39	1,258	48	369	119	375	43	19
194	1,328	1,192	433	432	42	894	75	670	183	650	69	45
195	549	499	631	122	11	236	11	339	331	353	36	23
196	629	583	186	184	16	356	16	345	368	368	38	34
197	1,233	1,130	253	252	13	437	23	839	869	869	58	34
198	787	719	281	279	19	470	22	383	383	383	41	24
199	4,807	4,523	785	776	34	1,854	78	3,738	4,497	4,497	103	103
200	2,541	2,106	840	816	98	2,136	180	1,186	1,039	1,039	168	101
201	7,787	7,431	4,871	4,812	146	14,062	331	2,341	3,079	3,079	143	91
202	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
203	846	778	36	36	1	79	4	745	758	64	51	47
204	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
205	106	95	32	30	5	87	9	59	87	5	2	2
206	6,097	5,628	1,548	1,520	65	4,063	108	4,184	5,096	300	184	142
207	10,759	9,298	2,474	2,368	140	6,078	257	7,290	8,212	381	855	252
208	3,942	3,569	2,385	2,298	169	6,020	309	1,144	1,019	244	104	70
209	1,736	1,484	809	778	87	1,873	176	663	561	671	68	40
210	6,644	6,063	2,247	2,196	113	5,358	188	3,890	4,408	404	200	145
211	4,216	3,847	1,321	1,280	65	3,102	96	2,575	3,016	255	124	81
212	4,001	3,405	833	814	62	1,533	99	2,398	2,393	693	267	147
214	1,588	1,465	1,036	1,005	48	3,033	46	144	383	54	26	26
215	551	492	101	101	4	189	4	390	390	367	20	12
216	1,034	955	425	417	23	1,071	59	502	588	84	20	21
217	2,671	2,437	843	828	50	2,001	81	1,554	1,750	224	107	74
218	945	839	252	244	16	558	18	621	1,455	74	107	74
219	536	470	84	83	4	165	3	400	546	33	25	25
220	10,686	10,172	8,083	7,933	309	25,422	833	2,084	1,829	420	16	12
221	12,157	11,485	7,228	7,057	216	21,828	541	4,418	4,059	210	115	97
222	2,725	2,485	1,915	1,835	106	5,872	284	614	512	90	39	28
223	7,082	6,620	4,728	4,592	197	15,210	488	1,974	1,756	183	95	28
224	2,948	2,753	1,056	1,038	44	2,772	91	1,680	1,564	2,056	111	85
225	3,569	3,375	1,489	1,459	51	3,983	111	1,895	1,784	2,408	144	84
226	1,257	1,139	432	423	22	1,103	45	714	663	770	32	20
227	610	565	228	224	9	652	24	339	313	384	19	11
228	743	679	257	252	12	685	26	426	402	48	14	11
229	1,534	1,407	706	691	40	1,826	75	667	622	742	58	44
230	1,877	1,735	527	517	18	1,319	29	1,188	1,137	742	63	44
231	3,598	3,337	1,707	1,682	92	4,956	245	1,547	1,473	1,382	144	64
232	3,053	2,741	955	941	72	1,977	132	1,700	1,611	1,791	192	64
233	5,753	5,343	1,172	1,164	51	3,054	83	1,700	1,611	1,751	117	73
234	20,752	19,627	5,531	5,492	254	15,977	575	13,849	13,911	5,094	374	183
235	6,330	5,768	940	940	52	2,560	131	13,849	13,911	17,530	1,118	714
236	13,735	12,881	3,545	3,504	152	9,747	316	9,342	8,864	5,657	294	238
237	1,917	1,705	223	220	24	556	58	1,470	1,347	11,856	696	284
238	5,390	4,973	1,235	1,217	65	3,086	123	3,709	3,498	1,594	200	83
239	814	744	172	171	10	416	10	566	3,498	4,443	178	178
240	1,890	1,673	532	525	47	1,126	80	1,093	1,026	648	74	21
241	1,405	1,242	826	820	30	749	48	903	1,131	648	30	21
242	841	720	122	120	8	245	11	594	998	152	47	32
243	892	781	126	124	7	281	4	652	642	642	35	23
244	1,004	929	304	298	18	782	4	614	691	107	38	24
245	2,249	2,021	515	512	29	1,169	57	1,444	633	633	98	30
246	248	195	26	26	3	56	2	162	1,382	1,572	99	69
247	340	286	344	45	4	76	2	237	154	57	13	5
248	140	97	4	4	1	10	2	93	252	252	20	14
249	359	317	450	450	2	191	1	241	101	101	6	6
250	318	272	302	302	3	58	3	235	222	249	14	8
251	371	325	387	387	1	90	5	267	280	280	17	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	
252	293	256	28	51	3	3	2	2	226	217	232	36	5
253	540	603	152	270	8	8	301	12	309	300	70	21	29
254	1,158	1,503	266	666	14	13	764	23	764	701	785	114	44
255	509	444	87	171	6	7	345	7	345	322	358	71	20
256	156	128	7	7	1	1	113	1	109	98	113	39	14
257	377	374	83	137	5	5	220	5	220	207	197	67	13
258	546	542	74	129	7	5	379	6	379	343	397	16	10
259	340	298	40	67	4	4	256	8	256	240	270	40	9
260	532	478	92	182	8	7	347	8	338	338	348	85	28
261	724	629	104	194	10	12	507	12	507	485	536	103	18
262	567	493	83	175	5	3	409	3	390	390	449	70	21
263	559	605	89	172	8	6	393	13	368	368	403	69	17
264	322	277	23	38	2	2	248	4	248	237	272	16	13
265	779	685	169	368	12	9	489	10	489	461	509	109	27
266	157	129	17	33	0	0	112	0	112	104	123	28	5
267	371	329	59	121	5	5	268	8	268	252	282	39	16
268	222	195	42	108	3	6	153	2	147	147	170	4	17
270	1,143	1,451	245	538	16	15	757	25	757	724	854	125	45
271	952	824	240	488	23	21	516	34	540	516	575	149	37
272	2,212	2,744	447	994	26	23	1,482	36	1,482	1,430	1,644	257	70
273	1,926	1,784	408	937	31	30	1,302	49	1,302	1,254	1,505	185	56
274	1,926	1,784	408	937	31	30	1,302	49	1,302	1,254	1,505	185	56
275	6,006	6,163	1,061	3,402	73	65	4,650	115	4,650	4,467	5,426	477	148
276	1,819	1,696	693	1,553	49	49	888	86	921	888	1,047	156	42
277	1,046	949	300	659	28	23	602	36	602	577	657	116	34
278	3,155	3,978	569	1,358	39	31	2,192	98	2,192	2,103	2,469	355	94
279	3,338	2,144	454	1,177	27	26	1,696	89	1,696	1,593	1,992	161	62
280	2,612	2,389	464	955	35	30	1,847	55	1,847	1,774	2,033	266	88
281	2,186	1,981	467	1,011	25	21	1,453	29	1,453	1,401	1,622	241	61
282	2,430	2,228	729	1,549	44	35	1,369	53	1,369	1,338	1,537	288	71
283	19,610	18,175	2,989	7,199	182	153	15,022	344	15,022	14,387	18,458	1,417	544
284	3,821	3,487	971	2,375	55	53	2,450	121	2,450	2,330	2,884	345	106
285	10,681	10,000	1,965	4,962	146	134	7,713	276	7,713	7,387	10,220	857	507
286	2,779	2,519	576	1,271	44	41	1,843	83	1,843	1,773	2,066	316	86
287	3,740	3,375	1,163	2,751	83	78	2,144	144	2,144	2,014	2,347	139	90
288	819	742	281	712	25	24	435	41	435	408	467	78	24
289	338	315	75	197	6	6	223	15	233	223	269	24	8
290	4,667	4,388	824	1,908	50	43	3,487	89	3,487	3,366	4,046	306	116
291	5,215	4,882	930	2,286	49	43	3,868	98	3,868	3,739	4,570	368	144
292	6,498	6,066	1,496	3,723	119	103	239	239	4,456	4,261	5,290	427	173
293	2,192	2,051	426	830	34	28	1,537	44	1,537	1,491	1,602	195	72
294	13,930	12,736	2,469	6,625	140	122	10,373	267	10,373	9,618	12,489	918	428
295	5,082	4,703	1,002	2,354	73	62	3,555	130	3,555	3,440	4,110	452	147
296	5,996	5,576	1,431	3,065	80	74	3,968	129	3,968	3,835	4,310	242	176
297	1,532	1,441	305	606	24	22	1,062	38	1,062	1,033	1,137	141	53
298	1,870	1,734	501	1,159	21	16	1,186	25	1,186	1,135	1,303	87	60
299	2,639	2,510	918	2,486	68	67	1,474	177	1,474	1,426	1,932	179	98
300	9,567	8,928	3,305	8,021	194	175	5,219	345	5,219	5,028	5,965	821	250
301	5,601	5,244	1,193	2,766	63	58	3,862	95	3,862	3,738	4,473	483	165
302	7,413	6,928	2,146	5,140	91	84	4,665	162	4,665	4,483	5,531	511	164
303	3,311	2,920	1,253	2,648	112	105	1,478	212	1,478	1,403	1,589	468	88
304	1,419	1,289	219	469	13	10	1,027	15	1,027	984	1,144	160	58
305	2,779	2,540	661	1,492	46	41	1,801	74	1,801	1,717	2,022	271	89
306	1,914	1,778	575	1,355	41	39	1,135	73	1,135	1,091	1,250	163	50
307	1,386	1,245	204	420	11	10	983	18	947	947	1,068	86	61
308	4,344	4,036	573	1,396	30	25	3,470	40	3,470	3,322	4,135	271	97
309	5,485	4,972	895	2,299	67	60	4,095	113	4,095	3,827	4,833	428	158
310	7,447	6,800	1,307	3,350	54	49	5,650	84	5,650	5,246	6,527	436	146
311	31	30	10	21	0	0	18	0	18	18	21	3	1
312	1,323	1,170	308	690	21	18	832	32	832	780	891	162	66

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED					
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT				
313	3,896	3,648	4,772	471	465	978	24	40	32	3,085	3,025	3,664	226	111	138	98
314	2,896	2,712	3,905	724	718	1,643	50	28	96	1,643	1,835	1,835	222	222	111	66
315	3,397	3,134	4,459	549	544	1,344	38	34	62	2,478	2,380	2,921	332	176	176	133
316	2,613	2,416	3,350	272	269	682	22	20	41	2,116	2,034	2,560	203	93	93	66
317	4,140	3,753	5,216	604	590	1,364	53	49	100	3,068	2,903	3,605	415	211	211	147
318	1,321	1,242	1,943	309	307	789	28	24	45	894	858	1,067	42	53	53	42
319	6,964	6,442	9,162	939	930	2,301	51	43	104	5,436	5,200	6,531	538	269	269	226
320	11,089	10,409	16,947	2,602	2,575	6,935	134	123	289	7,689	7,308	9,374	664	403	403	350
321	5,706	5,223	8,505	1,811	1,778	4,355	118	106	215	3,369	3,166	3,808	173	128	128	128
322	16,511	15,283	22,447	2,739	2,697	6,913	146	146	329	12,422	11,740	14,670	1,196	700	700	536
323	3,079	2,851	4,818	876	864	2,676	71	64	138	1,675	1,595	1,920	142	85	85	85
324	8,760	8,091	12,512	1,693	1,654	4,302	84	84	184	6,429	6,079	7,816	543	264	264	209
325	29,031	27,016	47,947	7,645	7,563	21,776	447	408	966	19,482	18,239	24,505	1,457	806	806	701
326	2,851	2,557	3,973	777	766	1,869	60	55	103	1,710	1,594	1,894	304	142	142	107
327	10,781	9,967	17,227	3,395	3,341	8,745	253	236	550	6,383	6,032	7,643	750	358	358	289
328	7,825	7,152	11,174	1,728	1,708	4,329	148	137	286	5,323	4,996	6,313	626	311	311	246
329	13,611	12,700	23,495	4,845	4,735	12,894	348	319	823	7,725	7,309	9,508	693	337	337	271
330	4,799	4,224	6,260	1,222	1,201	2,707	124	109	184	2,890	2,718	3,247	553	196	196	123
331	3,116	2,654	3,868	892	878	1,858	150	125	214	1,602	1,496	1,716	472	155	155	80
332	78	63	88	23	22	45	1	1	1	36	32	36	18	8	8	6
333	2,053	1,854	2,708	647	640	1,337	91	82	121	1,049	1,012	1,184	266	120	120	67
334	4,623	4,198	6,535	1,937	1,918	3,928	214	190	297	2,056	1,932	2,211	416	168	168	100
335	7,769	7,187	11,930	2,209	2,175	5,677	124	113	206	4,916	4,679	5,480	520	220	220	160
336	7,142	6,535	10,151	1,641	1,620	4,237	101	101	205	4,711	4,499	5,480	665	315	315	218
337	7,387	6,562	11,142	2,625	2,564	6,386	202	176	404	3,877	3,575	4,189	683	247	247	162
338	5,285	4,799	6,802	1,163	1,153	2,531	95	84	175	3,517	3,328	3,937	470	224	224	160
339	4,837	4,385	7,263	1,805	1,768	4,113	136	120	256	2,516	2,331	2,781	380	166	166	113
340	4	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
341	1,532	1,446	2,584	807	800	1,788	68	67	140	560	537	634	97	42	42	22
342	5,427	4,996	6,609	2,272	2,236	5,241	194	182	386	2,593	2,421	2,873	368	157	157	109
344	4,686	4,305	6,410	1,207	1,181	2,733	90	81	152	3,058	2,874	3,402	341	169	169	123
345				0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
346	5,596	5,035	7,838	1,659	1,618	3,782	125	109	214	3,345	3,115	3,710	467	193	193	131
347	3,482	3,228	4,816	482	475	1,817	54	49	96	2,392	2,274	2,791	261	147	147	112
349	2,472	2,273	3,554	805	796	1,823	76	70	149	1,411	1,337	1,538	180	80	80	44
350	2,573	2,348	2,898	368	366	752	20	15	25	1,890	1,826	2,027	295	141	141	94
351	1,899	1,710	2,221	348	341	690	20	20	36	1,308	1,267	1,436	183	82	82	59
352	2,601	2,331	3,238	850	845	1,665	61	58	106	1,334	1,283	1,389	356	145	145	78
354	1,263	1,135	1,485	285	281	597	17	16	32	801	778	820	160	60	60	36
355	1,099	1,000	1,093	141	139	241	7	7	15	820	792	795	131	62	62	42
356	2,193	2,015	2,697	490	485	1,017	39	37	62	1,437	1,381	1,548	227	112	112	68
357	2,670	2,519	4,318	994	973	2,426	28	27	55	1,496	1,434	1,783	152	85	85	55
358	4,114	3,783	6,613	1,627	1,571	3,838	58	51	110	2,219	2,054	2,585	210	107	107	80
359	1,885	1,725	2,217	297	294	661	12	11	14	1,376	1,328	1,477	200	92	92	65
360	4,391	4,112	6,073	929	927	2,305	49	49	93	3,103	2,984	3,552	310	161	161	124
361	4,501	4,168	7,319	1,380	1,368	3,736	82	79	188	2,752	2,591	3,296	287	130	130	99
362	3,385	3,114	4,396	580	570	1,375	23	23	42	2,520	2,393	2,868	260	128	128	112
363	5,979	5,611	8,549	1,765	1,734	3,937	79	72	142	3,784	3,625	4,334	351	180	180	136
364	1,094	995	1,263	169	168	356	8	7	15	809	770	861	108	50	50	32
365	3,265	3,047	4,598	828	822	1,987	45	39	92	2,154	2,054	2,418	238	101	101	101
366	2,145	1,947	2,642	480	478	1,019	38	35	68	1,360	1,302	1,476	267	137	137	78
367	922	841	1,081	137	135	307	11	10	19	672	647	727	102	49	49	27
368	2,920	2,714	3,784	543	534	1,234	43	41	80	2,010	1,907	2,373	249	129	129	97
369	111	101	118	13	13	28	2	2	1	80	77	84	16	9	9	5
370	9,447	8,818	12,336	1,712	1,686	3,792	112	105	205	6,928	6,669	8,100	695	358	358	240
371	3,396	3,141	4,240	619	610	1,294	32	28	54	2,434	2,341	2,789	311	162	162	104
372	1,981	1,801	2,388	592	588	1,143	37	31	53	1,125	1,068	1,127	237	114	114	65
373	3,688	3,410	4,925	825	812	1,888	27	23	58	2,518	2,430	2,887	322	141	141	101
374	1,079	964	1,266	294	291	545	29	23	29	619	594	661	142	66	66	30
376	2,741	2,451	3,356	571	567	1,241	46	44	70	1,800	1,707	1,953	324	133	133	92

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
377	2,214	2,014	443	437	1,002	24	19	28	1,677	225	93	63
378	3,193	2,916	585	581	1,292	28	26	41	2,243	337	151	98
379	2,174	2,005	688	685	1,561	45	45	83	1,188	215	95	135
380	4,056	3,838	824	821	1,951	33	31	83	3,607	303	172	140
381	4,784	4,272	1,173	1,162	2,718	69	63	120	3,383	549	227	19
382	851	803	142	140	282	2	2	7	702	62	27	19
383	1,759	1,602	265	264	526	12	11	15	1,369	202	98	66
384	1,030	939	176	174	1,220	12	12	15	808	117	59	37
385	1,407	1,273	333	325	1,716	18	17	44	1,089	118	35	25
386	1,465	1,344	285	280	1,584	19	14	33	1,107	145	68	48
387	435	385	80	80	116	4	4	8	284	71	29	15
388	1,246	1,131	197	195	356	17	14	32	964	139	65	47
389	528	484	99	99	528	8	7	13	356	58	22	19
390	1,410	1,276	362	352	1,715	23	18	34	846	135	60	40
391	1,483	1,344	342	339	1,774	27	27	61	946	167	73	51
392	1,184	1,050	306	304	1,325	28	24	38	682	159	64	35
393	1,992	1,837	313	313	2,379	18	17	33	1,431	167	76	59
394	2,599	2,351	502	498	3,093	32	29	53	1,634	197	132	94
395	9,684	8,993	1,521	1,499	3,690	109	103	228	6,922	712	369	295
396	672	602	107	106	736	7	7	12	483	74	28	20
397	1,694	1,567	311	305	2,190	24	24	52	1,187	133	51	41
400	861	809	246	245	1,223	15	12	18	506	96	46	24
401	4,006	3,694	357	351	4,870	24	20	38	3,330	316	156	117
402	3,931	3,514	428	428	4,686	72	62	105	2,467	264	194	150
403	1,233	1,119	289	285	1,489	21	20	27	779	144	71	41
404	765	679	165	165	372	6	4	4	478	116	46	31
405	1,178	1,057	450	449	1,654	28	25	43	579	121	46	26
406	301	274	101	101	184	9	8	14	162	157	8	5
407	504	451	61	61	119	4	4	3	377	62	27	14
408	140	106	9	9	15	0	0	0	88	35	9	6
409	202	172	29	29	56	1	1	1	132	40	12	9
410	1,425	1,251	306	306	1,697	17	17	19	882	220	84	48
411	571	503	76	76	142	3	2	1	389	439	36	27
412	144	118	15	15	33	2	2	0	92	25	9	4
413	105	91	12	12	20	1	1	1	77	15	7	4
414	40	29	0	0	30	0	0	0	31	9	2	1
415	138	103	11	11	25	1	0	0	81	36	11	7
416	97	76	7	7	94	0	0	0	75	22	6	5
417	99	80	11	11	99	0	0	0	62	19	7	4
418	67	55	2	2	66	1	1	3	57	13	3	3
420	1,178	1,054	260	259	1,442	23	19	37	758	137	54	35
421	870	790	183	183	1,080	18	17	28	534	120	56	36
422	1,608	1,490	221	217	2,001	20	20	44	1,171	167	82	59
423	788	703	121	121	214	10	8	17	626	96	33	22
424	615	563	106	105	767	4	4	4	503	66	18	18
425	414	370	47	47	93	7	7	10	308	52	23	18
426	271	234	36	35	84	1	1	1	180	44	17	14
427	1,935	1,794	307	303	733	20	19	31	1,380	154	92	74
430	2,701	2,440	794	780	1,693	47	39	64	1,595	265	110	76
431	1,659	1,525	313	312	2,008	17	16	24	1,155	174	82	57
432	3,369	2,984	777	765	1,543	52	52	77	2,133	407	177	122
433	637	576	79	79	684	7	6	9	463	88	36	20
434	442	395	115	113	194	8	8	15	257	61	22	13
435	671	595	163	162	286	7	7	11	390	111	42	24
436	790	693	167	167	262	13	11	14	463	136	47	24
437	694	607	94	92	727	5	5	7	474	107	40	23
438	225	198	27	27	50	3	3	5	525	168	34	9
439	674	581	89	88	156	8	7	13	166	113	40	20
440	1,757	1,505	379	376	648	40	35	44	969	369	148	73
441	2,459	1,929	558	510	851	73	65	90	1,226	544	189	93

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD
442	1,159	1,011	293	292	501	26	23	29	682	621	207	75
443	723	726	161	161	272	23	22	34	395	381	144	55
444	974	833	154	154	277	16	13	21	617	587	197	79
445	503	480	87	85	144	12	9	18	305	305	86	32
446	1,064	915	190	190	144	14	14	16	684	641	195	70
447	571	479	134	134	207	19	16	21	310	310	94	19
448	930	810	147	147	275	13	13	18	604	589	166	61
449	319	288	39	38	79	7	7	13	222	222	47	21
450	1,554	1,388	407	407	907	31	27	40	1,065	870	219	84
451	1,188	1,056	217	216	457	11	9	14	784	758	176	73
452	2,272	1,950	597	594	1,127	52	47	75	1,293	1,177	395	132
453	3,991	3,578	1,035	1,017	2,510	56	53	75	2,555	2,360	589	148
454	5,772	5,284	2,026	2,191	5,701	67	63	125	3,582	2,858	401	172
455	702	619	147	145	831	9	8	12	461	434	85	32
456	1,444	1,253	167	166	323	12	8	20	1,019	983	246	96
457	636	557	94	93	184	8	7	13	435	424	99	33
458	872	764	158	156	271	13	13	19	542	523	159	72
460	1,399	1,263	458	455	984	21	20	29	805	730	164	58
461	1,751	1,586	372	369	687	25	22	34	1,135	1,104	219	91
462	3,877	3,462	908	898	1,826	75	59	90	2,425	2,310	469	195
463	1,009	854	217	216	357	24	21	24	561	520	97	47
464	289	226	27	27	42	2	1	1	162	157	98	41
465	979	879	214	214	429	18	17	27	598	582	149	66
466	393	338	84	83	163	5	5	9	230	218	74	32
467	741	667	119	118	215	9	9	14	502	493	111	47
468	887	779	237	234	437	17	14	14	503	489	130	42
469	1,718	1,550	254	253	484	14	11	17	1,211	1,248	202	75
470	343	304	50	50	97	4	4	5	236	231	53	19
471	1,250	1,128	225	225	445	16	12	22	857	834	152	57
472	757	672	140	138	240	12	10	13	500	483	105	41
473	1,079	940	184	181	334	11	10	15	705	682	179	67
474	1,128	1,017	268	264	556	21	17	33	718	684	121	52
475	795	687	122	122	230	13	11	18	556	512	104	42
476	473	417	104	103	204	8	7	12	292	283	69	24
477	617	538	131	131	241	10	9	12	386	371	90	27
478	879	793	158	156	292	11	10	15	621	581	104	46
479	900	814	260	260	488	15	13	19	504	483	121	58
480	2,767	2,362	591	581	1,085	40	34	46	1,662	1,571	474	176
481	2,790	2,362	682	679	1,226	52	44	56	1,471	1,426	585	213
482	1,664	1,472	228	226	364	25	21	24	1,067	1,030	544	195
483	1,446	1,277	524	519	980	33	29	41	664	632	225	97
484	950	814	166	163	268	15	12	20	616	568	186	71
485	398	308	30	30	49	1	1	1	233	229	134	48
486	1,279	1,117	190	190	322	12	12	14	866	839	211	76
487	1,181	1,049	156	156	346	10	10	21	905	826	145	57
488	1,453	1,308	393	393	764	25	25	40	995	903	154	57
489	446	401	130	129	197	7	6	10	860	803	214	87
490	2,238	1,969	477	471	853	44	40	57	1,322	1,240	350	136
491	335	296	54	54	106	5	5	5	224	221	52	18
492	870	766	170	170	290	10	9	15	553	531	143	56
493	779	697	130	130	248	10	9	9	564	504	126	54
494	1,374	1,226	264	263	534	22	19	41	881	861	207	83
495	843	731	218	218	380	18	18	23	451	436	156	59
496	1,193	1,065	260	258	510	30	29	43	755	729	148	49
497	1,212	1,040	233	231	470	20	19	20	820	770	164	57
498	1,488	1,329	246	244	536	10	10	15	1,082	1,028	150	49
499	503	445	89	89	199	8	6	7	377	335	54	15
500	648	584	202	202	356	11	10	18	359	344	81	13
501	575	516	131	131	214	10	9	9	362	350	72	26
502	585	529	167	165	268	9	9	9	348	331	67	24

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
503	947	813	286	967	11	403	28	541	519	129	30	17
504	325	290	63	347	9	107	11	205	215	48	21	14
505	489	439	114	494	11	309	14	309	309	55	16	304
506	446	390	101	477	8	187	9	269	266	68	24	15
507	226	195	37	199	5	49	5	147	137	37	12	7
508	147	131	25	154	2	40	4	102	104	17	7	7
510	288	240	39	287	4	68	4	181	188	37	16	6
511	398	370	92	408	5	150	8	266	244	35	10	6
512	84	74	16	94	0	30	0	55	62	11	3	2
513	197	182	50	236	6	85	14	121	134	20	7	2
514	167	144	24	170	3	37	3	115	128	25	3	2
515	818	740	123	923	10	239	7	599	650	85	41	27
516	165	156	33	199	1	63	1	116	133	2	15	2
520	390	334	412	412	4	172	5	228	221	64	17	7
521	153	137	40	197	1	81	1	93	111	19	7	3
522	367	335	111	437	7	207	12	196	206	53	27	12
523	385	346	87	430	1	149	1	244	289	53	21	11
524	457	421	131	546	13	230	22	257	281	56	29	12
525	506	462	94	545	7	161	11	353	361	51	22	12
526	389	352	78	407	6	126	8	259	252	46	17	10
527	509	445	126	562	11	220	25	296	303	76	28	14
528	350	302	90	370	5	148	6	212	212	43	14	4
530	1,424	1,273	486	1,503	25	746	25	706	689	77	38	38
531	1,808	1,610	429	1,941	28	715	36	1,110	1,146	241	79	45
532	1,652	1,543	404	1,623	46	602	46	892	849	310	83	45
534	308	272	74	321	3	123	4	186	188	45	13	7
535	1,488	1,315	362	1,645	36	666	41	889	896	181	53	33
537	758	675	306	863	29	504	26	330	300	93	32	17
538	160	144	39	168	4	63	4	94	96	23	3	3
539	744	660	149	755	8	255	12	503	479	83	26	14
540	376	330	109	422	7	201	4	211	212	49	12	5
541	681	582	128	707	10	227	10	434	450	109	32	21
542	414	353	106	437	7	186	12	236	231	65	20	9
543	498	438	126	550	9	216	10	302	310	61	20	14
544	1,316	1,173	252	1,349	19	421	31	868	865	177	60	33
545	509	449	124	571	13	227	20	316	312	55	19	12
546	1,295	1,178	294	1,415	16	509	24	869	856	116	41	27
547	818	718	199	924	14	361	9	503	536	102	28	18
548	947	831	212	1,045	18	390	33	578	588	139	53	34
549	1,456	1,304	364	1,568	30	620	31	866	840	196	78	42
550	1,788	1,574	419	1,891	23	734	31	1,109	1,084	237	86	42
551	1,873	1,675	636	2,140	40	1,079	46	965	967	232	91	48
552	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
553	1,864	1,674	580	2,272	37	1,092	53	1,018	1,085	229	79	42
554	2,507	2,212	852	2,721	79	1,373	98	1,230	1,185	346	133	65
556	87	73	21	105	1	37	4	51	59	4	5	4
557	789	681	153	802	8	259	7	531	502	97	23	13
558	699	644	148	740	7	243	11	472	456	460	34	26
559	879	785	237	986	13	424	20	518	498	519	41	23
560	706	602	176	719	18	273	25	381	373	402	121	19
561	561	297	50	272	3	75	1	206	203	189	12	7
562	415	366	86	408	6	128	8	256	262	54	11	6
563	1,040	898	240	1,100	12	412	24	644	642	144	42	22
564	886	787	198	988	16	374	23	534	579	108	39	21
565	726	657	152	806	9	307	9	494	473	480	24	10
566	885	470	86	545	5	167	7	323	360	54	23	12
567	271	229	36	274	0	75	0	186	178	191	15	8
570	672	607	168	824	17	370	18	422	408	467	16	10
571	763	680	186	853	11	363	7	484	464	82	25	16
572	322	292	76	370	4	142	4	208	203	216	34	9

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
573	362	338	397	83	141	4	4	8	239	240	44	12
574	244	222	285	52	95	4	4	4	163	180	8	7
575	160	135	189	41	87	3	3	6	85	91	31	6
576	53	45	49	8	9	0	0	0	34	38	11	2
577	2,949	2,706	3,894	579	1,363	34	29	54	2,040	2,442	185	61
580	278	240	40	6	77	6	6	9	196	172	10	34
581	443	406	487	112	211	8	4	5	287	281	35	9
582	977	913	1,182	121	248	8	8	17	786	902	61	22
583	193	175	209	36	67	4	4	7	127	127	26	15
584	179	146	161	25	38	2	1	120	115	121	11	
585	506	463	588	147	286	12	11	16	289	283	58	2
586	116	106	118	20	0	0	0	84	81	84	5	
587	1,015	957	1,215	72	167	2	2	2	883	861	22	16
588	64	61	69	6	6	0	0	0	53	57	5	1
589	400	356	468	77	166	6	6	12	254	243	61	30
591	539	484	668	153	313	15	13	18	312	326	59	25
592	204	182	231	41	75	2	2	18	295	326	24	3
593	164	145	164	25	46	1	1	2	143	151	4	3
594	2,228	2,045	2,657	320	706	19	18	34	1,113	1,106	25	6
595	117	107	118	21	37	1	1	3	1,744	1,872	145	46
596	612	544	733	205	395	6	6	16	87	77	8	3
597	811	725	1,109	252	601	16	16	22	342	315	53	16
598	1,219	1,093	1,700	371	861	12	12	23	457	468	29	7
599	801	728	1,153	230	562	38	29	49	689	768	121	16
600	4,923	4,535	6,557	1,470	2,904	19	19	30	486	546	66	22
601	1,819	1,581	2,058	553	1,007	44	41	58	2,816	3,301	508	170
602	86	77	100	45	64	4	4	8	876	934	340	59
603	83	83	107	35	63	9	9	22	22	26	12	2
604	1,834	1,564	1,808	380	630	8	8	11	27	28	23	4
605	1,228	1,084	1,470	490	877	38	31	34	990	1,050	429	93
606	2,445	1,921	2,020	441	717	67	61	76	497	511	203	42
607	114	97	105	33	48	2	2	4	1,168	1,102	763	125
608	103	84	83	10	14	3	3	1	56	52	7	4
609	456	387	477	63	121	10	10	13	62	61	26	5
610	697	614	776	138	141	10	10	13	306	323	31	5
611	506	439	542	100	187	14	14	18	424	479	50	20
612	787	679	916	202	403	8	7	12	288	314	104	22
613	388	300	397	61	135	2	2	4	465	481	106	19
614	567	513	640	107	203	11	11	15	222	246	73	12
615	524	474	556	118	199	6	5	5	366	400	83	21
616	466	410	494	122	209	7	7	11	311	332	89	19
617	591	547	741	154	303	11	11	18	307	259	44	14
618	1,569	1,369	1,868	278	563	23	20	39	252	281	71	29
619	382	343	431	76	152	5	5	7	351	404	51	17
620	1,441	1,289	1,751	291	624	17	16	26	1,100	1,216	162	50
621	1	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	234	257	78	14
622	6,331	5,929	10,353	1,675	4,642	61	51	104	927	1,043	206	58
623	413	369	472	84	154	6	6	10	0	0	0	0
624	595	540	688	87	166	15	14	20	4,054	5,493	312	114
625	640	558	670	128	218	11	11	11	250	289	68	19
626	611	562	731	116	244	4	4	7	285	29	29	16
627	599	550	741	201	389	10	10	18	421	485	16	23
628	970	867	1,138	152	320	11	10	26	401	438	104	23
629	1,167	1,040	1,423	221	475	14	12	21	402	438	82	41
630	2,867	2,598	3,867	850	1,937	15	15	23	317	316	70	33
631	3,126	2,661	3,610	933	1,794	37	37	40	664	746	139	51
633	1,649	1,507	2,161	424	938	22	20	40	780	886	145	63
634	288	242	294	49	89	2	2	2	1,560	1,771	342	89
635	271	248	329	54	113	1	1	2	1,572	1,585	536	98
636	666	603	726	83	158	7	6	12	1,031	1,137	167	46
									182	195	35	8
									179	204	14	10
									481	531	95	46

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
637	703	651	107	793	105	193	11	10	10	561	70	35	17
638	664	596	87	683	86	478	11	10	10	489	39	45	25
639	713	636	84	772	81	153	7	7	7	584	80	34	23
640	3,674	3,367	737	4,707	726	1,561	36	34	34	2,988	304	136	91
641	2,368	2,082	557	2,720	545	1,081	41	38	38	1,493	346	147	85
643	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	494	447	77	546	77	161	6	5	5	362	62	27	14
645	531	490	104	531	104	206	7	6	6	351	55	25	15
646	387	349	50	450	50	116	4	4	4	316	50	21	14
647	739	684	114	859	114	225	7	7	7	599	36	26	26
648	1,265	1,187	242	1,561	238	496	15	13	13	1,000	100	47	41
650	1,053	968	210	1,343	210	463	10	9	9	1,000	100	47	41
651	481	459	164	664	164	339	4	4	4	311	95	43	24
652	1,145	1,067	356	1,600	355	790	34	30	30	727	102	15	9
653	1,368	1,290	145	1,710	144	318	9	9	9	1,340	87	44	30
654	1,431	1,341	195	1,803	192	429	8	7	7	1,093	119	65	49
655	2,581	2,427	246	3,214	244	533	12	11	11	2,046	126	126	101
656	1,593	1,470	273	2,013	272	612	20	20	20	1,112	137	66	50
657	1,965	1,813	337	2,462	332	740	18	18	18	1,368	186	95	69
658	1,470	1,343	380	1,921	376	810	32	29	29	903	155	76	49
660	3,476	3,282	1,394	5,821	1,389	3,630	53	49	49	1,742	211	102	65
661	483	421	73	486	73	141	4	4	4	320	86	37	25
662	1,412	1,342	853	2,489	842	1,804	107	107	107	1,109	119	65	49
664	1,690	1,592	2,039	2,439	1,78	364	10	10	10	2,128	206	126	101
665	1,589	1,514	389	2,186	387	865	24	21	21	1,086	90	49	35
666	1,337	1,187	344	1,573	341	689	29	25	25	820	144	46	28
667	680	610	125	778	124	248	7	7	7	466	82	41	26
668	392	356	68	444	68	125	4	4	4	276	44	18	10
669	159	144	32	189	32	64	2	2	2	110	15	3	2
670	1,446	1,368	315	1,963	310	717	13	13	13	1,032	86	40	30
671	705	663	144	869	142	287	5	5	5	506	50	25	17
672	2,774	2,587	563	3,512	559	1,179	26	22	22	1,977	208	99	56
673	487	425	79	531	78	142	4	4	4	329	55	320	13
674	1,274	1,180	199	1,502	199	364	14	14	14	1,076	106	50	35
675	595	551	101	641	101	177	6	6	6	421	67	32	20
676	255	236	60	314	60	114	6	6	6	159	30	16	12
677	105	98	27	124	27	47	0	0	0	71	7	3	1
678	228	204	56	244	56	88	4	4	4	128	20	10	10
679	48	41	9	57	9	23	0	0	0	28	11	4	2
680	3,402	3,214	1,015	5,625	1,010	2,757	34	29	29	2,099	147	76	55
681	4,821	4,482	1,245	6,932	1,244	3,021	65	60	60	3,193	318	124	75
683	357	321	67	386	66	124	8	7	7	247	35	14	7
684	399	365	79	472	78	168	5	5	5	274	15	286	11
685	1,230	1,117	395	1,489	391	734	34	29	29	653	107	44	35
686	204	167	28	183	27	31	0	0	0	148	28	3	2
687	336	299	67	419	65	147	2	2	2	215	41	18	10
688	540	466	117	599	114	218	5	5	5	346	72	18	11
689	324	276	54	346	53	96	4	4	4	217	49	15	9
690	101	89	15	116	15	28	0	0	0	73	1	1	1
691	360	313	63	390	62	103	8	8	8	235	23	15	15
692	46	41	10	52	10	20	0	0	0	30	6	2	0
693	311	264	58	325	58	109	8	8	8	203	42	9	3
700	2,657	2,427	558	3,204	555	1,057	42	38	38	1,708	277	126	71
701	1,949	1,877	547	2,379	547	1,173	48	44	44	1,075	318	114	68
703	560	494	94	626	93	175	9	9	9	348	97	45	24
704	2,210	2,032	631	3,036	626	1,380	32	30	30	1,336	211	127	64
705	1,965	1,740	447	2,320	442	881	30	29	29	1,215	167	102	64
706	1,856	1,699	296	2,331	292	640	14	14	14	1,364	184	76	49
707	944	844	154	1,103	152	329	15	14	14	625	150	73	42
708	1,310	1,174	463	1,763	461	958	32	28	28	618	171	67	36

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
710	2,013	1,834	323	318	801	18	15	1,503	1,421	169	80	59
711	4,722	4,361	893	883	2,232	64	57	3,285	3,285	306	136	115
712	1,586	1,382	341	335	686	29	27	1,099	945	217	75	44
713	2,119	1,900	310	305	673	17	14	1,597	1,505	179	76	63
714	2,791	2,568	312	309	646	25	20	2,104	2,051	120	135	120
716	993	852	159	156	281	8	8	681	637	145	29	29
717	703	627	144	143	276	13	12	467	443	29	29	20
718	720	638	91	90	187	8	8	543	509	77	31	23
719	1,915	1,712	535	524	1,236	34	28	1,193	1,094	153	66	48
720	5,105	4,631	717	708	2,591	33	26	3,994	3,761	361	136	104
721	3,303	2,986	4,335	789	1,816	32	28	2,104	2,084	2,402	92	68
722	1,491	1,320	1,903	506	997	40	33	775	724	802	62	46
723	1,011	877	115	113	224	7	6	754	714	135	44	25
724	1,335	1,162	187	184	399	15	13	975	911	158	54	41
725	1,116	1,022	200	198	479	11	8	820	786	85	30	25
726	1,467	1,331	332	327	783	23	20	986	933	126	51	40
727	2,414	2,191	3,423	739	1,684	42	33	1,408	1,329	1,584	93	62
728	979	867	169	167	334	8	8	708	660	92	28	28
729	1,924	1,735	385	378	789	23	19	1,356	1,281	160	57	46
730	5,052	4,572	6,998	1,444	3,357	74	66	1,114	2,906	398	169	119
731	7,670	6,908	9,616	1,522	3,209	93	78	5,519	5,101	536	231	174
734	622	550	727	110	224	10	10	437	411	65	19	473
735	7,362	6,664	9,407	1,160	2,568	58	48	5,714	5,302	430	186	154
736	307	274	46	46	96	3	3	227	214	11	7	7
737	984	900	227	226	525	7	5	681	663	79	36	28
738	143	129	20	20	42	1	1	104	101	18	7	5
739	74	68	9	9	20	3	3	51	51	11	5	0
740	2,610	2,356	583	576	1,150	40	35	1,642	1,642	268	103	76
741	1,739	1,515	2,077	548	1,029	47	39	911	858	233	73	43
743	814	720	137	136	289	15	14	567	538	621	32	17
744	1,590	1,329	232	232	1,649	19	12	1,137	1,041	209	56	37
745	824	719	122	122	227	8	8	617	565	77	24	16
746	379	339	94	94	148	4	4	243	229	247	8	8
747	523	452	583	101	182	9	9	348	320	65	24	19
748	1,608	1,404	273	265	526	20	14	1,144	1,059	171	66	43
749	701	601	65	63	128	3	3	542	501	91	34	23
750	8,011	7,495	11,980	2,511	5,965	165	150	4,779	4,578	556	274	189
751	3,305	2,994	4,206	1,571	1,571	37	28	2,247	2,134	322	148	100
752	3,037	2,705	4,261	1,239	2,626	114	98	1,312	1,244	372	128	82
753	66	59	86	19	48	2	2	33	33	12	6	2
754	2,185	1,983	2,759	433	928	29	25	1,522	1,440	201	87	55
755	1,145	1,006	1,302	189	392	10	10	830	756	112	51	38
756	2,043	1,826	2,578	399	894	30	27	1,314	1,295	156	67	67
757	2,067	1,873	2,909	571	1,355	33	29	1,355	1,207	168	71	49
758	740	661	121	118	233	6	5	541	508	72	30	21
759	1,484	1,322	1,866	284	635	18	18	1,007	956	175	89	44
760	8,106	7,621	12,543	2,620	6,503	141	130	288	4,832	287	511	187
761	7,767	7,154	11,274	1,956	1,935	138	130	264	4,832	510	257	175
762	1,720	1,587	2,579	579	1,361	38	32	65	929	128	53	34
763	3,710	3,421	4,889	557	3,569	36	32	2,918	2,744	199	92	71
764	926	835	1,254	218	498	17	15	618	575	73	32	27
765	14,554	13,318	18,566	2,430	5,546	108	101	1,146	10,431	870	416	306
766	1,362	1,191	1,666	289	641	16	16	941	852	116	43	30
767	1,467	1,220	1,812	374	842	34	21	867	778	192	78	49
768	725	656	914	173	358	8	8	483	453	61	27	20
769	2,050	1,924	2,779	319	745	23	18	1,603	1,542	105	47	40
770	5,646	5,024	7,233	1,737	3,563	150	132	227	2,957	802	337	175
772	236	202	282	66	135	8	8	116	113	45	15	10
773	4,101	3,848	6,242	1,327	3,198	62	55	2,400	2,304	312	170	109

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD NUMBER		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
774	2,124	1,971	634	1,492	44	42	1,240	1,438	204	1,200	95	60
775	3,697	3,938	942	4,836	58	48	2,309	2,232	388	2,332	188	110
776	1,282	1,140	213	372	11	10	873	911	182	836	81	53
777	531	469	113	193	11	14	322	358	85	314	32	21
778	1,366	1,287	575	1,398	35	33	675	752	80	639	40	31
779	786	720	184	418	15	26	509	585	74	494	19	19
780	4,272	3,932	1,358	3,610	107	103	2,495	2,830	312	2,347	138	107
781	9,156	8,599	14,849	6,369	134	126	6,233	7,930	451	5,925	243	225
782	32,760	30,502	9,643	27,678	821	760	20,240	24,616	2,056	19,206	1,025	846
783	1,974	1,835	341	822	27	25	1,429	1,663	172	1,373	96	70
784	3,312	2,951	471	2,064	44	40	2,168	2,457	139	1,974	110	110
785	2,552	2,294	605	1,339	40	42	1,655	1,801	101	1,558	101	63
786	5,993	5,661	2,055	5,289	99	92	3,369	4,085	319	3,369	163	106
787	7,135	6,688	2,874	7,937	179	167	3,724	4,328	358	3,512	155	119
788	1,264	1,181	242	607	16	14	920	1,098	82	888	37	23
789	352	314	101	224	7	6	212	242	7	212	8	7
790	584	523	123	236	15	12	382	407	74	364	25	14
791	1,227	1,105	315	682	21	18	761	805	124	714	58	38
792	148	135	26	55	5	7	99	112	18	94	10	7
793	406	356	67	135	7	5	278	314	16	267	16	13
794	1,503	1,343	378	2,027	20	17	984	1,125	121	910	40	20
795	710	663	129	269	10	12	527	577	44	504	21	13
796	2,721	2,576	3,877	1,363	25	23	2,034	2,414	121	1,952	62	44
797	1,128	1,016	248	517	29	28	713	805	138	673	70	50
798	230	191	47	107	4	3	141	152	36	132	9	5
799	9,928	8,711	2,279	5,167	171	156	6,731	7,294	747	6,086	285	218
800	7,271	6,546	1,645	3,923	119	99	4,899	5,713	608	4,542	282	227
801	4,018	3,822	2,141	5,771	116	106	1,570	1,912	191	1,498	87	64
802	4,876	4,245	1,170	2,401	168	151	2,888	3,096	633	2,676	248	160
803	387	349	235	564	25	23	81	82	43	71	20	10
804	1,068	990	551	1,982	39	38	385	455	93	368	39	20
805	1,867	1,703	745	1,798	56	51	880	992	70	837	45	45
806	618	558	134	778	11	10	387	445	86	373	41	26
807	199	184	28	58	2	2	147	165	5	146	8	5
808	2,213	2,078	444	1,112	23	21	1,620	1,963	126	1,554	64	57
809	17,971	17,131	5,722	16,311	323	297	11,073	14,125	807	10,652	460	389
810	1,480	1,301	313	663	14	12	961	1,043	192	913	67	50
811	355	320	104	266	9	9	200	230	40	190	17	13
812	854	777	217	548	15	14	542	628	80	517	32	28
813	288	266	110	282	10	10	141	153	27	132	16	10
814	511	466	162	393	11	11	287	329	51	271	26	13
815	759	670	191	446	19	16	475	522	74	438	29	21
816	364	337	145	349	8	8	174	196	37	168	17	11
820	2,333	2,174	448	1,047	29	22	1,719	1,946	137	1,649	57	38
821	6	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0
822	179	171	39	67	2	1	128	130	4	125	6	4
823	93	84	19	38	0	0	61	63	13	59	6	3
824	309	285	83	409	3	3	197	220	12	188	7	7
825	166	147	43	110	4	3	98	112	6	95	6	2
826	346	316	81	145	12	10	223	243	30	217	9	7
827	171	151	30	65	0	0	124	127	17	117	4	2
828	261	232	87	190	5	4	138	140	31	131	10	4
829	175	146	35	76	3	3	100	104	7	98	4	4
830	69	65	40	105	4	3	19	104	6	18	1	1
831	89	86	32	69	0	0	55	59	2	53	1	0
832	778	713	159	313	11	11	528	572	80	511	34	24
833	863	786	210	458	13	9	563	591	77	531	36	24
834	828	774	257	550	10	8	496	568	65	475	35	22
835	453	406	101	206	7	7	289	321	56	289	25	16
836	3,415	3,201	619	1,399	629	37	2,556	2,925	193	2,452	94	67

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIC CODE	NUMBER RETIRED		DOD		MONTHLY PAYMENT		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	
837	2,315	2,134	3,147	691	1,540	47	39	76	1,404	1,346	1,498	165	58	33					
838	1,881	1,742	2,727	538	1,316	543	37	64	1,092	1,092	1,298	163	75	48					
840	5,328	5,328	8,139	1,670	3,797	73	63	132	3,699	3,447	4,103	325	162	106					
841	2,222	1,982	2,836	904	1,691	62	57	97	1,015	955	1,008	241	71	39					
842	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
843	649	599	948	256	568	21	19	30	324	305	337	47	19	13					
844	1,332	1,193	1,936	441	1,090	16	16	34	764	698	783	109	39	30					
845	143	131	171	31	62	4	4	7	83	81	91	25	15	11					
846	653	607	972	262	612	20	17	40	314	303	302	57	25	19					
847	879	803	1,250	311	686	30	26	60	465	438	476	73	31	29					
850	6,013	5,381	7,539	1,220	2,750	113	98	176	3,929	3,774	4,425	751	302	189					
851	2	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0					
852	9,642	8,948	14,920	3,247	7,902	235	200	399	5,435	5,157	6,310	697	335	242					
853	10,880	10,196	16,260	2,922	7,123	185	160	318	7,175	6,849	8,607	598	306	212					
854	3	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0					
855	613	543	751	134	274	81	9	22	395	370	430	75	31	25					
856	5,777	5,289	8,575	1,631	3,883	81	73	193	3,730	3,467	4,341	335	184	158					
857	11,225	10,384	17,308	3,055	8,106	283	250	600	7,081	6,697	8,297	765	382	304					
858	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	0	0					
859	504	455	676	101	246	10	9	20	321	308	392	56	26	19					
860	561	492	740	137	339	15	13	19	321	308	364	85	34	19					
863	1,896	1,728	2,912	643	1,568	49	42	82	1,047	979	1,206	157	75	57					
864	1,615	1,514	2,015	254	531	17	17	30	1,222	1,168	1,386	121	78	68					
865	63	49	60	6	15	0	0	0	39	37	42	18	6	3					
870	1,608	1,466	2,352	474	1,185	27	24	42	969	918	1,092	138	56	33					
871	8,986	8,208	14,987	3,307	8,728	200	173	399	4,902	4,541	5,700	577	232	159					
873	107	82	107	21	99	0	0	0	61	55	66	25	6	2					
874	355	315	449	73	166	4	4	8	234	215	260	44	15	15					
875	1,015	913	1,575	431	1,036	26	22	45	435	418	471	123	43	28					
877	276	253	378	84	200	3	3	5	156	148	164	33	18	9					
878	148	135	178	26	58	0	0	0	107	104	114	15	6	6					
879	235	210	282	44	83	3	3	6	175	158	185	13	7	8					
880	2,388	2,139	3,272	658	1,540	38	34	66	1,496	1,381	1,605	196	82	61					
881	1,342	1,241	1,667	126	307	8	8	21	1,131	1,071	1,311	77	37	28					
882	1,053	955	1,348	255	556	17	15	25	670	638	732	111	47	34					
883	2,619	2,429	3,535	404	994	16	15	27	2,079	1,955	2,461	120	62	53					
884	134	118	145	26	47	3	2	3	92	87	93	13	4	2					
890	5,813	5,498	8,365	1,155	2,934	62	56	100	4,323	4,131	5,202	273	172	128					
891	13,672	12,932	19,839	2,696	6,886	138	124	247	10,122	9,750	12,381	756	440	326					
892	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0					
893	74	69	84	9	17	0	0	0	59	57	66	6	3	2					
894	2,819	2,637	3,890	594	1,384	50	44	85	2,003	1,903	2,345	172	101	75					
895	1,851	1,706	2,845	659	1,586	44	39	68	1,014	951	1,147	134	62	43					
897	695	651	1,044	230	543	9	9	16	405	387	466	51	28	19					
898	170	161	212	26	59	1	1	1	120	118	142	23	16	10					
900	2,199	1,816	2,170	465	798	70	66	104	1,166	1,094	1,171	498	195	97					
902	2,237	1,997	3,502	1,036	2,406	101	92	160	831	763	867	269	114	69					
903	186	154	178	17	30	0	0	0	127	118	136	42	19	12					
904	145	129	195	73	133	10	10	20	40	38	37	22	8	5					
905	509	450	721	179	406	9	9	10	260	238	291	61	26	15					
906	1,631	1,421	1,832	357	668	25	25	35	988	933	1,075	261	108	54					
907	2,615	2,273	3,181	547	1,191	43	39	69	1,767	1,565	1,846	258	113	75					
908	2,069	1,775	2,377	445	878	39	36	59	1,326	1,176	1,343	259	130	96					
910	533	476	680	230	417	17	13	22	208	197	225	78	36	15					
911	325	293	427	158	279	15	14	19	115	109	122	6	12	6					
912	264	232	331	126	220	7	6	8	90	85	93	41	17	9					
913	2,240	2,016	3,092	955	1,947	85	81	115	917	866	971	283	122	59					
914	318	274	349	120	197	19	19	20	124	119	126	55	21	6					
915	138	125	154	47	82	10	10	12	51	50	57	8	5	5					
916	170	139	170	57	94	8	8	8	69	62	63	36	12	12					

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
917	3,056	2,670	3,488	690	1,333	57	3	683	80	1,687	554	251	135
918	93	79	99	26	41	3	49	26	5	43	19	7	5
919	10,720	9,697	15,057	1,968	10,320	130	276	1,930	5,108	7,263	384	628	343
920	16,916	15,714	28,534	5,422	14,472	420	924	5,352	10,238	9,383	1,046	605	551
921	24,143	22,181	37,408	5,990	16,488	446	1,030	5,920	10,300	14,988	1,469	852	716
922	3,434	3,195	5,188	969	2,311	94	220	961	2,065	1,971	301	169	129
923	7,422	6,821	10,424	1,487	3,772	88	148	1,465	4,968	4,968	600	320	223
924	1,425	1,284	1,794	182	433	14	30	181	1,074	1,009	155	82	59
925	8,791	8,156	12,892	2,018	5,103	143	335	1,952	5,966	5,665	370	297	223
926	5,302	4,902	9,362	2,622	6,330	234	454	2,600	2,066	1,908	380	175	113
927	1,562	1,408	2,413	540	1,237	30	64	533	84	766	157	66	66
928	3,226	2,887	4,334	965	2,018	66	103	947	1,853	1,727	342	156	98
929	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
930	4,786	4,166	6,409	1,168	2,682	85	134	1,136	3,134	2,785	341	170	136
931	639	594	1,211	396	932	50	102	394	144	135	49	19	13
932	2,863	2,621	3,658	423	1,001	30	46	419	2,514	2,040	279	132	98
933	1,049	920	1,221	236	485	25	31	234	622	596	166	67	33
934	4,353	3,981	6,688	1,359	3,309	97	219	3,309	2,404	2,404	304	148	95
935	4,214	3,817	5,496	693	1,640	28	38	678	3,238	2,958	255	156	107
936	1,485	1,341	1,847	336	706	24	39	331	963	917	162	71	52
937	1,664	1,493	2,001	432	858	29	45	427	994	954	209	63	45
938	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
939	4,082	4,082	7,345	1,531	4,067	112	269	1,516	2,573	2,328	285	133	124
940	3,024	2,678	4,044	1,206	2,360	93	128	1,189	1,453	1,323	272	93	60
941	1,949	1,588	2,392	609	1,277	99	177	599	899	775	342	124	79
942	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
943	277	246	379	160	280	16	25	159	68	63	33	9	4
944	385	340	560	195	395	21	24	193	111	125	44	18	14
945	15,431	13,489	19,939	3,725	8,195	295	561	3,662	10,222	9,009	1,189	554	405
946	1,246	1,029	1,376	306	606	24	43	301	748	648	168	58	32
947	284	240	360	125	229	13	22	123	103	89	15	10	9
948	504	415	500	73	117	7	10	70	351	316	73	24	14
949	2,010	1,822	3,447	1,066	2,437	82	185	1,042	82	639	144	59	48
950	2,759	2,487	3,902	1,044	2,179	86	176	1,035	1,362	1,266	259	100	62
951	3,065	2,742	3,962	733	1,578	48	55	727	1,947	1,843	337	133	80
952	1,957	1,729	2,329	417	855	35	79	413	1,312	1,203	193	84	58
953	4,994	4,545	6,759	1,028	2,415	71	150	1,019	3,484	3,281	411	178	137
954	2,286	2,028	3,354	917	2,031	90	168	904	1,062	960	217	86	58
955	666	567	758	147	286	19	26	145	372	372	101	37	18
956	12,782	11,421	19,087	3,647	9,102	201	423	3,603	8,147	7,267	787	365	269
957	1,557	1,443	2,664	643	1,635	31	67	635	731	731	101	51	38
958	6,445	5,677	8,242	1,295	2,874	92	151	1,279	4,531	4,067	527	251	184
959	4,271	3,859	5,901	1,026	2,371	67	110	1,013	2,865	2,650	313	134	108
960	1,730	1,491	2,103	387	801	38	62	382	1,092	1,003	213	70	44
961	552	482	740	166	374	10	11	165	310	282	66	27	17
962	11	7	11	1	1	1	2	1	9	5	0	0	0
963	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
965	39	35	51	4	8	0	0	4	35	31	0	0	0
966	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
967	10,489	9,623	14,955	2,465	6,204	102	199	2,432	7,261	6,677	661	325	249
968	3,798	3,418	6,002	1,388	3,474	94	235	1,368	2,011	1,841	305	122	75
969	969	1,779	2,313	144	349	3	3	144	1,625	1,569	131	63	39
970	3,312	2,987	4,151	935	1,870	71	133	922	1,932	1,848	368	146	83
971	1,562	1,420	1,934	384	790	26	35	380	998	952	154	65	42
972	3,210	2,869	3,681	1,027	1,784	84	116	1,021	1,731	1,645	129	129	87
973	3,756	3,355	4,890	1,085	2,311	89	157	1,073	2,311	2,064	384	142	87
974	3,650	3,221	4,611	887	1,923	74	125	870	2,294	2,146	395	138	95
975	2,272	2,018	2,985	615	1,358	48	87	606	1,370	1,264	236	100	84
976	774	682	906	112	221	10	20	112	563	563	89	35	22
977	1,143	1,043	1,669	381	904	26	42	377	644	609	92	31	20

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
978	824	738	188	185	16	389	15	23	530	504	90	554	34	21
979	160	142	28	27	2	52	1	2	112	107	18	125	7	4
980	7,180	6,969	2,771	2,740	162	6,333	145	277	3,773	3,577	474	4,230	207	132
981	3,634	3,237	1,472	1,458	89	3,012	84	141	1,708	1,567	365	1,732	128	63
982	8,759	8,152	2,212	2,183	118	5,388	107	217	5,909	5,600	520	6,874	262	186
983	14,970	13,631	3,732	3,662	177	9,450	159	343	10,200	9,342	861	11,376	468	370
984	10,878	9,835	2,241	2,189	140	5,452	128	287	7,783	7,186	714	8,704	332	265
985	7,652	7,035	1,869	1,836	107	4,200	89	189	5,191	4,894	485	5,830	216	157
986	3,208	2,924	823	814	35	1,799	30	63	2,087	1,983	263	2,315	97	63
988	1,076	983	277	271	16	613	15	37	680	654	103	767	43	28
989	1,137	1,009	283	272	24	578	24	36	693	656	137	733	57	47
990	2,028	1,886	378	377	27	927	19	36	1,497	1,427	126	1,718	63	43
991	887	815	192	186	18	409	14	25	615	579	72	698	36	27
992	4,166	3,833	1,044	1,035	82	2,485	72	151	2,739	2,605	301	3,109	121	81
993	1,591	1,476	513	509	20	1,103	18	27	917	885	141	1,038	64	33
994	138	125	44	44	3	103	3	4	80	75	11	88	3	1
995	4,745	4,206	973	955	29	2,231	25	45	3,487	3,129	256	3,562	97	59
996	1,313	1,156	219	213	5	501	5	11	987	903	35	967	24	24
997	1,763	1,593	276	271	12	1,357	10	19	1,357	1,248	118	1,363	64	40
998	154	133	60	59	2	120	2	5	72	68	20	79	4	2
999	60	53	17	17	1	33	1	1	39	34	3	38	1	1
OTHER	26,540	24,256	4,362	4,259	210	10,708	185	355	19,944	19,048	2,024	25,097	764	561
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	486,387	479,838	32,469	1,146,467	29,106	58,065	1,192,662	1,126,359	168,467	1,350,773	73,329	49,919

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3225 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode. The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		TERA Res Ret
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret		
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
24	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	\$11,592	\$10,224	\$0	\$0
25	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	\$10,224	\$0	\$0	\$0
26	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	\$12,380	\$0	\$0	\$0
27	0	3	18	0	21	0	0	\$8,516	\$0	\$0	\$0
28	0	4	27	0	31	0	0	\$10,220	\$0	\$0	\$0
29	0	6	21	0	27	0	0	\$10,404	\$0	\$0	\$0
30	0	12	28	0	40	0	0	\$11,053	\$0	\$0	\$0
31	0	18	25	0	43	0	0	\$9,090	\$0	\$0	\$0
32	0	24	23	0	47	0	0	\$10,818	\$0	\$0	\$0
33	0	28	29	0	57	0	0	\$10,742	\$0	\$0	\$0
34	1	33	28	0	62	1	0	\$10,100	\$9,636	\$0	\$0
35	0	54	29	0	83	0	0	\$9,417	\$0	\$0	\$0
36	6	75	22	0	103	6	0	\$9,755	\$14,292	\$0	\$0
37	21	99	28	0	128	17	0	\$10,095	\$16,086	\$0	\$0
38	107	78	28	0	233	54	0	\$13,365	\$18,077	\$0	\$0
39	281	102	43	0	426	92	0	\$15,783	\$20,667	\$0	\$0
40	628	98	28	0	754	222	0	\$18,001	\$24,280	\$0	\$0
41	1,158	134	20	0	1,312	459	0	\$19,365	\$25,030	\$0	\$0
42	1,973	155	29	0	2,157	764	0	\$20,833	\$25,776	\$0	\$0
43	3,190	179	29	0	3,398	1,183	0	\$22,650	\$27,439	\$0	\$0
44	4,227	189	28	0	4,444	1,442	0	\$23,762	\$28,491	\$0	\$0
45	5,389	182	25	0	5,596	1,633	0	\$24,624	\$29,430	\$0	\$0
46	5,931	222	19	0	6,172	1,580	0	\$25,291	\$30,547	\$0	\$0
47	6,674	258	27	0	6,959	1,375	0	\$26,250	\$31,654	\$0	\$0
48	7,331	275	21	0	7,627	1,063	0	\$27,012	\$32,762	\$0	\$0
49	7,854	272	21	0	8,147	755	0	\$28,089	\$33,870	\$0	\$0
50	8,555	297	15	0	8,867	469	0	\$29,038	\$34,978	\$0	\$0
51	9,578	373	13	0	9,964	366	0	\$29,672	\$36,086	\$0	\$0
52	10,874	404	15	0	11,293	267	0	\$30,461	\$37,194	\$0	\$0
53	12,204	542	11	0	12,757	233	0	\$31,389	\$38,302	\$0	\$0
54	13,423	671	15	0	14,109	193	0	\$32,373	\$39,410	\$0	\$0
55	9,611	513	10	0	10,134	104	0	\$32,986	\$40,518	\$0	\$0
56	9,901	547	4	0	10,452	72	0	\$33,332	\$41,626	\$0	\$0
57	10,331	532	5	0	10,868	61	0	\$33,741	\$42,734	\$0	\$0
58	10,364	551	5	0	10,920	49	0	\$33,965	\$43,842	\$0	\$0
59	9,206	432	1	0	9,639	33	0	\$33,416	\$44,950	\$0	\$0
60	9,497	448	2	1,848	11,795	13	11	\$30,739	\$20,527	\$10,066	\$0
61	9,577	379	1	4,485	14,442	5	35	\$28,211	\$24,734	\$10,843	\$0
62	9,404	378	1	4,624	14,007	2	45	\$25,767	\$27,666	\$11,492	\$0
63	8,996	342	2	4,592	13,932	2	37	\$28,067	\$22,914	\$11,038	\$0
64	8,749	345	0	4,485	13,579	6	20	\$27,928	\$24,496	\$8,689	\$0
65	8,748	351	0	4,362	13,461	1	19	\$28,193	\$22,044	\$9,463	\$0
66	9,347	358	0	4,545	14,250	5	15	\$28,766	\$17,376	\$8,674	\$0
67	9,128	343	0	4,250	13,721	1	9	\$29,248	\$24,204	\$9,544	\$0
68	9,484	396	0	4,456	14,336	2	7	\$29,365	\$20,478	\$11,391	\$0
69	9,225	470	0	4,821	14,516	1	6	\$29,008	\$27,684	\$8,600	\$0
70	9,382	477	0	5,247	15,106	2	1	\$28,784	\$22,500	\$18,252	\$0

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay						TERA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
71	8,780	474	0	5,082	14,336	1	4	\$37,799	\$29,631	\$0	\$12,782	\$28,661	\$16,236	\$8,547
72	7,383	477	0	4,600	12,460	1	4	\$38,716	\$30,190	\$0	\$12,702	\$28,786	\$25,980	\$13,371
73	5,429	389	0	3,306	9,124	1	1	\$39,736	\$30,851	\$0	\$13,255	\$29,762	\$18,924	\$13,848
74	4,879	360	0	3,212	8,251	0	1	\$40,481	\$31,674	\$0	\$13,000	\$29,399	\$0	\$18,216
75	5,114	409	0	3,897	9,420	0	0	\$41,703	\$31,880	\$0	\$12,537	\$29,211	\$0	\$0
76	6,120	637	0	4,948	11,705	0	1	\$41,011	\$27,604	\$0	\$12,406	\$28,189	\$0	\$9,840
77	6,481	922	0	5,404	12,807	0	0	\$40,628	\$27,076	\$0	\$11,869	\$27,518	\$0	\$0
78	6,799	1,134	0	5,827	13,760	0	0	\$39,633	\$25,384	\$0	\$11,801	\$26,673	\$0	\$0
79	7,960	1,478	0	6,317	15,755	0	1	\$38,643	\$25,162	\$0	\$11,883	\$26,649	\$0	\$7,608
80	7,778	1,700	0	6,278	15,756	0	0	\$37,789	\$24,719	\$0	\$12,461	\$26,287	\$0	\$0
81	7,167	1,594	0	5,741	14,502	0	0	\$37,211	\$25,634	\$0	\$13,174	\$26,423	\$0	\$0
82	6,366	1,540	0	5,409	13,315	0	0	\$36,629	\$25,176	\$0	\$13,569	\$25,937	\$0	\$0
83	5,165	1,317	0	4,523	11,005	0	0	\$35,824	\$26,459	\$0	\$13,766	\$25,637	\$0	\$0
84	4,109	1,071	0	3,608	8,788	0	0	\$35,505	\$26,091	\$0	\$14,164	\$25,596	\$0	\$0
85	3,227	821	0	2,856	6,904	0	0	\$34,826	\$26,251	\$0	\$14,856	\$25,545	\$0	\$0
86	2,211	629	0	2,371	5,211	0	0	\$35,296	\$26,071	\$0	\$15,785	\$25,305	\$0	\$0
87	1,663	486	0	1,683	3,832	0	0	\$34,675	\$25,418	\$0	\$15,808	\$25,215	\$0	\$0
88	1,158	321	0	1,400	2,879	0	0	\$35,363	\$26,471	\$0	\$15,680	\$24,800	\$0	\$0
89	915	266	0	1,109	2,290	0	0	\$34,731	\$25,266	\$0	\$15,354	\$24,248	\$0	\$0
90	704	216	0	935	1,855	0	0	\$34,772	\$27,394	\$0	\$14,633	\$23,762	\$0	\$0
91	514	156	0	673	1,343	0	0	\$35,441	\$24,948	\$0	\$14,076	\$23,516	\$0	\$0
92	398	119	0	522	1,039	0	0	\$34,997	\$24,576	\$0	\$13,413	\$22,960	\$0	\$0
93	311	74	0	405	790	0	0	\$35,744	\$23,867	\$0	\$12,743	\$22,840	\$0	\$0
94	160	52	0	259	471	0	0	\$33,547	\$26,668	\$0	\$13,419	\$21,719	\$0	\$0
95	132	36	0	189	357	0	0	\$34,898	\$25,357	\$0	\$12,183	\$21,910	\$0	\$0
96	81	112	0	112	210	0	0	\$33,778	\$24,961	\$0	\$14,645	\$22,860	\$0	\$0
97	48	22	0	76	146	0	0	\$33,497	\$26,630	\$0	\$12,898	\$21,740	\$0	\$0
98	30	10	0	42	82	0	0	\$36,750	\$22,464	\$0	\$11,245	\$21,944	\$0	\$0
99	15	9	0	20	44	0	0	\$32,248	\$22,663	\$0	\$13,070	\$21,570	\$0	\$0
100	22	3	0	14	39	0	0	\$34,187	\$20,452	\$0	\$13,083	\$25,555	\$0	\$0
101	7	1	0	9	17	0	0	\$31,164	\$14,784	\$0	\$11,105	\$19,581	\$0	\$0
102	3	1	0	4	8	0	0	\$36,696	\$16,860	\$0	\$14,238	\$22,988	\$0	\$0
103	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	\$33,480	\$34,140	\$0	\$16,344	\$30,317	\$0	\$0
104	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,088	\$11,088	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$38,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,844	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	\$49,416	\$0	\$0	\$10,380	\$29,898	\$0	\$0
107	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$33,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,084	\$0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	351,289	28,392	714	128,551	508,946	12,526	217	\$34,204	\$24,075	\$18,559	\$13,538	\$28,397	\$20,308	\$10,471
60+	202,471	21,030	6	128,551	352,058	43	217	\$36,887	\$26,469	\$29,774	\$13,538	\$27,739	\$22,013	\$10,471
62+	183,397	20,203	3	122,218	325,821	25	171	\$37,175	\$26,599	\$34,588	\$13,422	\$27,609	\$22,242	\$10,421
65+	156,248	19,138	0	108,517	283,903	15	69	\$37,609	\$26,615	\$0	\$13,268	\$27,564	\$20,527	\$9,893

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Enlisted

Age	Strength			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			TERA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	14	15	\$1,824	\$6,197	\$5,906	\$0
20	0	0	48	48	\$0	\$5,526	\$5,526	\$0
21	0	2	132	134	\$6,126	\$5,148	\$5,163	\$0
22	0	15	211	226	\$2,993	\$5,010	\$4,876	\$0
23	0	19	265	284	\$3,282	\$4,600	\$4,512	\$0
24	0	37	284	321	\$2,838	\$4,809	\$4,582	\$0
25	0	57	299	356	\$2,834	\$4,825	\$4,507	\$0
26	0	97	327	424	\$2,829	\$5,166	\$4,631	\$0
27	0	135	304	439	\$3,193	\$5,115	\$4,524	\$0
28	0	191	298	489	\$2,676	\$5,212	\$4,221	\$0
29	0	243	269	512	\$2,872	\$5,272	\$4,133	\$0
30	0	350	271	621	\$2,943	\$5,838	\$4,206	\$0
31	0	355	236	591	\$2,931	\$6,354	\$4,298	\$0
32	0	384	231	615	\$3,062	\$5,996	\$4,164	\$0
33	1	425	194	620	\$3,388	\$6,138	\$4,260	\$10,464
34	6	511	214	731	\$3,348	\$6,464	\$4,292	\$7,276
35	108	628	214	950	\$3,525	\$7,240	\$4,750	\$6,937
36	342	691	181	1,214	\$3,607	\$7,122	\$5,156	\$7,243
37	815	815	168	1,798	\$3,753	\$7,326	\$5,946	\$7,592
38	3,298	899	170	4,367	\$4,003	\$7,805	\$8,248	\$0
39	8,887	1,049	158	10,094	\$4,311	\$7,145	\$9,490	\$8,630
40	15,346	1,153	129	16,628	\$4,537	\$8,880	\$11,529	\$8,975
41	19,887	1,221	129	21,237	\$4,665	\$8,471	\$11,800	\$9,302
42	23,021	1,229	110	24,360	\$4,996	\$9,465	\$12,135	\$9,805
43	25,257	1,410	113	26,780	\$5,335	\$9,371	\$12,426	\$10,086
44	26,501	1,474	78	28,053	\$5,874	\$9,252	\$12,750	\$10,222
45	27,326	1,643	58	29,027	\$6,070	\$10,384	\$12,983	\$10,118
46	28,688	1,763	46	30,522	\$6,221	\$9,699	\$13,259	\$10,129
47	28,956	1,811	46	30,813	\$6,690	\$10,703	\$13,534	\$10,003
48	29,592	1,944	43	31,579	\$6,966	\$9,324	\$13,802	\$10,003
49	27,825	1,916	38	29,779	\$7,018	\$11,762	\$13,986	\$9,872
50	27,251	2,126	26	29,403	\$7,099	\$11,233	\$14,314	\$10,092
51	28,378	2,365	21	30,764	\$7,041	\$13,435	\$14,637	\$10,101
52	29,213	2,657	27	31,897	\$7,052	\$12,584	\$14,929	\$10,268
53	29,827	2,831	22	32,680	\$7,027	\$11,702	\$15,173	\$10,344
54	30,065	2,949	14	33,028	\$7,357	\$10,569	\$15,507	\$10,671
55	21,316	1,783	5	23,104	\$7,876	\$18,521	\$15,588	\$10,744
56	22,518	1,634	8	24,160	\$8,383	\$13,986	\$15,752	\$10,360
57	24,831	1,573	6	26,410	\$8,786	\$13,162	\$15,777	\$10,716
58	27,380	1,533	4	28,917	\$9,282	\$15,498	\$15,766	\$10,994
59	25,844	1,312	5	27,161	\$9,219	\$10,632	\$15,696	\$11,643
60	25,613	1,221	3	26,945	\$10,059	\$13,304	\$14,777	\$12,947
61	25,891	1,047	2	24,160	\$10,215	\$23,190	\$13,614	\$10,162
62	27,555	1,111	2	26,781	\$10,250	\$6,672	\$13,699	\$12,988
63	30,067	1,116	0	31,439	\$10,560	\$6,594	\$13,902	\$3,835
64	30,326	1,076	0	31,402	\$10,648	\$6,706	\$14,133	\$3,937
65	30,441	1,041	0	31,482	\$10,636	\$6,740	\$14,197	\$4,402
66	29,219	1,143	0	27,400	\$10,478	\$6,896	\$14,276	\$4,332
67	27,439	1,234	0	34,625	\$10,706	\$7,153	\$14,572	\$4,341
68	27,670	1,420	0	35,078	\$10,542	\$7,043	\$14,565	\$4,055
69	27,344	1,622	0	35,107	\$10,415	\$6,923	\$14,474	\$6,644
70	29,261	1,812	0	37,049	\$10,713	\$6,891	\$14,454	\$5,309

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
71	27,236	1,752	0	5,010	33,998	0	0	\$10,992	\$7,011	\$0	\$0
72	22,376	1,498	0	4,168	28,042	0	0	\$10,966	\$6,964	\$0	\$0
73	18,595	1,206	0	3,140	22,941	0	1	\$11,763	\$7,209	\$0	\$4,404
74	14,538	926	0	2,827	18,291	0	0	\$12,408	\$7,137	\$0	\$0
75	12,975	816	0	2,619	16,410	0	0	\$12,487	\$7,210	\$11,508	\$0
76	12,479	780	0	2,639	15,898	0	0	\$12,103	\$7,192	\$0	\$0
77	11,140	670	0	2,313	14,123	0	0	\$13,156	\$7,134	\$0	\$0
78	9,899	610	0	2,158	12,667	0	0	\$14,326	\$7,202	\$0	\$0
79	9,415	564	0	2,090	12,069	0	0	\$14,837	\$7,155	\$0	\$0
80	7,867	529	0	1,762	10,158	0	0	\$14,612	\$7,379	\$0	\$0
81	7,147	440	0	1,457	9,044	0	0	\$16,010	\$7,727	\$0	\$0
82	5,415	395	0	1,214	7,024	0	0	\$15,443	\$7,812	\$0	\$0
83	4,139	286	0	975	5,400	0	0	\$16,311	\$7,726	\$0	\$0
84	2,974	197	0	647	3,818	0	0	\$14,528	\$7,736	\$0	\$0
85	2,215	157	0	564	2,936	0	0	\$14,173	\$7,965	\$0	\$0
86	1,647	113	0	423	2,183	0	0	\$14,126	\$8,256	\$0	\$0
87	1,150	93	0	311	1,554	0	0	\$13,605	\$8,572	\$0	\$0
88	730	54	0	217	1,001	0	0	\$13,692	\$7,842	\$0	\$0
89	546	31	0	146	723	0	0	\$13,388	\$8,013	\$0	\$0
90	376	28	0	99	503	0	0	\$12,858	\$7,092	\$0	\$0
91	280	20	0	97	397	0	0	\$13,296	\$7,159	\$0	\$0
92	205	9	0	66	280	0	0	\$12,599	\$6,938	\$0	\$0
93	141	11	0	36	188	0	0	\$10,754	\$6,595	\$0	\$0
94	95	1	0	27	123	0	0	\$14,496	\$5,911	\$0	\$0
95	67	6	0	9	82	0	0	\$11,742	\$5,244	\$0	\$0
96	43	3	0	9	55	0	0	\$13,488	\$6,817	\$0	\$0
97	22	5	0	6	33	0	0	\$11,419	\$6,072	\$0	\$0
98	23	1	0	4	28	0	0	\$5,004	\$5,976	\$0	\$0
99	8	3	0	2	13	0	0	\$12,996	\$7,206	\$0	\$0
100	11	3	0	1	15	0	0	\$10,152	\$9,504	\$0	\$0
101	7	0	0	2	9	0	0	\$0	\$2,514	\$0	\$0
102	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	\$0	\$5,760	\$0	\$0
103	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	\$4,272	\$11,572	\$0	\$0
104	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$13,032	\$0	\$0
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
106	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	\$3,096	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,017,075	67,883	5,446	109,282	1,199,686	41,116	961	\$8,303	\$6,978	\$9,618	\$4,227
60+	484,596	25,052	5	109,282	618,935	98	961	\$11,524	\$6,978	\$12,031	\$4,227
62+	433,092	22,784	0	98,224	554,100	47	800	\$11,663	\$6,977	\$12,045	\$4,180
65+	345,144	19,481	0	73,912	438,537	6	347	\$11,863	\$7,083	\$9,594	\$4,370

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA non-disabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	1	14	15	0	0	\$1,824	\$0	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	\$0	\$5,526	\$0	\$0
21	0	2	132	0	134	0	0	\$6,126	\$5,148	\$0	\$0
22	0	15	211	0	226	0	0	\$2,993	\$5,010	\$0	\$0
23	0	19	265	0	284	0	0	\$3,282	\$4,600	\$0	\$0
24	0	37	287	0	324	0	0	\$2,838	\$4,880	\$0	\$0
25	0	57	303	0	360	0	0	\$2,834	\$4,997	\$0	\$0
26	0	97	338	0	435	0	0	\$2,829	\$5,401	\$0	\$0
27	0	138	322	0	460	0	0	\$3,182	\$5,360	\$0	\$0
28	0	195	325	0	520	0	0	\$2,739	\$5,683	\$0	\$0
29	0	249	290	0	539	0	0	\$3,034	\$5,660	\$0	\$0
30	0	362	299	0	661	0	0	\$3,083	\$6,482	\$0	\$0
31	0	373	261	0	634	0	0	\$3,038	\$6,888	\$0	\$0
32	0	408	254	0	662	0	0	\$3,361	\$6,685	\$0	\$0
33	1	453	223	0	677	1	0	\$3,673	\$7,080	\$10,464	\$0
34	7	544	242	0	793	7	0	\$3,504	\$7,455	\$4,746	\$0
35	108	682	243	0	1,033	108	0	\$3,800	\$8,038	\$6,937	\$0
36	348	766	203	0	1,317	348	0	\$4,003	\$8,051	\$7,364	\$0
37	836	894	196	0	1,926	796	0	\$8,003	\$8,577	\$6,222	\$0
38	3,405	997	198	0	4,600	1,693	0	\$4,416	\$8,601	\$8,424	\$0
39	9,168	1,151	201	0	10,520	3,036	0	\$4,689	\$9,141	\$11,201	\$0
40	15,974	1,251	157	0	17,382	4,320	0	\$4,905	\$9,848	\$11,810	\$0
41	21,045	1,355	149	0	22,549	5,211	0	\$5,296	\$9,992	\$12,240	\$0
42	24,994	1,384	139	0	26,517	5,868	0	\$5,652	\$11,216	\$12,842	\$0
43	28,447	1,589	142	0	30,178	6,130	0	\$6,106	\$11,678	\$13,577	\$0
44	30,728	1,663	106	0	32,497	5,681	0	\$6,689	\$11,503	\$14,256	\$0
45	32,715	1,825	83	0	34,623	4,774	0	\$6,760	\$13,854	\$14,865	\$0
46	34,619	1,985	90	0	36,694	3,905	0	\$6,959	\$11,768	\$15,283	\$0
47	35,630	2,069	73	0	37,772	2,994	0	\$7,719	\$15,938	\$15,200	\$0
48	36,923	2,219	64	0	39,206	2,222	0	\$8,072	\$14,558	\$16,372	\$0
49	35,679	2,188	59	0	37,926	1,665	0	\$8,229	\$16,284	\$17,015	\$0
50	35,806	2,423	41	0	38,270	1,178	0	\$8,393	\$18,299	\$17,725	\$0
51	37,956	2,738	34	0	40,728	912	0	\$8,516	\$17,344	\$18,315	\$0
52	40,087	3,061	42	0	43,190	700	0	\$8,569	\$20,335	\$18,990	\$0
53	42,031	3,373	33	0	45,437	600	0	\$8,939	\$18,669	\$19,726	\$0
54	43,488	3,220	29	0	46,737	499	0	\$9,940	\$21,360	\$20,599	\$0
55	30,927	2,296	15	0	33,238	278	0	\$10,461	\$33,910	\$20,892	\$0
56	32,419	2,181	12	0	34,612	195	0	\$11,310	\$19,586	\$21,060	\$0
57	35,162	2,105	11	0	37,278	169	0	\$11,855	\$19,360	\$21,015	\$0
58	37,744	2,084	9	0	39,837	123	0	\$12,507	\$34,201	\$20,645	\$0
59	35,950	1,744	6	0	36,800	88	0	\$12,282	\$16,136	\$20,338	\$0
60	35,110	1,669	5	4,956	41,740	47	51	\$13,510	\$13,510	\$19,288	\$6,335
61	35,468	1,426	3	12,435	49,332	22	156	\$13,808	\$28,796	\$17,887	\$13,474
62	36,959	1,189	1	12,739	51,188	27	196	\$14,028	\$46,200	\$17,658	\$5,672
63	39,063	1,458	2	12,848	53,371	14	199	\$14,377	\$28,782	\$14,075	\$5,962
64	39,075	1,421	0	12,426	52,922	10	160	\$14,644	\$9,418	\$17,600	\$5,175
65	39,189	1,392	0	12,140	52,721	4	173	\$14,716	\$9,494	\$17,672	\$4,531
66	38,566	1,501	0	11,583	51,650	5	107	\$14,605	\$9,393	\$17,771	\$4,958
67	36,567	1,577	0	10,202	48,346	3	87	\$14,316	\$9,709	\$18,273	\$4,940
68	37,154	1,816	0	10,444	49,414	2	26	\$14,399	\$0	\$18,737	\$4,879
69	36,569	2,092	0	10,962	49,623	1	9	\$14,536	\$0	\$18,859	\$6,030
70	38,643	2,289	0	11,223	52,155	2	1	\$14,449	\$9,770	\$18,726	\$7,948
								\$21,417	\$9,766	\$18,604	\$18,252

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
71	36,016	2,226	0	10,092	48,334	1	4	\$14,961	\$9,917	\$16,236	\$8,547
72	29,759	1,975	0	8,768	40,502	1	4	\$15,624	\$9,975	\$25,980	\$13,371
73	24,024	1,595	0	6,446	32,065	1	2	\$16,419	\$10,310	\$18,750	\$9,126
74	19,217	1,286	0	6,039	26,542	0	1	\$17,802	\$10,256	\$18,753	\$18,216
75	18,089	1,225	0	6,516	25,830	1	0	\$18,962	\$10,396	\$11,508	\$0
76	18,599	1,417	0	7,587	27,603	0	1	\$19,532	\$10,593	\$19,835	\$9,840
77	17,621	1,592	0	7,717	26,930	0	0	\$21,218	\$10,450	\$20,238	\$0
78	16,698	1,744	0	7,985	26,427	0	0	\$21,516	\$10,558	\$20,403	\$0
79	17,375	2,042	0	8,407	27,824	0	1	\$22,204	\$10,708	\$20,941	\$7,608
80	15,645	2,229	0	8,040	25,914	0	0	\$22,320	\$11,348	\$21,317	\$0
81	14,314	2,034	0	7,198	23,546	0	0	\$23,552	\$12,072	\$21,547	\$0
82	11,761	1,935	0	6,623	20,339	0	0	\$23,189	\$12,514	\$21,631	\$0
83	9,304	1,603	0	5,498	16,405	0	0	\$24,648	\$12,695	\$21,620	\$0
84	7,063	1,268	0	4,255	12,606	0	0	\$24,511	\$13,187	\$21,917	\$0
85	5,442	978	0	3,420	9,840	0	0	\$24,430	\$13,720	\$21,808	\$0
86	3,858	742	0	2,794	7,394	0	0	\$24,252	\$14,645	\$21,711	\$0
87	2,813	579	0	1,994	5,386	0	0	\$23,498	\$14,679	\$21,572	\$0
88	1,888	375	0	1,617	3,880	0	0	\$24,614	\$14,628	\$21,605	\$0
89	1,461	297	0	1,255	3,013	0	0	\$26,755	\$14,500	\$21,376	\$0
90	1,090	244	0	1,034	2,358	0	0	\$27,143	\$13,911	\$21,213	\$0
91	794	176	0	770	1,740	0	0	\$23,521	\$13,204	\$20,831	\$0
92	603	128	0	588	1,319	0	0	\$24,009	\$12,687	\$20,504	\$0
93	452	85	0	441	978	0	0	\$28,618	\$12,241	\$20,673	\$0
94	255	53	0	286	594	0	0	\$26,438	\$12,710	\$19,598	\$0
95	199	42	0	198	439	0	0	\$27,259	\$11,868	\$19,949	\$0
96	124	20	0	121	265	0	0	\$23,240	\$14,063	\$20,433	\$0
97	70	27	0	82	179	0	0	\$23,813	\$12,399	\$19,893	\$0
98	53	11	0	46	110	0	0	\$20,877	\$10,787	\$19,429	\$0
99	23	12	0	22	57	0	0	\$20,246	\$12,537	\$19,316	\$0
100	33	6	0	15	54	0	0	\$15,302	\$12,845	\$21,616	\$0
101	14	1	0	11	26	0	0	\$14,784	\$9,543	\$16,201	\$0
102	7	1	0	5	13	0	0	\$16,860	\$12,542	\$18,942	\$0
103	4	3	0	1	8	0	0	\$24,184	\$16,344	\$23,288	\$0
104	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	\$0	\$11,088	\$11,574	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$38,844	\$0
106	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	\$3,096	\$10,380	\$18,324	\$0
107	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$33,084	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,368,364	96,275	6,160	237,833	1,708,632	53,642	1,178	\$12,954	\$10,523	\$18,295	\$5,377
60+	687,067	46,082	11	237,833	970,993	141	1,178	\$18,344	\$10,523	\$19,054	\$5,377
62+	616,489	42,987	3	220,442	879,921	72	971	\$18,682	\$10,550	\$19,109	\$5,279
65+	501,392	38,619	0	182,429	722,440	21	416	\$19,173	\$10,762	\$19,428	\$5,286

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
 60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
 62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
 65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
 Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
 # Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
 TERA non-disabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
 Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL UNK	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
		0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5															
71	48354	0	19	123	130	3520	4670	3060	985	164	19	0	711	644	652	367	452	5834	12629	8623	2681	312	179	106	6	
72	40502	0	8	31	117	3087	4280	2633	485	127	29	0	587	369	367	27	2851	6465	10055	7239	2601	304	146	55	5	
73	32045	0	3	33	106	2184	3046	1948	588	115	26	0	676	298	229	19	2250	3751	7957	6280	2213	327	116	47	0	
74	24541	0	5	20	89	1834	2682	1913	572	132	23	0	451	266	183	25	1749	2905	6275	4978	1959	327	87	28	2	
75	25850	1	6	19	101	2005	3124	2516	654	132	44	0	586	205	144	28	1621	2577	5666	4489	1672	294	75	16	1	
76	27603	0	5	23	104	82	2272	3195	796	232	78	0	416	254	134	47	1715	2530	5652	4077	1626	228	55	17	0	
77	26950	0	2	27	91	75	2351	4566	3570	815	327	141	0	409	251	150	52	1581	2228	5575	3433	174	33	7	0	
78	26447	1	3	14	91	64	2469	5005	3677	912	414	172	0	436	261	168	74	1490	2029	4909	2947	1124	142	20	5	
79	27854	0	6	28	89	93	2811	5847	3856	1082	591	195	0	554	315	208	80	1466	1956	4983	2658	905	19	3	0	
80	25914	1	5	19	87	86	2932	5894	3575	1070	628	227	0	604	319	227	87	1244	1590	4529	1963	742	80	7	2	
81	23546	1	4	19	72	81	2898	5587	3011	900	578	184	0	570	284	223	91	1111	1462	4046	626	63	12	1	0	
82	20339	0	2	16	96	78	2752	5131	2628	858	506	180	0	504	290	190	104	812	1067	3380	1251	464	44	4	1	
83	16405	0	2	13	63	75	2267	4378	2088	671	402	130	0	413	239	172	92	622	794	2656	1961	344	21	2	0	
84	12606	1	4	17	58	55	1888	3366	1680	508	319	95	0	361	190	144	103	411	515	1976	676	220	17	1	1	
85	9840	0	5	17	52	40	1417	2777	1228	412	223	62	0	333	140	134	64	253	597	1592	509	172	11	1	1	
86	7394	0	5	12	45	40	1188	1976	939	327	161	53	0	227	112	75	53	187	288	1164	364	142	14	2	2	
87	5386	0	3	5	33	26	880	1397	689	274	113	55	0	157	94	65	41	108	195	856	263	122	9	1	0	
88	3880	0	1	6	32	19	712	1065	527	161	86	20	0	107	55	58	30	62	115	564	179	80	1	0	0	
89	3013	0	1	6	17	11	586	858	419	129	67	19	0	77	38	44	18	36	85	398	140	59	5	0	1	
90	2358	0	4	7	29	15	421	716	331	111	53	21	0	54	31	50	12	17	38	314	81	49	5	0	1	
91	1740	0	2	3	22	10	284	519	275	103	29	9	0	42	15	20	10	15	34	240	78	26	3	1	0	
92	1319	0	0	2	15	12	257	368	196	71	27	13	0	35	17	22	4	12	24	173	50	19	2	0	0	
93	978	0	2	5	9	10	197	291	136	61	20	10	0	13	13	19	9	3	15	112	44	11	2	0	1	
94	594	0	2	0	4	4	137	167	86	33	12	0	0	6	4	14	2	1	86	11	14	0	0	0		
95	439	0	0	1	6	5	80	141	63	22	11	1	0	6	6	12	3	3	51	16	6	2	1	0		
96	265	0	0	0	5	1	59	81	32	11	5	2	0	6	1	5	2	1	34	10	6	3	0	0		
97	179	0	0	1	2	1	38	50	30	11	3	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	22	6	4	0	0	0		
98	110	0	0	1	1	2	22	31	14	5	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	19	5	3	1	0	0		
99	57	0	0	0	0	1	8	15	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0		
100+	112	0	0	1	2	25	16	17	6	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	21	7	1	1	3	1		
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0		
TOT	1708632	41	199	757	2943	97545	173780	123060	40834	7999	2134	707	22498	19701	12560	1287	95381	200278	469718	324448	81865	17292	7020	2913	758	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.44 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.37 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																										
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	10520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	17381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	22549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	26517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	30177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	32496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	34623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	36694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	37772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	39206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	37926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	38268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	40728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	43190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	45436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	46736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	33238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	34612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	37278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	39837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	36800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	36784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	36897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	38649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	40323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	40896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	40561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	40667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	38144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	38970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	38661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	40931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
71	38242	0	8	19	75	56	2064	3074	2078	1708	356	406	25	2868	4767	10709	7667	2609	297	179	106	6				
72	31736	0	8	31	80	75	1764	2798	2078	1708	356	406	25	2868	4767	10709	7667	2609	297	179	106	6				
73	25619	0	3	33	76	28	1233	1995	1287	325	90	22	0	1824	3009	6774	6451	2173	283	148	55	5				
74	20582	0	5	20	70	29	1059	1727	1154	275	105	23	0	1345	2289	5154	4474	1780	315	116	47	0				
75	19314	1	6	19	76	42	1273	1757	1288	285	109	43	0	1261	1982	4655	4008	1520	305	96	28	2				
76	20016	0	5	23	71	44	1430	2383	1654	352	197	77	0	1340	1930	4639	3601	1466	214	52	17	0				
77	19213	0	2	26	62	40	1534	2642	1738	584	304	159	0	1273	1704	4373	3059	1193	158	53	7	0				
78	18442	1	3	14	53	32	1648	2746	1773	479	388	169	0	1196	1548	3960	2614	1032	133	20	5	0				
79	19417	0	6	28	69	55	1887	3253	1955	685	565	226	0	1173	1464	4060	2338	829	93	19	3	0				
80	17874	1	3	19	58	43	1918	3218	1806	707	606	226	0	999	1207	3708	1753	673	77	1	1	0				
81	16348	1	4	19	51	50	1934	2940	1541	659	556	181	0	82	1112	3359	1547	561	57	12	1	0				
82	13716	0	2	16	63	47	1778	2578	1334	607	483	180	0	666	751	2810	1113	425	59	4	1	1				
83	10907	0	2	13	44	52	1469	2125	1098	493	390	129	0	496	588	2160	847	312	20	2	0	0				
84	8351	1	4	17	44	39	1167	1601	907	369	311	94	0	337	363	1665	593	196	14	1	1	0				
85	6420	0	5	17	42	28	916	1274	642	325	218	62	0	193	261	1313	436	159	8	1	1	0				
86	4600	0	5	12	37	29	702	799	450	256	161	53	0	143	202	947	330	123	11	2	2	0				
87	3392	0	3	5	29	13	531	552	358	213	113	55	0	75	124	694	234	107	8	1	0	0				
88	2263	0	1	6	26	14	384	380	244	123	85	20	0	47	75	445	144	72	1	0	0	0				
89	1758	0	1	6	13	5	313	317	199	101	67	18	0	26	50	321	125	50	5	0	0	0				
90	1324	0	4	7	26	8	220	223	156	84	50	20	0	14	24	246	173	43	3	0	1	0				
91	970	0	2	3	16	5	157	177	132	74	29	9	0	7	18	185	62	23	2	0	0	0				
92	731	0	0	2	9	9	145	111	89	54	25	13	0	4	14	132	40	17	2	0	0	0				
93	537	0	2	5	9	9	100	97	53	45	17	5	0	2	8	190	39	10	2	0	0	1				
94	308	0	2	0	3	3	66	36	25	12	6	0	0	1	6	67	10	12	0	0	0	0				
95	241	0	0	1	4	5	48	33	29	16	9	1	0	3	4	46	15	6	2	1	0	0				
96	144	0	0	0	4	1	29	22	13	11	5	2	0	2	1	28	9	5	3	0	0	0				
97	97	0	0	1	1	0	19	14	13	11	3	0	0	0	0	20	4	3	0	0	0	0				
98	64	0	0	1	0	2	11	7	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	17	3	3	1	0	0	0				
99	55	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0				
100+	76	0	0	0	1	1	14	4	9	5	4	0	0	0	1	20	5	1	1	3	1	0				
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0				
TOT	147099	40	199	755	2065	1752	68088	123507	94771	33530	7451	2085	564	15501	17564	11452	1104	83309	177528	428512	299170	74498	16697	7009	2912	736
AVG	59.8	61.1	70.5	70.9	71.9	69.5	67.5	64.3	61.5	60.5	72.8	76.0	53.1	63.3	59.5	61.9	78.6	62.3	58.8	58.6	57.7	58.3	50.6	49.7	50.2	46.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.84 MODE/54

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.44 MODE/53

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL		DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
	UNK	0-10	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	108	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	15975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	21045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	24994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	36923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	30727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	32715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	34619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	35630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	36923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	35679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	35804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	37956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	35162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	42030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	43487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	30927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	32419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	35162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	37744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	38050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	40866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	47903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	46769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	51911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	51501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	51329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	50149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	46769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	47531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	47531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	49865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	49865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL UNK	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
		0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4							
71	66108	0	8	16	121	129	3662	4551	2939	917	118	7	0	702	430	534	27	3409	5755	12537	8255	2640	138	11	1	0		
72	38527	0	8	29	115	158	3028	4443	2504	837	79	9	0	577	350	349	26	2798	4775	9712	6909	2176	157	17	1	0		
73	36470	0	3	33	103	53	2132	2926	1866	543	83	11	0	464	287	215	16	2172	3599	7697	6088	2014	217	26	2	0		
74	25255	0	5	20	86	52	1799	2557	1827	535	97	12	0	438	259	180	24	1686	2784	6057	4758	1799	248	30	0	2		
75	24605	1	6	19	101	57	1951	2991	2440	614	86	11	0	378	197	139	21	1561	2472	5475	4262	1548	240	53	2	0		
76	26186	0	5	23	103	81	2209	3902	3068	721	123	16	0	404	248	132	33	1635	2436	5619	3920	1495	195	18	0	0		
77	25338	0	2	24	90	72	2259	4363	3419	721	125	23	0	386	219	148	34	1511	2152	5165	3280	1187	139	17	2	0		
78	26883	1	3	12	90	61	2357	4777	3553	745	120	24	0	419	251	161	53	1405	1929	4729	2832	1040	139	11	1	0		
79	25782	0	6	28	87	88	2646	5582	3702	851	180	30	0	524	304	202	47	1396	1838	4799	2538	842	78	13	1	0		
80	23685	1	3	17	80	79	2738	5616	3412	762	170	22	0	563	308	219	67	1178	1499	4333	1872	681	62	12	1	0		
81	21512	1	3	18	68	67	2658	5339	2865	602	168	22	0	539	274	212	73	1041	1383	3891	1640	594	48	6	0	0		
82	18404	0	2	16	86	64	2515	4902	2471	565	123	21	0	481	276	186	87	751	1004	3239	1175	422	35	2	0	1		
83	14802	0	2	11	54	63	2042	4186	1955	408	97	15	0	389	230	161	75	576	733	2555	908	323	18	1	0	0		
84	11338	0	4	11	47	42	1720	3204	1560	308	78	15	0	334	178	132	84	376	488	1894	646	201	14	0	1	0		
85	8862	0	5	14	35	31	1282	2665	1111	240	62	8	0	312	135	125	58	235	375	1526	479	157	7	0	0	0		
86	6652	0	4	11	31	33	1085	1894	869	176	36	5	0	218	106	68	46	172	272	1121	364	131	10	0	0	0		
87	4807	0	3	4	25	24	794	1340	624	162	35	4	0	150	88	62	32	101	143	611	268	109	8	1	0	0		
88	3505	0	1	4	21	13	667	1019	484	92	24	3	0	103	49	55	23	58	108	538	149	73	1	0	0	0		
89	2716	0	2	6	11	11	551	811	374	71	27	2	0	69	35	39	16	33	84	386	130	56	3	0	0	0		
90	2114	0	2	4	19	13	388	691	296	64	16	6	0	50	31	48	11	17	32	301	75	47	3	0	0	0		
91	1564	0	0	2	16	10	267	699	237	63	9	3	0	40	14	19	8	13	34	230	73	24	2	1	0	0		
92	1191	0	0	0	11	11	265	353	174	41	9	3	0	32	17	21	3	3	21	171	46	18	2	0	0	0		
93	893	0	1	5	7	9	191	272	154	43	11	3	0	12	11	16	7	3	15	107	41	11	0	0	0	0		
94	543	0	1	0	2	3	127	162	72	21	8	0	0	6	4	12	1	1	10	86	11	14	0	0	0	0		
95	397	0	0	1	5	4	76	136	51	17	6	0	0	5	6	11	3	2	3	48	14	6	2	1	0	0		
96	245	0	0	0	4	1	56	77	30	5	5	1	0	6	1	5	2	1	1	32	9	6	3	0	0	0		
97	152	0	0	0	2	1	37	43	23	5	3	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	1	19	5	3	0	0	0	0		
98	99	0	0	1	1	1	22	29	11	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	19	5	2	1	0	0	0		
99	45	0	0	0	1	1	12	17	7	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0		
100+	100	0	0	0	1	2	20	16	15	5	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	2	19	7	1	1	1	0	0		
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0		
TOT	1606197	35	190	716	2795	2815	94524	169048	118551	33516	2857	314	696	21805	19096	11881	1028	92675	195131	457624	309998	66923	3515	351	44	69		
AVG	61.7	60.3	69.7	70.3	71.4	69.7	68.8	67.3	64.5	62.5	73.5	78.0	55.2	65.8	60.8	62.9	78.2	63.1	59.9	59.5	58.6	60.8	66.9	65.8	58.3	51.8		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.23 MODE/70

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.71 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7																		
71	2226	0	0	3	2	1	58	119	121	68	46	12	0	9	14	18	3	119	179	392	368	281	174	168	105	6												
72	1575	0	0	2	2	4	59	137	109	48	48	20	0	10	19	18	1	83	170	343	330	235	174	131	54	5												
73	1395	0	0	0	3	0	52	120	82	45	52	15	0	12	11	14	3	78	152	260	272	199	110	90	45	0												
74	1286	0	0	0	4	1	37	125	86	37	35	11	0	13	7	3	1	63	121	218	220	140	79	57	28	0												
75	1225	0	0	0	0	1	54	133	76	40	46	33	0	8	6	5	7	60	105	191	227	124	54	40	14	1												
76	1417	0	0	0	1	1	63	165	127	75	109	62	0	12	6	2	14	80	94	233	157	131	33	35	17	0												
77	1592	0	0	3	1	3	92	203	151	94	202	118	0	23	12	2	18	70	76	208	153	107	35	16	5	0												
78	1764	0	0	2	1	3	112	228	134	167	294	148	0	17	10	7	21	85	100	180	115	84	33	9	4	0												
79	2062	0	0	0	2	5	165	265	154	231	411	165	0	30	11	6	33	70	98	184	120	63	21	6	2	0												
80	2229	0	0	0	2	7	194	278	161	308	458	205	0	41	11	8	20	66	91	196	191	61	18	5	1	0												
81	2034	0	1	1	4	14	240	248	146	298	410	162	0	31	10	11	18	70	79	155	82	32	15	6	1	0												
82	1935	0	0	0	10	10	217	229	157	313	363	159	0	23	14	4	17	61	63	141	76	42	9	2	1	0												
83	1603	0	0	2	9	12	225	192	133	263	305	115	0	24	19	11	17	46	61	101	53	21	3	1	0	0												
84	1268	0	0	6	11	13	168	162	120	200	241	80	0	27	12	12	19	35	27	82	30	19	3	1	0	0												
85	978	0	0	3	17	9	135	112	117	172	161	54	0	21	5	9	6	18	22	62	30	15	4	1	1	0												
86	742	0	1	1	14	7	103	82	70	151	125	48	0	9	6	5	7	15	16	43	20	11	4	2	2	0												
87	579	0	0	2	8	2	86	57	65	112	78	51	0	7	6	3	9	17	12	45	15	13	1	0	0	0												
88	375	0	0	2	11	6	75	46	43	69	62	17	0	4	6	3	7	4	7	26	10	7	0	0	0	0												
89	297	0	0	0	6	0	45	25	45	58	40	17	0	8	3	5	2	3	1	12	10	3	2	0	0	0												
90	244	0	2	3	10	2	33	47	35	47	37	15	0	4	0	2	1	0	6	13	6	2	0	0	1	0												
91	176	0	2	1	6	0	17	20	38	40	20	6	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	10	5	2	1	0	0	0												
92	128	0	0	2	4	1	12	15	22	30	18	10	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0												
93	55	0	1	0	2	1	16	15	12	18	9	2	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	1												
94	55	0	1	0	2	1	10	5	14	12	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
95	42	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	12	5	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0												
96	20	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0												
97	27	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0												
98	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
99	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0												
100+	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0												
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
TOT	102435	6	9	41	148	119	3021	4732	4509	7318	5142	1820	11	693	605	679	259	2706	5147	12094	14450	14942	13777	6669	2869	669												
AVG	58.6	66.0	67.3	81.0	83.5	81.2	76.3	72.5	68.6	64.3	72.4	75.6	51.6	69.0	62.5	59.5	77.4	66.2	62.4	60.8	56.3	51.4	47.2	48.9	50.1	46.0												

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.13 MODE/53

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/69.94 MODE/80

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-3					E-4					E-5					E-6					E-7					E-8					E-9				
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1																														
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
34	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
35	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	168	1	0																																
36	1835	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	429	1089	251	4	1	0																																
37	8556	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	1	1	0	0	3	20	0	191	668	3259	3803	547	43	9	0																																
38	22180	2	0	0	0	0	123	130	27	0	0	0	55	108	21	2080	2080	8862	8676	1274	147	32	1																																
39	39461	0	0	0	0	35	721	569	71	0	0	31	300	311	44	4289	4289	14823	14994	1899	265	35	6																																
40	46524	0	0	0	0	76	1317	844	81	0	0	91	494	421	61	1733	5374	16221	17183	2315	287	48	3																																
41	40358	1	0	0	0	194	1864	956	64	4	0	140	490	382	47	1981	5007	13190	13190	1871	219	28	2																																
42	52965	0	0	0	0	516	1928	815	43	5	0	191	426	276	33	1873	4318	10822	10857	1399	138	19	0																																
43	29474	0	0	0	0	34	2261	3313	733	29	0	228	358	237	26	1642	3483	8379	7583	1015	128	18	0																																
44	25352	1	0	0	0	81	3040	3649	587	20	0	230	308	166	22	1568	2742	6566	5488	781	84	17	1																																
45	20884	0	0	0	0	259	2923	2678	499	16	0	308	223	85	12	1561	2343	5121	4149	635	127	14	1																																
46	17044	0	0	0	0	566	2462	1918	390	9	1	0	182	53	8	1484	2037	3972	3114	446	58	7	1																																
47	13540	0	0	0	0	2028	1355	264	8	1	0	358	126	54	4	1252	1718	2863	2183	302	28	3	0																																
48	11645	0	0	0	0	1273	1707	1164	219	15	2	0	377	111	10	1459	1390	2072	1532	214	29	2	0																																
49	11055	0	0	0	1	1558	1698	1094	153	11	0	556	175	25	3	1781	1140	1647	1122	175	13	1	0																																
50	9207	2	0	0	0	1763	1366	757	98	11	0	596	58	36	5	1566	827	1158	823	129	10	0	0																																
51	6678	0	0	0	0	952	694	492	3	0	0	376	33	18	4	1050	532	758	599	90	4	1	0																																
52	4685	0	1	2	24	19	1509	602	310	2	1	0	202	10	3	623	352	493	400	63	4	0	0																																
53	4026	1	0	1	58	39	1885	257	195	2	0	131	15	4	2	450	237	340	204	34	1	0	0																																
54	2901	0	1	12	76	49	1505	253	110	2	0	65	5	3	1	270	139	241	132	14	0	0	0																																
55	1942	0	1	76	91	41	916	10	76	10	0	48	5	2	0	188	89	154	102	10	0	0	0																																
56	1239	0	2	26	107	31	489	62	10	1	0	11	2	1	0	129	77	117	48	10	0	0	0																																
57	875	0	4	32	91	22	338	30	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	82	46	77	33	3	0	0	0																																
58	670	0	7	29	86	18	229	18	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	64	50	65	21	1	0	0	0																																
59	425	0	2	24	44	6	175	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	21	39	16	0	0	0	0																																
60	338	0	5	14	44	5	120	44	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	24	21	33	9	0	0	0	0																																
61	217	0	6	14	18	3	92	11	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	19	16	19	9	0	1	0	0																																
62	166	0	3	14	17	0	65	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	10	12	5	0	0	0	0																																
63	202	0	8	5	12	3	111	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	1	11	2	0	0	0	0																																
64	36	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	2	0	0	0	0																																
65	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0																																
66	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0																																
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0																																
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																																
69	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0																																
70+	180	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0																																
UNK	787	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	13	16	645	81	13	4	1	0																																
TOT	356585	7	40	173	678	248	15673	21158	22908	6466	421	26	0	4311	3299	2276	307	23002	39084	103403	97590	13729	1527	235	15	9																													

AVG 42.1 43.9 58.5 56.8 55.4 53.9 50.5 45.8 43.7 42.1 41.1 41.5 0.0 46.6 41.9 40.9 41.0 44.3 41.8 40.8 40.3 40.3 40.3 39.9 39.6 44.1

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.64 MODE/43

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.05 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	49	18	19	
20	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	49	18	19	
21	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	135	218	145	63	
22	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	265	310	119	64	
23	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	381	255	83	
24	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	179	283	163	19	
25	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	144	161	100	30	
26	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	126	87	43	11	
27	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	107	64	30	8	
28	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	92	56	29	9	
29	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	95	34	17	4	
30	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	70	24	12	5	
31	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	82	15	4	0	
32	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	68	51	16	4	
33	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	68	53	9	1	
34	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	75	39	1	1	
35	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	61	32	1	1	
36	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	92	79	1	1	
37	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	852	2010	703	20	0	
38	944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2482	4141	1567	77	2	
39	1193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4276	4276	1526	11	1	
40	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3333	3228	119	6	4	
41	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3009	1046	6	2	0	
42	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2336	603	59	0	0	
43	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2168	456	6	0	0	
44	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1735	456	6	0	0	
45	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	274	25	3	0	
46	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	986	197	15	2	1	
47	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784	650	1	0	0	
48	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	299	0	0	0	
49	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	186	6	1	0	
50	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	118	0	0	0	
51	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	99	2	0	0	
52	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	24	0	0	0	
53	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	99	2	0	0	
54	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	18	3	0	0	
55	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	58	32	0	0	
56	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	28	7	0	0	
57	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	32	13	0	0	
58	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	3	0	0	
59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	21	0	1	0	
60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	10	0	0	0	
61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	4	0	0	0	
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	2	0	0	
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	89579	13	22	61	120	139	4474	7393	6994	4698	977	104	113	1357	837	704	124	8214	19090	20867	7587	1991	1557	1257	587	299
AVG	41.9	51.8	58.5	56.9	56.6	52.7	53.1	48.2	44.7	40.0	33.8	27.2	49.8	48.3	42.7	42.0	40.3	47.0	41.8	40.3	39.2	30.0	23.4	22.4	21.6	21.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.12 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.90 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10477	0	2	4	7	10	178	245	325	655	449	88	5	50	43	39	11	371	843	1034	1012	1461	1523	1245	585	292

AVG 30.9 0.0 57.0 58.0 56.4 51.1 50.1 45.2 40.8 34.2 26.9 25.0 45.4 45.2 40.5 40.0 37.5 46.0 41.3 39.1 33.4 26.4 23.0 22.2 21.5 21.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/36.66 MODE/26 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/29.42 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
		DOD TOTAL		ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																							
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17		4																									
18	143																										
19	843																										
20	2338																										
21	5964																										
22	5155																										
23	4943																										
24	4669																										
25	4240																										
26	4192																										
27	3804																										
28	3507																										
29	3183																										
30	2807																										
31	2713																										
32	2620																										
33	2451																										
34	2351																										
35	6858																										
36	13352																										
37	49009																										
38	125970																										
39	178831																										
40	169956																										
41	139238																										
42	126045																										
43	114593																										
44	98536																										
45	78267																										
46	62322																										
47	50303																										
48	44910																										
49	38238																										
50	30137																										
51	23127																										
52	19232																										
53	14710																										
54	96556																										
55	7296																										
56	6069																										
57	2897																										
58	1838																										
59	1321																										
60	234706																										
61	2323																										
62	1725																										
63	606																										
64	362																										
65	124																										
66	88																										
67	67																										
68	73																										
69	28																										
70+	45																										
UNK	947																										
TOT	1708632																										

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.73 MODE/39
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.71 MODE/60
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS '1' (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2										0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	2338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	3964	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	5155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	4943	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	4649	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	4240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	6192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	3804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	3507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	3185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	2807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	2715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	2620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	3451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	5351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	6858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	15352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	49009	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	125970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	178831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	169956	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	139238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	126045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	114593	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	95536	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	78267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	62322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	50303	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	46910	5	1	2	16	42	72	102	127	142	158	174	190	206	222	238	254	270	286							
49	38238	6	1	2	18	63	102	148	202	264	334	412	498	592	694	804	922	1048	1182							
50	30137	5	0	1	20	77	129	196	276	372	484	612	756	916	1092	1284	1492	1716	1956							
51	23127	4	0	1	22	84	136	204	284	384	504	644	804	984	1184	1404	1644	1904	2184							
52	17232	5	0	1	24	91	144	216	304	408	528	664	816	984	1164	1356	1560	1776	2004							
53	14710	1	0	0	15	55	89	132	184	244	312	396	496	612	744	892	1056	1236	1432							
54	9556	1	0	0	5	25	44	68	96	128	172	224	284	352	428	512	604	704	812							
55	7296	1	0	0	8	109	156	224	304	400	512	640	784	944	1120	1312	1520	1744	2000							
56	4069	3	27	149	309	83	1367	1752	2065	2365	2665	2965	3265	3565	3865	4165	4465	4765	5065							
57	2897	0	48	148	260	56	943	1243	1543	1843	2143	2443	2743	3043	3343	3643	3943	4243	4543							
58	1838	0	33	105	179	20	576	776	976	1176	1376	1576	1776	1976	2176	2376	2576	2776	2976							
59	1321	0	22	63	110	25	428	528	628	728	828	928	1028	1128	1228	1328	1428	1528	1628							
60	1085	0	22	31	57	14	384	484	584	684	784	884	984	1084	1184	1284	1384	1484	1584							
61	423	0	10	17	21	3	167	217	267	317	367	417	467	517	567	617	667	717	767							
62	534	0	10	8	20	5	307	407	507	607	707	807	907	1007	1107	1207	1307	1407	1507							
63	93	0	3	1	0	47	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	72	0	1	0	0	1	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	47	0	0	0	0	23	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	21	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	935	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17							
TOT	1470799	40	199	755	2065	1752	68088	123507	94771	33530	7451	2085	564	15501	17564	11452	1104	83509	177528	428512	299170	74498	16697	7009	2912	736

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.88 MODE/43
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.88 MODE/43
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.99 MODE/39
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8									0-9						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
32	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
33	1033	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	4683	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	13196	0	0	0	40	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	46398	2	0	11	541	219	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	122228	0	0	142	2830	2375	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	176317	0	0	1707	5933	3356	0	757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	185560	1	0	1897	7466	3775	0	757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	135379	0	0	3400	7875	3069	0	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	112742	0	0	252	10704	3103	0	943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43	111529	1	0	1530	15489	2993	0	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
44	92931	1	0	1096	15973	2305	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
45	75892	0	0	7	18346	1625	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
46	60176	0	0	9	3474	1210	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
47	48469	1	0	14	4547	9851	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
48	43194	5	0	40	6511	8428	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
49	36688	6	1	15	55	7823	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
50	28804	3	0	22	159	7609	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
51	21949	4	1	3	68	231	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
52	18209	4	0	13	145	294	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
53	13837	1	3	46	214	276	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
54	8886	1	3	50	274	210	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
55	6770	1	8	106	283	139	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
56	3782	3	26	140	293	80	0	1292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
57	2703	0	46	138	243	56	0	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
58	1700	0	31	101	170	19	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
59	1197	0	26	58	96	22	0	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
60	246601	1	19	31	879	1185	0	50114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
61	2289	0	10	15	43	6	0	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
62	1609	0	10	32	32	6	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
63	503	0	3	1	4	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
64	355	0	1	5	5	1	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
65	122	0	1	12	58	16	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
66	86	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
67	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
68	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
69	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
70+	943	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
TOT	1606197	35	190	716	2795	2815	94524	169048	118551	33516	2857	314	696	21805	19096	11881	1028	92675	195131	457624	309998	66923	3515	351	44	69

AVG 45.2 49.5 57.9 56.5 56.8 55.8 53.4 50.1 47.2 45.8 45.8 45.1 52.5 50.7 44.1 42.7 45.2 47.7 44.6 43.0 42.1 42.5 44.0 40.8 40.3 42.4

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.37 MODE/59

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.40 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3										0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	27	0	0	0						
34	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	159	451	407	3	0	0						
35	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	2	0	0	0	0	571	1410	981	4	1	0						
36	4683	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	5	2	1	11	32	0	1177	2274	1066	11	1	0						
37	13196	0	0	0	0	3	3	40	106	8	1	32	78	2	208	5687	1429	57	10	0						
38	46398	2	0	0	0	11	11	541	719	116	8	375	504	2	781	18042	3556	192	35	3						
39	122228	0	0	0	0	182	182	2830	2375	257	14	1430	1423	0	4393	17048	8309	440	44	1						
40	174317	0	0	0	0	707	707	5933	3356	294	28	498	2344	0	13579	46927	42393	440	9	1						
41	165590	1	0	0	0	18	18	7446	3475	280	35	757	2440	0	20397	67044	11261	515	70	10						
42	135379	0	0	0	0	38	38	1897	7446	228	41	908	2195	0	17187	64280	9763	465	54	12						
43	122722	0	0	0	0	232	232	10704	3060	280	41	8	1318	78	4652	19757	6764	322	5	6						
44	111529	1	0	0	0	530	530	16398	3105	215	35	943	1822	0	17187	51364	33328	6764	322	5						
45	92931	1	0	0	0	1096	1096	15973	2953	168	27	9	935	1520	4871	17187	40474	23701	260	26						
46	75092	1	0	0	0	2060	2060	14346	1625	107	8	23	1189	1007	5794	14500	32878	16613	3381	175						
47	60176	0	0	1	9	3474	12110	5070	1020	87	13	25	1135	688	6403	13031	26081	11411	2399	133						
48	48469	1	0	0	14	4547	9851	3768	668	90	10	40	1129	527	9991	13206	5578	1232	70	4						
49	43194	5	0	0	5	6511	8428	2841	429	61	3	46	1392	575	7331	8787	3680	824	59	4						
50	36884	6	1	2	15	7823	6859	1936	280	61	3	67	1377	333	5336	6130	2786	620	35	2						
51	28804	3	0	1	22	159	7609	5508	1377	59	2	47	987	204	3813	4347	1910	391	18	0						
52	21949	4	1	3	68	231	7095	4198	802	131	32	59	640	15	5176	2625	1430	263	11	0						
53	18209	4	0	13	145	294	7773	2739	503	106	4	96	25	8	3355	1819	2129	950	9	0						
54	13837	1	3	46	214	276	6141	2092	328	81	2	37	476	24	1272	1560	147	2	0	0						
55	8886	1	5	50	274	3583	1166	203	45	18	4	30	325	4	1659	1130	653	93	6	0						
56	6770	1	8	106	283	139	750	162	41	12	0	32	159	29	928	628	226	46	3	0						
57	3782	3	26	140	293	80	1292	484	89	25	1	9	121	24	265	265	132	30	1	0						
58	1700	0	46	138	243	56	843	369	53	14	0	14	90	14	182	202	85	15	0	0						
59	1197	0	31	101	170	19	540	230	30	1	1	16	51	3	107	207	75	4	0	1						
60	780	0	19	58	20	22	397	136	13	0	0	18	36	7	187	159	41	14	0	0						
61	589	0	10	30	46	1	353	108	12	0	0	11	34	4	109	132	24	3	0	0						
62	508	0	10	15	18	3	253	87	6	5	0	5	19	4	17	24	9	3	0	0						
63	80	0	5	1	2	0	42	9	1	0	0	6	26	4	16	16	5	1	0	0						
64	65	0	1	0	0	1	35	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	0						
65	45	0	0	1	0	0	22	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	1	0	0						
66	19	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0						
67	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	11	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0						
69	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	0	0						
UNK	931	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	7	1	0	2	4	2	17	34	692	121	27	6						
TOT	1368364	34	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	553	14808	16959	10773	845	80603	172361	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43	67

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.58 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.60 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL													DISABILITY ONLY													E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2		
17																											
18	4																										
19	145																										
20	845																										
21	2338																										
22	5964																										
23	5155																										
24	4943																										
25	4669																										
26	4240																										
27	4192																										
28	3804																										
29	3507																										
30	3183																										
31	2807																										
32	2713																										
33	2564																										
34	2418																										
35	2362																										
36	2175																										
37	2156																										
38	2611																										
39	3742																										
40	4516																										
41	4366																										
42	3859																										
43	3523																										
44	3064																										
45	2605																										
46	2375																										
47	2146																										
48	1834																										
49	1716																										
50	1550																										
51	1333																										
52	1178																										
53	1023																										
54	873																										
55	670																										
56	526																										
57	287																										
58	194																										
59	138																										
60	124																										
61	105																										
62	34																										
63	26																										
64	13																										
65	2																										
66	2																										
67	4																										
68	4																										
69	2																										
70+	1																										
UNK	4																										
TOT	102435	6	9	41	148	119	3021	4732	4509	7318	5142	1820	11	693	605	679	259	2706	5147	12094	14450	14942	13777	6669	2869	669	
AVG	34.1	27.5	58.3	56.8	55.5	52.6	51.0	46.3	40.2	32.3	27.4	26.0	49.8	47.6	41.8	35.2	29.1	46.4	43.3	41.0	37.0	30.3	24.9	22.8	21.8	21.2	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/32.79 MODE/22

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/37.31 MODE/26

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																	E-1
	UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	
0	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
1	3037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
2	4960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
3	4173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
4	3052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
5	2239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
6	1738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
7	1346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
8	1204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
9	1086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
10	1002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
11	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
12	937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
13	859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
14	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
15	5961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
16	4495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
17	5149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
18	5017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
19	3178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
20	22722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
21	43691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
22	37864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
23	20066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
24	17829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
25	8815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
26	13817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
27	8329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
28	6533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
29	5695	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	192
30	10699	1	1	13	53	191	3520	272	54	110	28	2	24	443	294	77	3	192
31	1716	1	1	15	73	78	932	116	8	4	6	0	48	116	15	2	0	192
32	1036	2	3	34	96	58	534	73	3	3	1	0	18	67	3	1	0	192
33	671	1	3	60	115	28	294	45	4	5	0	0	11	37	0	0	0	192
34	484	0	9	50	105	22	166	21	3	0	0	0	9	35	0	0	0	192
35	412	0	20	59	70	9	143	15	1	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	192
36	153	0	8	17	36	3	63	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	192
37	83	0	7	8	19	4	38	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	192
38	63	0	4	6	6	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
39	32	0	3	3	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
40	17	0	1	1	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
41	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
UNK	174	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
TOT	457432	7	61	272	646	675	22709	41860	25379	8100	3712	1126	469	8813	12972	8205	328	22867
AVG	21.0	31.4	35.9	34.2	33.1	30.2	27.0	22.3	20.1	14.9	8.0	4.6	28.2	24.6	21.6	20.4	16.9	26.3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.61 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.77 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5185	0	0	0	0	0	52	153	372	153	3	0	0	8	35	55	0	0	175	1001	1301	0	0	0	0	0
16	3746	0	0	0	0	0	33	89	637	103	0	0	12	28	50	0	0	17	135	1150	1190	302	0	0	0	0
17	4450	0	0	0	0	0	19	103	828	66	0	0	10	45	81	1	13	100	1447	1402	1402	335	0	0	0	0
18	4282	0	0	0	0	0	25	80	664	40	0	0	12	32	47	1	24	128	1682	1220	1220	323	2	0	1	1
19	2563	0	0	0	0	1	25	97	458	24	0	0	1	10	20	30	0	20	115	1096	520	142	3	0	0	2
20	224199	0	0	1	1	1	2178	16334	16789	2931	444	57	51	2161	7182	5489	140	1733	29267	80276	50865	7635	347	27	8	22
21	42419	0	0	0	0	2	689	5770	1791	369	101	17	17	783	1766	808	41	1245	9754	15725	2998	497	38	2	1	4
22	36916	0	0	0	0	1	845	5505	918	235	51	10	23	761	1233	567	17	1855	8739	14378	1485	234	16	0	1	2
23	19398	0	0	0	0	4	948	3604	467	133	39	3	15	618	787	260	16	1809	5500	4515	847	99	2	2	1	3
24	17293	0	0	0	0	1	1175	2611	275	89	14	7	7	612	515	154	6	1697	6397	3197	457	42	1	0	0	0
25	8412	0	0	0	0	3	12	1444	314	55	14	2	24	430	269	70	3	1605	1646	804	227	26	0	0	0	0
26	13370	0	0	0	0	6	32	2839	106	77	29	0	38	783	277	44	1	3001	3291	1440	147	19	3	0	0	0
27	7980	0	0	0	0	1	7	40	2239	785	16	1	36	424	151	17	1	1710	1827	540	69	10	1	0	0	0
28	6161	0	0	0	0	1	20	67	1948	1035	7	0	29	395	99	9	0	1505	695	231	50	6	0	0	0	0
29	5423	2	0	2	20	84	1709	313	20	29	11	0	35	392	71	7	0	1703	739	238	48	0	0	0	0	0
30	10239	1	1	13	47	177	3313	254	49	106	27	2	60	823	96	5	0	4353	604	270	37	0	0	0	0	0
31	1571	1	1	15	69	71	861	111	8	4	6	0	47	106	14	2	0	125	63	58	8	1	0	0	0	0
32	969	2	3	34	90	55	498	71	3	3	1	0	18	64	3	1	0	84	26	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	637	1	3	57	107	25	282	44	1	0	0	0	10	35	0	0	0	53	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	464	0	9	49	100	20	160	17	3	0	0	0	9	35	0	0	0	53	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	398	0	19	58	63	8	141	15	1	0	0	0	19	25	0	0	0	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	142	0	7	15	32	3	60	8	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	77	0	7	8	16	4	37	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	62	0	4	5	6	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	32	0	3	3	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	14	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	174	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	25	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	35	40	6	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	416593	7	59	264	599	631	21627	40325	23793	4511	783	99	463	8507	12583	7676	227	22098	69249	128216	62881	11504	414	31	12	34
AVG	22.0	31.4	35.9	34.1	33.0	30.2	27.0	22.4	20.5	21.2	22.2	21.6	28.2	24.6	21.7	20.9	21.2	26.3	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.6	20.7	20.8	20.8	20.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.92 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.58 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DISABILITY ONLY											E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2									
0	872	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	24	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3037	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	124	275	0	0	0	0	3	17	19	39	65
2	4960	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	250	632	345	0	0	0	2	57	11	4	151	860
3	4175	0	0	0	0	0	10	75	570	929	221	0	0	0	5	55	17	4	781	1932
4	3052	0	0	0	0	3	17	117	690	604	109	0	2	2	9	31	17	7	476	748
5	2239	0	0	0	0	2	25	130	504	285	41	0	3	5	5	20	9	101	537	487
6	1738	0	0	0	0	6	44	103	341	91	11	0	0	3	20	9	2	162	552	329
7	1346	0	0	0	0	5	17	50	202	50	8	0	5	7	7	21	3	210	478	224
8	1204	0	0	0	0	4	20	53	181	28	4	0	1	7	15	0	57	288	404	144
9	1086	0	0	0	0	7	12	37	131	16	4	0	0	2	21	4	1	32	398	77
10	1002	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	130	17	1	0	6	10	11	1	3	79	333	320
11	853	0	0	0	0	5	17	48	93	9	0	0	1	9	21	1	4	104	300	207
12	937	0	0	0	0	6	14	71	80	15	2	0	3	7	8	4	2	5	153	349
13	859	0	0	0	0	8	15	80	62	4	1	0	0	6	17	3	3	7	162	333
14	858	0	0	0	0	4	11	79	55	3	0	0	6	9	15	1	2	7	231	335
15	776	0	0	0	0	4	17	67	42	4	0	0	3	6	14	2	0	12	237	282
16	749	0	0	0	0	8	28	68	39	3	1	0	4	8	16	3	2	35	281	206
17	699	0	0	0	0	3	27	51	24	0	0	0	4	9	15	3	2	42	260	209
18	735	0	0	0	0	7	37	58	20	0	0	0	5	20	15	1	1	69	270	201
19	615	0	0	0	0	12	51	35	18	5	1	0	2	18	18	0	7	206	144	16
20	3023	0	0	0	0	32	305	191	49	11	2	0	21	85	66	2	34	443	1106	595
21	1272	0	0	0	0	43	208	69	14	6	0	0	29	39	23	1	34	252	417	121
22	946	0	0	0	0	48	159	44	10	0	0	1	26	39	15	1	65	212	260	6
23	668	0	0	0	0	39	121	30	8	2	0	0	19	18	14	1	57	164	159	29
24	536	0	0	0	0	59	96	9	9	1	0	0	16	27	8	0	56	129	100	19
25	401	0	0	0	0	81	83	21	7	1	0	0	23	5	7	0	45	81	49	14
26	447	0	0	0	0	94	39	9	7	0	0	0	22	10	5	0	84	108	59	10
27	349	0	0	0	0	80	37	1	2	2	0	0	20	8	2	0	67	67	32	10
28	372	0	0	0	0	4	120	51	5	1	0	1	22	5	0	0	60	54	39	6
29	272	0	0	0	0	81	23	5	3	2	0	0	14	3	0	0	69	36	24	5
30	460	0	0	0	0	207	18	5	4	1	0	0	33	6	0	0	96	368	27	5
31	145	0	0	0	0	71	5	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	26	13	7	0
32	67	0	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	9	0	0
33	34	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
34	20	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
35	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	40839	0	2	8	47	44	1082	1535	1586	3589	2929	1027	6	306	389	529	101	769	1935	4488
AVG	10.6	0.0	36.0	35.3	33.6	30.4	26.6	20.5	13.2	7.0	4.2	3.0	31.3	23.9	19.2	12.3	7.1	25.7	22.1	18.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/10.30 MODE/ 2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/11.16 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED													E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
		UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11								0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	0-16	0-17
0	165	0	0	0	0	4	8	29	98	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	5	9	25	41	42	
1	1010	2	0	0	0	1	5	29	98	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	87	328	424	79	
2	1635	2	0	0	0	2	7	96	202	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	35	434	701	223	19	
3	2082	1	0	0	0	2	7	96	202	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	220	820	564	96	7	
4	2062	0	0	0	0	2	19	170	171	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	503	800	304	31	4	
5	1147	0	0	0	0	2	31	162	70	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33	368	345	108	11	2	
6	878	0	0	0	0	1	53	116	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	67	369	195	62	3	0	
7	742	0	0	0	0	1	20	83	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	132	287	161	29	3	1	
8	770	0	0	0	0	1	21	69	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	180	319	134	23	0	1	
9	767	0	0	0	0	1	34	83	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	208	294	88	19	1	0
10	674	0	0	0	0	2	40	52	6	2	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	31	205	261	58	9	1	0	
11	583	0	0	0	0	0	12	43	33	8	2	0	1	3	5	5	5	4	47	213	187	26	3	0	0	0	
12	566	0	0	0	0	1	11	28	31	7	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	2	56	274	130	16	2	1	0	
13	567	0	0	0	0	1	13	45	16	12	1	0	0	2	3	3	1	4	73	268	110	15	2	1	0	0	
14	523	0	0	0	0	2	40	16	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	93	236	102	12	2	0	0	0	
15	4207	2	0	0	0	3	566	92	6	2	0	2	1	1	2	2	18	552	2197	733	14	2	0	0	0	0	
16	3854	0	0	0	0	0	29	883	41	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	48	535	1852	447	12	1	0	0	0	0	
17	3943	0	0	0	0	2	64	668	66	2	3	0	0	1	14	9	117	673	1948	366	7	1	0	0	0	0	
18	3913	0	0	0	0	5	107	520	57	4	1	0	1	3	17	0	216	717	1968	278	3	0	0	0	0	0	
19	2848	0	0	0	0	3	76	635	79	7	1	0	0	27	59	1	208	551	1338	137	5	1	0	0	0	0	
20	17455	1	0	0	0	1	555	1978	104	219	17	0	0	174	1025	986	14549	55600	72457	10316	1177	193	13	8	8		
21	67389	0	0	0	0	1	268	2878	1860	91	5	0	0	149	486	55	2399	8466	17813	10824	1335	225	33	1	1	1	
22	30937	0	0	0	0	1	465	2806	848	34	1	0	0	226	551	343	2637	5645	11073	4377	585	71	6	0	0	0	
23	19974	0	0	0	0	1	784	1569	846	35	1	0	0	266	566	191	2072	5281	6478	2114	145	24	4	1	0	0	
24	16090	0	0	0	0	2	1303	1424	507	18	0	0	0	330	285	113	1801	2514	5325	905	69	22	3	0	0	0	
25	9299	0	0	0	0	0	1085	1254	184	11	1	0	0	249	162	61	1232	1405	1855	358	52	15	0	0	0	0	
26	11729	0	0	0	0	2	2094	1250	994	8	1	0	0	496	128	25	1690	2382	2057	201	24	5	0	0	0	0	
27	7972	0	0	0	0	7	1619	902	968	217	3	0	0	368	179	17	1371	1018	1291	100	9	0	0	0	0	0	
28	5937	0	1	0	7	19	1621	764	744	142	2	0	0	314	56	11	965	897	533	54	5	0	0	0	0	0	
29	5463	0	1	1	22	18	1637	809	686	133	3	0	0	331	52	5	912	438	343	59	10	2	0	0	0	0	
30	13009	2	1	5	78	55	2523	997	1209	225	8	0	0	1413	85	12	3	5919	1295	1074	97	8	0	0	0	0	
31	2822	0	0	0	11	80	52	1152	112	12	0	0	0	96	7	2	1	633	193	146	6	3	0	0	0	0	
32	1333	2	1	18	115	34	509	180	64	4	0	0	0	29	2	1	1	247	64	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	
33	758	1	3	33	109	18	266	119	31	3	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	115	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	588	0	5	32	103	18	210	93	15	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	75	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	
35	418	0	7	28	75	12	138	93	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	40	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	240	0	3	16	53	6	88	31	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	169	0	8	16	13	3	81	26	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	139	0	5	10	15	1	85	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	95	0	1	7	8	1	50	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	54	0	1	1	1	0	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	37	0	2	0	3	1	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	33	0	0	1	3	0	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	28	0	0	0	3	1	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	3	4	32	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	9	1	0	1	3	18	
TOT	382492	13	41	182	707	253	16246	21918	23970	7767	1091	312	0	4520	3444	2371	338	23777	40408	106825	102650	17417	4780	2426	854	182	
AVG	21.7	17.1	36.3	35.0	33.3	31.6	28.1	23.9	22.6	20.8	11.7	5.4	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	20.9	25.4	22.8	21.6	20.4	17.9	10.1	5.1	2.5	2.7	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.02 MODE/20
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.06 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3736	2	0	0	0	0	1	19	516	79	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3460	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	854	31	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	37	457	1669	392	2	0	0	0
17	3558	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	637	49	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	106	605	1776	319	0	0	0	0	0
18	3592	0	0	0	0	0	4	96	504	51	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	11	199	644	1816	251	0	0	0	0
19	2492	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	424	69	5	0	0	0	23	54	1	19	178	450	1090	1130	3	0	0	0
20	17082	1	0	0	0	0	355	5653	6460	1901	209	17	0	163	978	970	181	3433	13503	53954	70708	10130	1165	189	13	8
21	46348	0	0	0	0	1	219	2964	2733	1019	88	5	0	139	586	476	52	2343	6439	17260	10497	1183	218	33	1	1
22	30186	0	0	0	0	1	476	5362	1952	812	32	1	0	215	539	333	31	2553	5119	10844	4286	374	70	6	0	0
23	19416	0	0	0	0	1	758	1925	1527	623	35	1	0	257	349	184	15	2015	5191	6507	2061	157	24	4	1	0
24	15660	0	0	0	0	2	1266	1403	1380	491	18	0	0	322	277	107	10	1738	2444	5227	884	66	22	3	0	0
25	9036	0	0	0	0	0	1059	1218	1137	376	11	1	0	238	159	59	4	1201	1355	1803	348	49	13	0	0	0
26	11350	0	0	0	0	8	2041	1210	1017	278	8	1	0	472	122	24	5	1621	2323	1998	192	24	4	0	0	0
27	7667	0	0	0	0	3	1585	868	928	201	3	0	0	349	74	15	0	1306	971	1252	96	9	0	0	0	0
28	5683	0	1	0	0	7	1372	721	721	135	2	0	0	293	54	10	2	926	855	509	52	5	0	0	0	0
29	5176	0	1	1	21	18	1573	764	669	125	1	0	0	315	47	4	1	866	402	319	58	9	2	0	0	0
30	12585	2	1	5	77	54	2432	955	1166	213	8	0	0	1562	61	12	3	3824	1848	1040	96	6	0	0	0	0
31	2682	0	11	75	51	1085	305	106	11	11	0	0	0	89	5	1	1	610	185	139	5	3	0	0	0	0
32	1274	1	1	17	110	33	481	177	62	4	0	0	0	51	2	1	1	237	59	33	4	0	0	0	0	0
33	1728	1	3	31	103	18	259	113	31	2	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	112	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	557	0	5	30	101	18	195	86	15	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	70	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
35	405	0	7	25	72	12	135	91	30	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	39	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	231	0	3	16	52	6	83	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	159	0	7	16	11	3	157	25	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	133	0	5	9	13	1	84	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	93	0	1	7	7	1	50	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	51	0	3	1	1	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	32	0	2	0	3	0	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	33	0	0	1	3	0	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	26	0	0	3	1	1	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	54	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	356585	7	40	173	678	248	15673	21158	22908	6466	421	26	0	4311	3299	2276	307	23002	39084	103403	97590	13729	1527	235	15	9
AVG	22.3	25.5	36.3	35.0	33.3	31.6	28.1	23.9	22.8	22.8	21.8	21.3	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	21.6	25.4	22.8	21.7	20.6	20.3	20.9	20.8	20.8	20.6

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.53 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.68 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DISABILITY ONLY																		E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
	TOTAL	UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15									
0	165	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	5	9	25	41	42		
1	1010	2	0	0	1	1	0	8	10	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	87	328	424	79	
2	1635	2	0	0	0	0	5	29	98	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	434	701	223	19	
3	2082	1	0	0	0	0	7	96	202	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	220	820	564	96	7	
4	2062	0	0	0	2	1	19	170	171	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	503	800	304	31	4	
5	1147	0	0	0	2	2	31	162	70	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33	368	345	108	11	2	
6	878	0	0	0	1	5	33	116	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	67	369	195	62	3	0	
7	742	0	0	0	1	2	20	83	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	132	287	161	29	3	1	
8	770	0	0	0	1	5	21	69	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	180	319	134	23	0	1	
9	767	0	0	0	2	5	34	83	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	208	294	88	19	1	0	
10	674	0	0	0	2	12	43	33	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	205	261	58	9	1	0	
11	583	0	0	0	1	11	43	33	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	213	187	26	3	0	0	
12	566	0	0	0	1	11	28	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	274	130	16	2	1	0	
13	567	0	0	0	1	13	45	16	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	73	268	110	15	2	1	0	
14	523	0	0	0	2	5	40	16	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	236	102	12	2	0	0	
15	471	0	0	0	1	14	30	13	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	205	76	10	2	0	0	
16	394	0	0	0	0	13	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	183	55	10	1	0	0	
17	385	0	0	0	0	14	31	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	68	132	47	7	1	0	0
18	321	0	0	0	1	11	16	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	73	152	27	3	0	0	0
19	356	0	0	0	1	16	11	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	101	168	23	2	1	0	0
20	4375	0	0	0	10	100	130	78	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	486	1446	1757	186	12	4	0	0
21	1451	0	0	0	19	76	25	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	473	577	50	7	0	0	0	0
22	751	0	0	0	19	68	44	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	184	229	111	1	0	0	0	0
23	558	0	0	0	26	51	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	90	171	55	8	0	0	0	0
24	430	0	0	0	37	55	44	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	70	98	21	3	0	0	0	0
25	263	0	0	0	26	36	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	50	52	10	3	0	0	0	0
26	379	0	0	0	53	40	42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	59	59	9	0	1	0	0	0
27	305	0	0	0	34	34	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	47	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	254	0	0	0	49	43	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	287	0	0	0	64	45	37	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	36	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	424	0	0	0	91	42	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	47	34	1	2	0	0	0	0
31	140	0	0	0	67	11	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
32	59	1	0	1	28	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	30	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	31	0	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	13	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	9	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	18
TOT	25907	6	1	9	29	5	573	760	1062	1301	670	286	0	209	145	95	31	775	1324	3422	5060	3688	3253	2191	839	173	
AVG	13.5	7.3	37.5	34.8	33.9	32.9	28.2	23.1	18.4	10.8	5.4	3.9	0.0	27.1	22.5	20.2	14.3	25.5	22.7	20.3	16.6	9.2	5.1	3.5	2.2	1.7	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.39 MODE/20
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.74 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	24	154	137
1	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	118	377	216	94
2	1345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	120	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	484	448	117	33
3	1134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	140	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	234	387	230	59	16
4	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	52	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	248	291	109	27	5
5	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	126	108	26	7	3
6	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	18	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	29	153	45	15	3	2
7	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	104	29	5	0	1
8	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	23	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	71	121	32	6	0	0
9	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	72	94	9	4	1	0
10	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	59	4	4	0	0	0
11	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	22	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	18	60	4	1	0	0	0
12	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	42	5	5	0	0	0
13	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	78	35	2	0	0	0
14	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	17	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	36	74	12	1	0	0	0
15	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	17	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	29	70	10	0	0	0	0
16	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	9	67	45	6	0	0	0	0
17	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	61	40	9	0	0	0	0
18	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	63	9	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	20	54	28	3	1	0	0	1
19	6965	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	100	364	99	6	0	0	1	47	13	82	1395	3509	1368	152	10	3	0	0
20	34260	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	3295	2060	276	9	1	198	412	358	60	373	7317	12833	5022	347	19	8	1	5
21	8719	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	903	583	86	1	2	97	149	96	23	386	5356	2063	159	38	5	0	1	0
22	6701	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	846	471	439	48	1	7	102	85	10	555	2622	1289	71	4	0	0	0	1
23	3593	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	598	324	16	0	3	83	44	33	6	530	1278	289	21	2	0	0	0	1
24	2824	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	235	162	12	0	6	89	23	28	3	620	854	146	14	0	0	1	0	0
25	2034	1	0	0	0	1	271	334	182	112	5	0	8	54	14	8	0	488	448	105	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	2810	2	0	0	1	3	493	294	172	88	2	0	15	88	8	3	0	1063	515	61	2	0	0	0	0	0
27	1920	0	0	0	0	5	438	203	113	61	2	0	7	80	16	2	0	620	362	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1315	0	0	0	0	1	16	307	162	91	34	1	0	5	43	0	1	551	88	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1023	1	0	1	1	24	275	120	50	27	0	0	5	56	1	2	0	426	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	3061	3	1	3	5	33	503	180	138	81	1	0	27	152	6	5	0	1890	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	391	4	0	2	12	19	191	37	21	4	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	199	1	0	8	15	7	80	29	12	2	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	113	0	2	7	14	7	48	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	88	0	2	11	16	2	36	9	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	71	0	4	12	19	1	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	44	0	0	4	7	9	2	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	5	3	4	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	21	0	2	4	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	8	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	85816	12	22	61	101	129	3153	5929	6225	4673	977	104	95	1092	774	668	122	7707	18331	20458	7496	1987	1557	1257	587	299
AVG	20.9	29.8	36.4	34.9	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.3	21.8	20.5	13.6	6.0	27.6	25.2	21.6	21.2	20.6	26.6	21.8	20.6	19.4	10.4	4.1	2.9	1.9	1.9

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.17 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.63 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	102	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	59	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0
19	6870	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	96	354	95	6	0	0	47	13	81	1364	3268	140	12	0	0	0	0	0
20	32818	0	0	0	0	0	51	1582	3206	1929	267	8	1	190	398	346	342	6910	12292	4863	1354	148	10	3	0	0
21	8342	0	0	0	0	0	63	883	680	542	78	1	2	95	141	90	365	3207	1991	145	4863	341	19	8	1	5
22	6437	0	0	0	0	0	74	822	458	415	47	1	7	95	78	68	520	2524	1249	63	32	5	0	0	0	0
23	3415	0	0	0	0	0	92	568	312	243	16	0	2	81	39	32	500	1230	270	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	2677	0	0	0	0	0	145	457	222	147	12	0	6	85	23	24	587	812	140	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1934	1	0	0	0	1	256	326	170	104	5	0	8	51	13	7	469	420	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2683	2	0	0	1	3	464	283	161	84	2	0	13	83	8	3	1014	503	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1823	0	0	0	0	4	413	191	109	59	2	0	6	79	16	2	584	347	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1245	0	0	0	0	1	16	294	151	90	31	1	0	40	6	1	522	81	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	961	1	0	1	1	22	259	109	46	22	1	0	5	55	1	2	405	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2947	3	1	3	30	478	165	130	79	1	1	0	27	144	6	3	1845	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	360	4	0	2	11	17	182	35	19	4	0	0	5	17	0	0	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	191	1	0	6	15	16	76	22	12	2	0	0	2	11	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	104	0	2	7	12	7	44	12	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	85	0	2	10	16	2	35	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	41	0	3	7	9	2	8	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	5	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	20	0	2	3	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	8	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	75359	12	20	57	94	119	2975	5684	5900	4018	528	16	90	1042	731	629	111	7536	17488	19424	6484	526	34	12	2	7
AVG	22.3	29.8	36.4	34.8	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.3	22.0	21.8	21.0	20.3	27.7	25.3	21.7	21.3	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.4	20.6	21.0	21.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.36 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.87 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7									
0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	24	154	137			
1	574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	118	377	216	94			
2	1345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	120	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	110	484	488	117	33			
3	1134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	140	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	234	387	230	59	16			
4	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	52	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	248	291	109	27	5			
5	590	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	126	108	26	7	3			
6	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	153	45	15	3	2			
7	245	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	104	29	5	0	1			
8	275	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	23	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	121	32	6	1	0			
9	217	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	72	94	9	4	1	0			
10	189	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	83	59	4	0	0	0			
11	215	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	90	60	4	1	0	0			
12	171	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	19	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	62	45	5	0	0	0			
13	178	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	78	35	2	0	0	0			
14	162	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	74	12	1	0	0	0			
15	129	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	10	0	0	0	0	0			
16	128	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	54	42	6	0	0	0	0			
17	116	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	53	32	9	0	0	0	0			
18	97	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	40	23	3	1	0	0	0			
19	95	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	61	16	4	0	0	0	0			
20	1442	0	0	0	0	2	49	89	111	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	407	159	6	0	0	0	0			
21	177	0	0	0	0	5	20	42	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	129	72	6	0	0	0	0	0			
22	244	0	0	0	0	4	24	13	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	98	40	8	1	0	0	0	0			
23	178	0	0	0	0	1	30	12	17	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	0	50	48	19	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24	147	0	0	0	0	7	20	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	42	6	2	0	0	0	0	0			
25	100	0	0	0	0	15	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	19	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26	127	0	0	0	0	29	11	11	4	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	49	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0			
27	97	0	0	0	0	25	12	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28	70	0	0	0	0	13	11	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29	62	0	0	0	0	16	11	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	114	0	0	0	0	25	15	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31	31	0	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32	8	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33	9	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	10477	0	2	4	7	10	178	245	325	449	88	5	50	43	39	11	371	843	1034	1012	1461	1523	1245	585	292				
AVG	10.8	0.0	36.0	36.0	32.9	29.7	27.7	23.2	19.1	13.0	4.9	3.4	26.5	25.0	20.6	16.1	25.7	21.6	19.1	13.5	6.8	3.8	2.7	1.9	1.5				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/15.06 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.77 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3027	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	787	257	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3205	0	0	0	0	2	9	951	951	226	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	3933	0	0	0	0	0	31	970	230	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	3984	0	0	0	0	0	154	387	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	3027	0	0	0	0	1	173	299	155	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	251955	0	0	0	0	1	957	16075	20536	5142	197	41	0	74	22	22	53	2018	11253	78278	89150	27325	739	48	13	11
21	46595	0	0	0	1	2	587	6141	4131	1269	44	11	0	37	5	5	18	1191	4883	19460	7959	823	26	1	0	1
22	44049	0	0	0	1	3	904	6530	2013	997	38	8	0	44	13	7	12	1932	5932	19758	5544	302	9	1	0	1
23	28108	0	0	1	1	5	1319	4119	1153	717	26	3	0	34	6	4	14	1641	3896	10621	4347	193	6	0	0	2
24	25983	0	0	1	4	4	1942	3260	827	607	23	5	0	47	7	2	3	1587	3375	13566	614	109	3	0	0	1
25	11866	0	0	1	3	16	1873	2551	585	388	15	0	0	36	9	0	2	1122	1913	3164	243	35	0	0	0	0
26	27553	1	0	0	2	17	4166	2113	398	254	22	1	0	114	5	0	1	4228	7105	8980	124	22	0	0	0	0
27	10544	0	0	0	6	57	2664	1643	288	120	2	1	0	90	2	1	1	2322	2622	878	131	12	0	0	0	0
28	10113	1	0	1	17	94	2218	1995	219	42	6	0	0	70	1	1	0	2090	2825	467	339	7	0	0	0	0
29	6841	1	0	4	36	115	2076	1075	160	21	7	0	0	77	6	0	1	2333	483	215	27	4	0	0	0	0
30	10915	2	0	9	82	140	2911	442	138	35	26	0	0	185	1	2	0	5811	589	287	28	5	0	0	0	0
31	2112	1	1	23	96	84	236	288	41	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	61	40	2	1	0	0	0	0
32	1118	1	5	31	78	46	460	280	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	223	20	15	2	1	0	0	0	0
33	674	1	7	36	75	21	235	109	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	509	0	7	32	36	8	154	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	356	0	28	44	43	7	103	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	206	0	11	14	26	8	106	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	116	0	4	10	11	8	58	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	60	0	5	9	11	2	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	34	0	0	1	6	1	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15	0	2	2	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	13	0	0	2	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	24935	0	0	0	7	15	1010	4247	3737	563	162	54	0	139	269	147	95	911	1458	5972	4011	2040	94	3	0	1
TOT	521847	8	71	220	546	635	24792	51608	37661	11217	577	124	0	948	346	192	200	28167	46560	165375	117765	33797	945	62	14	17
AVG	22.3	30.4	35.7	34.1	32.7	30.0	27.2	23.1	21.0	21.4	22.7	21.5	0.0	26.7	23.6	22.4	21.7	26.8	23.7	21.9	20.7	20.3	20.4	20.3	20.4	21.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.30 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.96 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	M-9	M-10	M-11	M-12	M-13	M-14	M-15	M-16	M-17	M-18	M-19	M-20	M-21	M-22	M-23	M-24	M-25	M-26	M-27	M-28	M-29	M-30	M-31	M-32	M-33	M-34	M-35	M-36	M-37	M-38	M-39	M-40	M-41	M-42	M-43	M-44	M-45	M-46	M-47	M-48	M-49	M-50	M-51	M-52	M-53	M-54	M-55	M-56	M-57	M-58	M-59	M-60	M-61	M-62	M-63	M-64	M-65	M-66	M-67	M-68	M-69	M-70	M-71	M-72	M-73	M-74	M-75	M-76	M-77	M-78	M-79	M-80	M-81	M-82	M-83	M-84	M-85	M-86	M-87	M-88	M-89	M-90	M-91	M-92	M-93	M-94	M-95	M-96	M-97	M-98	M-99	M-100
	TOTAL	UNK	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17																																																																																																																		
UNK	4950	0	0	1	4	5	153	402	399	586	852	341	0	19	18	11	108	54	92	351	356	509	353	240	95	21	TOT	25212	0	4	20	65	60	1188	2192	1536	1773	1094	419	0	128	28	16	116	791	1045	3150	3459	4070	2673	1035	268	82	AVG	16.3	0.0	35.5	33.1	31.1	28.8	26.8	22.9	18.3	10.3	5.0	3.6	0.0	26.9	24.7	21.1	16.3	25.7	23.3	20.8	18.3	13.5	5.6	2.4	1.2	0.8	ENLISTED:	AVERAGE/15.12	MODE/20																																																			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/19.30 MODE/20
 WFOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL											NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED													
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	11972	2	0	0	0	189	1692	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	10444	0	0	0	35	114	2458	360	1	0	0	13	29	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	11981	0	0	0	19	186	2454	345	1	0	0	10	46	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	11960	0	0	0	30	339	1614	275	2	0	1	13	34	64	1	35	357	5517	4562	1077	20	1	1	1	1	1
19	14952	0	0	0	28	361	1277	602	101	6	10	63	131	14	124	1726	5826	3933	743	36	7	1	2	2	2	2
20	679154	1	0	1	3541	19274	4981	11903	1117	123	52	2588	8540	6827	431	7526	61333	224800	215586	45431	2270	272	35	46	46	
21	143704	0	0	0	1578	17598	2985	3189	311	34	19	1034	2498	1379	133	5142	24283	54516	21549	2555	287	36	3	6	6	
22	17688	0	0	0	2269	15419	3487	1372	438	20	50	1113	1923	955	70	6860	22314	46529	11378	913	95	7	1	4	4	
23	79337	0	0	1	3117	10216	3459	1716	116	7	17	998	1101	480	51	5763	13817	21713	7276	431	32	6	2	6	6	
24	61613	0	0	3	4528	7731	2704	1334	87	12	13	1066	822	287	21	5609	13028	22130	1967	217	26	4	0	1	1	
25	31338	1	0	11	29	4632	5849	2206	923	45	3	32	745	470	136	9	3997	5334	5971	821	110	13	0	0	0	
26	54956	3	0	17	54	9510	4851	1684	693	61	2	51	1452	412	71	7	9864	13222	12476	464	55	7	0	0	0	
27	28314	0	1	16	108	6901	3487	1372	438	27	2	42	942	243	35	2	5922	5767	2681	296	31	1	0	0	0	
28	23202	1	1	2	45	5832	3902	1062	242	16	0	33	798	160	20	3	5043	4454	1234	141	18	0	0	0	0	
29	18201	4	1	8	78	239	5617	2261	875	19	0	40	859	125	13	2	5307	1654	773	134	13	2	0	0	0	
30	36686	6	3	30	209	401	9134	2036	1483	62	2	87	2514	184	22	3	15833	2469	1598	161	12	0	0	0	0	
31	6725	8	2	51	251	203	3064	731	174	27	0	52	212	19	5	1	1349	311	237	19	4	0	0	0	0	
32	3552	5	9	90	293	140	1515	475	108	13	1	20	127	5	2	1	574	106	60	7	1	0	0	0	0	
33	2143	3	15	131	297	71	820	278	42	2	0	10	66	1	0	356	26	22	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
34	1415	0	23	121	253	48	544	170	22	2	0	10	51	0	0	134	22	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
35	1221	0	57	137	195	28	436	204	5	0	0	19	34	0	0	90	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	620	0	24	52	119	19	257	87	5	1	0	6	8	0	0	32	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	377	0	23	37	42	15	177	54	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	275	0	16	26	34	7	149	24	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	167	0	4	13	17	4	93	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	84	0	8	4	4	0	48	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	58	0	2	3	7	1	34	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	41	0	0	1	4	1	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	43	0	2	4	2	2	20	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	25241	0	0	0	8	15	1059	4285	3846	567	162	54	0	140	269	147	95	920	1495	6013	4026	2042	94	3	0	1
TOT	1368364	34	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	553	14808	16959	10773	845	80603	172381	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43	67
AVG	22.2	29.4	36.0	34.4	33.1	30.3	27.4	23.0	21.4	21.8	21.9	21.4	28.1	25.6	21.9	21.1	21.4	26.2	22.8	21.5	20.6	20.1	20.7	20.7	20.7	21.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.45 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.77 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2										0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	1261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	1378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	1143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	1034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
44	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
45	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
46	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
47	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
48	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
49	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
50	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
51	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
52	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
53	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
54	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
55	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
56	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
57	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
58	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
59	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
60	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
61	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
63	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
64	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
66	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	18304	0	2	12	32	39	1159	1894	727	187	24	5	132	506	433	156	9	835	2664	5469	2899	644	356	78	31	11
AVG	48.7	0.0	57.0	57.3	58.7	57.8	55.6	52.1	50.0	50.2	41.3	37.6	53.6	53.0	46.6	46.4	51.2	51.5	48.3	46.3	49.3	50.9	31.2	23.2	23.5	27.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.04 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.31 MODE/60

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2										0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	1251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	1370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	1143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	1034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
44	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
45	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
46	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
47	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
48	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
49	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
50	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
51	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
52	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
53	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
54	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
55	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
56	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
57	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
58	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
59	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
60	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	12343	0	2	12	12	13	648	1116	472	89	14	4	109	281	346	110	3	601	1867	4296	1677	237	315	78	31	10

AVG 43.2 0.0 57.0 57.3 56.4 55.1 51.9 46.5 44.6 39.3 27.9 32.0 52.1 47.3 43.2 40.7 33.7 48.2 43.3 42.5 41.5 35.0 27.5 23.2 23.5 23.9
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.82 MODE/43
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.90 MODE/40

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY												NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED												
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	20	11	4	1	1	28	27	0	0	0	0	0
39	1226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	55	19	0	0	0	329	211	0	0	0	0	0
40	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	42	61	17	0	0	0	615	301	0	0	0	0	0
41	1116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	41	9	0	0	0	732	330	0	0	0	0	0
42	995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	41	9	0	0	0	677	143	0	0	0	0	0
43	907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	24	8	0	0	0	560	146	0	0	0	0	0
44	709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	29	7	0	0	0	580	199	0	0	0	0	0
45	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	22	5	1	0	0	568	212	0	0	0	0	0
46	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	25	3	0	0	0	168	57	0	0	0	0	0
47	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	16	3	0	0	0	123	47	0	0	0	0	0
48	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	10	2	0	0	0	91	44	0	0	0	0	0
49	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	11	3	0	0	0	85	24	0	0	0	0	0
50	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	7	0	0	0	0	74	22	0	0	0	0	0
51	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	7	0	0	0	0	68	25	0	0	0	0	0
52	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	3	0	0	0	0	74	23	0	0	0	0	0
53	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	2	0	0	0	0	42	22	0	0	0	0	0
54	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	9	2	0	0	0	59	17	0	0	0	0	0
55	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	3	0	0	0	0	54	20	0	0	0	0	0
56	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	37	14	0	0	0	0	0
57	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	28	6	0	0	0	0	0
58	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0
59	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	0
60	5882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0
61	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	204	86	46	6	0	0	1184	1205	40	0	0	0	0
62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
63	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
64	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	17245	0	2	12	32	38	1153	1866	705	151	10	1	130	502	426	144	7	826	2621	5332	2757	460	48	0	2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.34 MODE/60
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/48.47 MODE/60

AVG 49.6 0.0 57.0 57.3 58.7 58.0 55.6 52.1 50.2 53.7 60.1 60.0 53.6 53.0 46.7 47.2 57.7 51.5 48.3 46.4 49.9 58.2 57.8 0.0 0.0 51.0

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY											ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10249	0	2	4	17	16	437	630	283	190	9	3	0	73	103	55	0	547	906	2347	3675	750	115	59	23	5

AVG 42.1 0.0 57.5 56.3 57.1 53.1 51.2 46.1 44.7 41.4 28.6 28.7 0.0 47.4 43.6 41.2 0.0 45.9 42.6 41.9 40.9 59.6 26.5 23.9 21.6 23.4
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.46 MODE/43
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.17 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	DISABILITY ONLY														E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
		NAVY																							
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3										W-2
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	618	0	0	0	0	5	12	11	29	9	3	0	2	7	1	0	6	16	34	130	158	108	59	23	5

AVG 32.7 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 52.2 45.5 39.5 34.3 28.6 28.7 0.0 44.5 43.3 51.0 0.0 48.3 44.2 39.6 38.1 32.3 25.6 23.9 21.6 23.4
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/36.25 MODE/29
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.88 MODE/23

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2611	3	1	0	2	4	107	248	179	28	0	0	23	46	48	23	0	226	567	771	325	9	0	1	0
AVG	42.7	49.7	57.0	0.0	55.0	52.5	51.8	46.3	43.3	41.1	0.0	0.0	48.2	44.7	41.1	40.5	0.0	47.3	42.1	40.2	40.2	39.6	0.0	42.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.63 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											AIR FORCE													
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	410	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	103	0	1	1	3	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
55	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13287	1	3	11	21	16	668	1344	667	119	3	0	0	0	0	0	612	1017	4803	3024	855	80	33	4	5

AVG 42.8 48.0 56.7 56.1 55.0 52.9 51.6 46.8 44.4 41.5 28.7 0.0 0.0 0.0 43.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 46.7 43.6 41.8 40.4 40.3 31.5 24.4 25.3 28.8

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.26 MODE/43

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.62 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE		MON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.89											
		UNK	0-10	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1			
				0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	1062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	1866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	1264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	1209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43	1156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44	918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45	791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
48	406	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
50	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
51	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
53	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
54	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
60	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	15902	1	3	11	32	42	869	1816	818	139	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	817	1341	5689	3467	814	28	5	1	2
AVG	46.2	48.0	56.7	56.1	56.7	57.3	53.7	50.3	47.6	46.0	60.0	0.0	43.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	50.2	47.6	44.8	43.4	42.1	41.6	40.8	39.0	41.0	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.89 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.52 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL											ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	2	
21	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	36	18	5	
22	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	20	8	
23	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	39	14	
24	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	29	9	
25	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	20	3	
26	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	0	
27	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	11	1	
28	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	47	9		
29	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	2		
30	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	3		
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1		
32	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	17	3		
33	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0		
34	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	21	0		
35	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	1		
36	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0		
37	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	0		
38	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0		
39	5194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0		
40	4529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	1	0		
41	3634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	0		
42	3378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	0		
43	3169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	0		
44	2415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	2	0		
45	2072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	3	0		
46	1593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	2	0		
47	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
48	1192	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
49	1042	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
50	895	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
51	770	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
52	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
53	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
54	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
55	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
56	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
57	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
58	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
59	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
60	11169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
61	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
62	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
63	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
64	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
65	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
66	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
68	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
TOT	50056	4	8	27	89	102	3077	5012	2203	579	42	9	163	667	592	239	9	2536	5617	14721	10914	2486	603	243	86	28
AVG	46.6	49.3	57.0	56.7	57.7	56.7	55.0	51.0	48.6	45.6	38.1	33.0	53.0	52.2	45.8	44.9	51.2	49.8	46.8	45.0	44.6	44.1	30.2	23.4	22.1	25.3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.99 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.10 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	UNK	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1										W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	3051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	5134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	4529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	3634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	3378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	3149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	2415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	2072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	1593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	1192	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	1042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	895	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	770	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	785	0	0	1	1	13	338	118	27	1	1	15	5	1	0	114	62	0	0							
53	627	0	0	1	4	9	272	87	20	4	4	16	4	0	0	66	44	0	0							
54	368	0	1	1	8	9	136	54	10	6	2	1	0	0	50	37	80	0	0							
55	260	0	0	5	1	75	22	2	0	15	2	1	0	0	35	33	26	2	0							
56	206	0	2	7	17	3	206	103	22	19	8	3	0	0	33	32	47	1	0							
57	144	0	1	4	8	1	35	26	0	3	7	2	0	0	9	17	38	1	0							
58	82	0	3	2	2	0	15	108	12	4	6	1	0	0	7	11	35	6	3							
59	87	0	1	3	0	0	11	94	15	1	4	1	0	0	5	8	21	0	0							
60	91	0	1	1	0	0	4	47	0	4	3	2	0	0	10	10	21	0	0							
61	21	0	0	1	0	0	5	179	0	3	3	0	0	0	10	19	28	0	0							
62	24	0	0	1	0	0	2	160	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0							
63	24	0	0	1	0	0	6	118	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	36794	4	8	27	52	49	1860	3544	1608	435	29	8	134	402	498	188	3	1992	4371	12240	8740	1891	555	243	86	27

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.45 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.76 MODE/43

AVG 42.6 49.3 57.0 56.7 56.0 55.0 51.6 46.5 44.4 40.8 28.2 29.6 51.4 47.0 43.1 40.8 33.7 47.0 43.0 42.0 40.8 39.1 27.6 23.4 22.1 24.0

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	4
1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	32	11	2
2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	31	15	2
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	70	7	2	0
4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	62	1	1	0
5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	59	2	0	0
6	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	28	2	0	0
7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	24	20	1	1	0
8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	16	15	0	0	1
9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	10	23	7	0	1	0
10	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	23	3	0	0	0
11	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	13	0	0	0	0
12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	8	0	0	0	0
13	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	23	10	1	0	0	0
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	12	5	0	0	0	0
15	129	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	10	38	14	0	0	0	0	0
16	114	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	9	45	5	0	0	0	0	0
17	82	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	40	2	0	0	0	0	0
18	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	32	12	0	0	0	0	0
19	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	27	7	0	0	0	0	0
20	5856	0	0	0	0	0	86	424	354	42	0	0	15	84	147	60	0	0	726	2385	1449	41	3	0	0	0
21	1457	0	0	0	0	0	35	127	34	7	0	0	5	34	59	13	0	21	328	780	11	2	2	0	0	0
22	1527	0	0	0	0	0	18	173	20	2	0	0	11	19	50	12	0	39	334	840	5	1	2	0	0	0
23	481	0	0	0	0	0	10	112	11	0	0	0	4	15	27	3	0	32	232	32	1	1	0	0	0	1
24	423	0	0	0	0	0	21	89	10	0	0	0	0	26	21	3	1	53	172	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	164	0	0	0	0	0	16	41	4	1	0	0	2	16	8	4	0	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	202	0	0	0	0	0	56	43	3	0	0	0	2	21	9	0	0	64	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	173	0	0	0	0	0	68	29	1	0	0	0	4	10	7	0	0	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	183	0	0	0	0	0	67	36	0	0	0	0	4	12	8	0	0	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	151	0	0	0	0	0	68	5	0	0	0	0	8	10	3	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	337	0	0	1	1	4	167	7	0	0	0	0	16	13	2	0	0	124	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	56	0	0	2	0	1	19	1	0	0	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	22	0	0	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	10	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	19	0	1	3	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12343	0	2	12	12	13	648	1116	472	89	14	4	109	281	366	110	3	601	1867	4296	1677	237	315	78	31	10
AVG	21.0	0.0	35.5	34.4	33.6	31.0	27.0	22.5	20.5	16.4	4.4	4.3	27.8	24.1	22.2	20.2	13.8	26.5	21.8	20.9	19.7	11.7	5.1	2.4	2.0	4.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23-14 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20-22 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	89	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	9	26	24	0	0	0	0	0
16	80	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	30	26	2	0	0	0	0	
17	63	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	
18	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	21	4	0	0	0	0	
20	5807	0	0	0	0	0	83	424	354	41	0	0	15	83	146	59	0	41	717	2357	1443	0	0	0	0	
21	1432	0	0	0	0	0	35	126	34	7	0	0	5	34	58	13	0	21	320	765	11	41	3	0	0	
22	1510	0	0	0	0	0	17	171	20	2	0	0	11	19	48	12	0	38	328	837	6	1	2	0	0	
23	467	0	0	0	0	0	10	111	11	0	0	0	4	15	26	3	0	30	224	31	0	1	0	0	1	
24	420	0	0	0	0	0	20	88	10	0	0	0	24	21	21	3	1	53	172	28	0	0	0	0	0	
25	161	0	0	0	0	0	16	41	4	1	0	0	2	15	8	3	0	50	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	
26	231	0	0	0	0	0	25	43	3	0	0	0	2	21	9	0	0	54	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
27	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	4	10	7	0	0	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
28	181	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	36	0	0	0	4	12	8	0	0	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
29	150	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	5	0	0	0	8	10	3	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	337	0	0	1	1	4	167	7	0	0	0	0	16	13	2	0	0	124	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
31	56	0	0	2	0	1	19	1	0	0	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	20	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	9	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	19	0	1	3	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	10	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	
TOT	11284	0	2	12	12	12	642	1108	450	53	0	0	107	277	339	98	1	592	1824	4159	1535	53	7	0	1	
AVG	22.0	0.0	35.5	34.4	33.6	31.3	27.0	22.5	20.8	20.6	0.0	0.0	27.7	24.2	22.2	21.0	24.5	26.6	21.8	21.1	20.3	19.8	21.4	0.0	0.0	23.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.53 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.47 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

DISABILITY ONLY

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	4
1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	11	2
2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	51	5	2
3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	70	7	2	0
4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	62	1	1	0
5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	39	2	0	0
6	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	28	2	0	0
7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	24	20	1	1	0
8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	16	15	0	0	1
9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	10	23	7	0	1	0
10	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	23	3	0	0	0
11	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	13	0	0	0	0
12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	8	0	0	0	0
13	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	23	10	1	0	0	0
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	12	12	5	0	0	0	0
15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	15	7	0	0	0	0
16	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	15	17	3	0	0	0	0
17	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
18	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	2	0	0	0	0	0
19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
20	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	28	6	0	0	0	0	0
21	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1059	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	22	36	14	4	2	4	7	12	2	9	43	137	162	184	308	78	31	9
AVG	9.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.5	23.5	19.9	13.1	10.3	4.4	4.3	34.5	18.3	19.2	13.8	8.5	23.8	20.7	17.3	13.3	9.4	4.7	2.4	2.0	2.1

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/12.91 MODE/ 3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.37 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	
1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	16	13	1
2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	4	0	
3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	12	1	0	
4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	6	2	0	
5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	1	0	0	
6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	1	0	0	
7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	9	0	0	0	
8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0	
9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	3	0	0	0	
10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	6	0	0	0	
11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	1	1	0	0	
12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	14	10	0	0	0	0	
13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	11	0	0	0	0	
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	11	0	0	0	0	
15	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	
16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	
20	6227	0	0	0	0	0	17	271	85	67	0	0	0	0	21	31	0	57	316	1257	3507	592	6	0	0	0	
21	761	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	19	141	573	52	7	1	0	0	0	
22	648	0	0	0	0	0	18	76	32	20	0	0	0	1	14	10	0	52	134	281	9	1	0	0	0	0	
23	411	0	0	0	0	0	24	43	25	21	0	0	0	3	15	3	0	40	65	168	3	1	0	0	0	0	
24	497	0	0	0	0	0	40	39	29	16	0	0	0	9	15	3	0	48	67	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	172	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	15	7	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	26	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	296	0	0	0	0	0	62	13	12	8	0	0	0	8	5	1	0	49	133	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	152	0	0	0	0	1	49	7	22	7	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	36	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	199	0	0	0	0	1	38	10	6	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	86	0	0	0	0	1	41	8	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	267	0	0	0	0	1	76	14	15	1	0	0	0	27	3	0	0	122	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	40	0	0	0	0	1	15	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	13	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	10	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10249	0	2	4	17	16	437	630	283	190	9	3	0	73	103	55	0	547	906	2347	3675	750	115	59	23	5	
AVG	21.3	0.0	34.5	34.8	34.0	30.5	27.5	22.8	23.3	20.8	4.7	5.2	0.0	28.0	23.5	21.6	0.0	26.0	22.6	21.5	20.3	18.4	5.9	2.8	1.9	0.7	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.08 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.73 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	6174	0	0	0	0	0	17	249	85	63	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	247	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	23	16	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	56	313	1244	3483	587	6	0	0	0
22	643	0	0	0	0	0	14	76	32	20	0	0	0	1	14	10	0	48	139	370	50	3	1	0	0	0
23	409	0	0	0	0	0	24	43	25	20	0	0	0	3	15	3	0	51	130	281	9	1	0	0	0	0
24	489	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	29	16	0	0	0	8	15	2	0	67	63	231	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	171	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	15	7	0	0	0	5	10	2	0	26	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	294	0	0	0	0	0	62	13	12	8	0	0	0	8	5	1	0	49	131	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	148	0	0	0	1	2	49	6	21	6	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	36	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	95	0	0	0	0	1	37	9	6	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	85	0	0	0	0	1	41	8	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	265	0	0	0	1	7	76	14	15	1	0	0	0	27	2	0	0	121	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	39	0	0	0	1	3	14	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	13	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	15	0	0	0	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	10	0	2	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	6	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9631	0	2	4	17	16	432	618	272	161	0	0	0	71	96	54	0	541	890	2313	3545	592	7	0	0	0
AVG	22.0	0.0	34.5	34.8	34.0	30.5	27.5	22.8	23.6	22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.1	23.7	21.6	0.0	26.0	22.6	21.6	20.5	20.5	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.52 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.44 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

DISABILITY ONLY

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	
1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	13	1
2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	18	4	0
3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	12	1	0
4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	6	2	0
5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	1	0	0
6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	1	0	0
7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0
8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0
9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	3	0	0
10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	6	0	0	0
11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	1	1	0	0
12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	10	0	0	0
13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	11	0	0	0
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	11	0	0	0
15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	0	0	0
16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	0
17	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	2	0	0	0
18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
20	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	24	5	0	0	0	0
21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	618	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	11	29	9	3	0	2	7	1	0	6	16	34	130	158	108	59	23	5
AVG	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.1	19.1	15.2	11.4	4.7	5.2	0.0	26.5	20.8	24.5	0.0	26.0	23.2	18.1	15.6	10.7	5.0	2.8	1.9	0.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.30 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/10.40 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	7
1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0
2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	29	0
3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	11	0
4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	3	0
5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	1	0
6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0
10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1318	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	105	17	0	0	1	5	23	19	0	5	147	609	320	9	0	0	0	0
21	304	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	20	6	0	0	1	4	14	3	0	6	119	97	6	0	0	0	0	0
22	278	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	16	2	0	0	2	9	9	0	0	8	123	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	121	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	10	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	6	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	121	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	11	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	17	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
25	79	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	66	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	53	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	44	0	0	0	0	1	19	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	147	2	0	0	0	31	13	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2915	3	1	0	2	4	107	254	186	37	3	1	25	47	49	23	0	232	581	794	364	49	45	73	28	7
AVG	21.1	30.8	35.5	0.0	32.5	30.5	28.6	23.8	21.8	18.1	4.5	0.5	27.2	24.1	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.8	22.6	20.7	19.7	9.3	4.2	2.8	0.7	0.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.57 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.28 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1295	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	100	17	0	0	1	4	22	19	0	4	142	600	317	9	0	0	0	0
21	301	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	20	6	0	0	1	4	14	3	0	7	116	97	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	272	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	16	2	0	0	2	9	9	0	0	7	119	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	118	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	10	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	6	66	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	119	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	11	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	15	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
25	79	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	96	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	28	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	64	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	51	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	43	0	0	0	0	1	19	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	147	2	0	0	0	2	31	13	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	8	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2611	3	1	0	2	4	107	248	179	28	0	0	23	46	48	23	0	226	567	771	325	9	0	1	0	0
AVG	22.6	30.8	35.5	0.0	32.5	30.5	28.6	23.9	22.0	21.3	0.0	0.0	27.2	24.1	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.9	22.6	20.8	20.5	20.5	0.0	24.5	0.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.14 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.93 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1						
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7		E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	7	
1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	
2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	29	1	
3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	11	0	
4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	3	0	
5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	
6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	
9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
10	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	
15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	14	23	39	40	45	72	28	7
AVG	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.0	18.4	8.3	4.5	0.5	28.0	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0	24.2	21.3	17.3	13.2	6.7	4.2	2.5	0.7	0.5	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 7.35 MODE/ 3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/15.07 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0
2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	0	0
3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	0
4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0
5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0
8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0
11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0
12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0
14	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	15	0	0	0	0
15	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	6	0	0	0	0	0
16	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	12	6	0	0	0	0	0
17	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	6	0	0	0	0	0
18	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
19	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	2862	758	27	5	1	1
20	7117	0	0	0	0	0	38	602	354	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	243	2339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1401	0	0	0	0	0	22	207	75	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	157	835	84	7	0	0	0	0	
22	1181	0	0	0	0	0	25	205	54	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	150	982	25	0	0	0	0	1	
23	715	0	0	0	0	0	17	141	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	126	352	5	0	1	0	0	0	
24	822	0	0	0	0	0	22	85	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	95	543	2	0	0	0	0	0	
25	292	0	0	0	0	1	56	75	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	90	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	
26	585	0	0	0	0	0	99	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	186	0	0	0	1	1	61	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
28	202	0	0	0	0	7	57	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	136	1	0	0	0	3	78	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	311	0	0	0	5	3	156	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	31	0	0	1	4	0	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	23	0	1	3	5	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	18	0	0	3	3	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	10	0	1	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	6	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13287	1	3	11	21	16	668	1344	667	119	3	0	0	1	0	0	612	1017	4803	3024	855	80	33	4	5	
AVG	21.9	29.5	34.2	33.6	32.0	29.8	27.5	23.1	20.8	19.6	4.5	0.0	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0	26.5	23.0	21.6	20.5	19.7	10.8	4.7	6.3	8.9	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.60 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.41 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	704	0	0	0	0	0	38	600	352	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	243	2329	2859	0	0	0	0	0
21	1391	0	0	0	0	0	20	205	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	157	829	64	755	27	5	1	1
22	1175	0	0	0	0	0	23	203	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	169	678	25	0	0	0	0	0
23	707	0	0	0	0	0	17	139	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	124	350	3	0	1	0	0	0
24	819	0	0	0	0	0	21	85	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	94	542	2	0	0	0	0	0
25	287	0	0	0	0	0	56	72	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	90	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	382	0	0	0	0	0	99	45	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	147	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	184	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
28	201	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	134	1	0	0	0	0	3	77	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	310	0	0	0	0	0	156	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	22	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12921	1	3	11	21	16	659	1327	652	108	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	604	1011	4754	2955	762	28	5	1	2
AVG	22.1	29.5	34.2	33.6	32.0	29.8	27.6	23.1	20.9	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.5	23.0	21.7	20.5	20.5	20.6	20.5	20.5	21.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.73 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.68 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE DISABILITY ONLY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	0
3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	0
4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
11	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0
12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0
14	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	15	0	0	0	0
15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	6	0	0	0	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	6	0	0	0	0
17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	2	0	0	0	0
18	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	19	9	0	0	0	0
19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	0
20	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	366	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	15	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	49	69	93	52	28	3	3
AVG	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.4	21.4	16.6	9.3	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.9	21.7	19.5	16.4	13.4	5.5	1.9	1.5	0.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.90 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.82 MODE/16

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

DOD TOTAL

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	18
1	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	85	31
2	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	10
3	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	136	33	0
4	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	102	10	3
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	43	58	4	0
6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	45	40	3	0
7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	41	37	1	0
8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	35	25	0	0	
9	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	18	42	14	1	0
10	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	49	9	0	0
11	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	25	34	1	1	0	0
12	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	36	26	0	0	0	0
13	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	39	34	1	0	0	0
14	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	17	47	31	0	0	0	0
15	233	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	57	7	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	11	48	64	27	0	0	0	0
16	177	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	18	11	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	9	50	55	20	0	0	0	0
17	169	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	48	50	6	0	0	0	0
18	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	43	29	11	0	0	0	0
19	82	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	36	12	1	0	0	0	0
20	20518	0	0	0	0	0	140	1156	896	171	0	0	16	90	191	110	0	165	1432	6590	8136	1400	36	5	1	1
21	3923	0	0	0	0	0	63	445	150	43	0	0	38	34	81	21	0	98	745	2085	133	12	3	0	0	0
22	3634	0	0	0	0	0	60	487	102	38	0	0	13	29	71	22	0	168	741	1826	39	5	2	0	0	0
23	1726	0	0	0	0	0	53	324	71	27	0	0	4	22	44	7	0	120	490	552	8	2	1	0	0	1
24	1863	0	0	0	0	0	87	240	72	21	0	0	1	43	36	6	1	169	381	803	2	0	0	1	0	0
25	707	0	0	0	0	0	110	158	40	11	0	0	4	25	18	6	0	127	176	29	2	0	0	0	0	0
26	981	0	0	0	0	0	234	115	33	8	0	0	7	32	14	1	0	215	309	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	577	0	0	0	0	0	3	184	84	34	7	0	6	25	15	0	0	178	34	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
28	557	0	0	0	0	0	10	175	17	1	0	0	6	19	10	0	0	161	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	417	1	0	0	0	0	7	206	29	9	0	0	9	16	4	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1062	2	0	1	7	16	430	54	19	2	0	0	24	40	5	0	0	458	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	133	1	0	3	5	5	46	24	3	0	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	66	0	1	4	11	3	16	14	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	44	0	0	6	10	0	10	11	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	40	0	4	5	11	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	28	0	2	4	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	12	0	1	1	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	14	0	0	2	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	38794	4	8	27	52	49	1860	3344	1608	435	29	8	134	402	498	188	3	1992	4371	12240	8740	1891	555	243	86	27
AVG	21.4	30.5	34.8	34.1	33.1	30.4	27.4	22.9	21.2	19.3	4.5	4.1	27.7	24.8	22.4	20.7	13.8	26.5	22.4	21.3	20.2	17.9	6.0	2.9	1.8	3.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.78 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.52 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

DOD TOTAL

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	143	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	51	6	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	99	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	26	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	98	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	69	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20370	0	0	0	0	0	139	1152	891	165	0	0	16	88	188	109	0	140	6530	8102	1392	36	5	1	1	1
21	3871	0	0	0	0	0	6	440	140	42	0	0	6	33	78	21	0	98	2061	131	11	3	0	0	0	0
22	3600	0	0	0	0	0	59	684	102	38	0	13	29	71	71	22	0	144	726	1869	38	2	0	0	0	1
23	1701	0	0	0	0	0	53	319	71	26	0	4	22	43	43	7	0	118	479	548	7	2	1	0	0	1
24	1847	0	0	0	0	0	84	239	72	21	0	0	1	42	36	5	1	166	376	801	2	0	0	1	0	0
25	698	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	155	40	0	0	4	24	18	5	0	125	175	24	2	0	0	0	0	0
26	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	114	32	0	7	32	14	14	0	0	212	307	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	569	0	0	0	0	0	2	183	52	6	0	0	5	25	14	0	0	178	34	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
28	528	0	0	0	0	0	9	173	128	17	0	0	5	18	10	0	0	159	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	412	1	0	0	0	0	7	205	27	9	0	0	9	16	4	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1059	2	0	1	7	16	430	54	19	2	0	0	24	40	4	0	0	456	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	132	1	0	3	5	5	45	24	3	0	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	63	0	1	4	11	3	14	14	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	43	0	0	6	10	0	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	40	0	4	5	11	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	27	0	2	4	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	12	0	1	1	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	14	0	0	2	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	36447	4	8	27	52	48	1840	3301	1553	350	0	0	130	395	483	175	1	1963	4292	11997	8360	1416	42	6	1	3
AVG	22.1	30.5	34.8	34.1	33.1	30.4	27.4	22.9	21.5	21.5	0.0	0.0	27.6	24.9	22.4	21.2	24.5	26.5	22.4	21.4	20.5	20.5	20.7	21.2	20.5	22.2

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.58 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.84 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	
O-10	61	6940	61	6940	0	0	59	6903	59	6976	2	8015	
O-8	271	6494	271	6494	439	439	264	6459	264	6476	7	7330	
O-6	107	4438	107	4438	211	211	103	4550	103	4570	4	5247	
O-5	377	3348	377	3348	114	114	367	3480	367	3490	1	4434	
O-4	635	2800	635	2800	150	150	485	2760	485	2770	1	3333	
O-3	225	2336	225	2336	103	103	122	2272	122	2282	1	2644	
O-2	14	1169	14	1169	4	4	10	1160	10	1170	1	1400	
O-1	1	1169	1	1169	1	1	1	1169	1	1170	1	1400	
ALL COMMISSIONED	15671	2852	15671	2852	5193	1165	14472	2321	14462	2321	2540	11849	1807
W-5	594	2955	594	2955	125	1412	588	2525	588	2525	6	2525	
W-4	142	1928	142	1928	135	1706	142	1928	142	1928	3	1928	
W-3	193	1508	193	1508	188	1604	193	1508	193	1508	3	1508	
W-2	193	1508	193	1508	188	1604	193	1508	193	1508	3	1508	
W-1	397	1779	397	1779	333	302	384	1603	384	1603	13	1603	
ALL WARRANT	397	1779	397	1779	333	302	384	1603	384	1603	13	1603	
ALL OFFICERS	196207	2143	196207	2143	60880	1126	183027	2170	183027	2170	2379	13180	1766
E-8	2833	1780	2833	1780	6066	801	28164	1781	20998	2050	2354	763	1749
E-7	185756	1085	185756	1085	14542	549	83770	1089	126881	1468	1653	1438	1339
E-6	151120	831	151120	831	19320	400	147268	823	11504	1970	1076	4491	643
E-5	211404	575	211404	575	4407	335	158818	623	114	740	843	443	644
E-4	2232	317	2232	317	0	200	12	509	4	635	315	315	315
E-3	11157	315	11157	315	1	196	35	388	34	394	248	248	248
E-2	379862	1088	379862	1088	5764	344	352203	1123	29439	1239	1409	2759	641
ALL ENLISTED	7	3100	7	3100	0	0	7	3100	7	3100	3538	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	576076	1447	576076	1447	118644	843	535237	1482	416593	1664	1864	40839	990
ALL RETIREES	15671	2852	15671	2852	5193	1165	14472	2321	14462	2321	2540	11849	1807

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4579 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1707/1892 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16048 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 785/ 921 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY				
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS		
O-10	41	7505	8018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7476	7992	40	7476	7992	1	8641	9073
O-9	182	6893	7464	176	2511	2511	176	2511	2511	176	2511	178	6257	7464	178	6257	7464	29	6271	7468
O-8	268	5552	5958	106	3282	3282	106	3282	3282	106	3282	151	5465	5866	151	5465	5866	57	5011	5824
O-7	333	4334	4643	81	1481	1481	81	1481	1481	81	1481	21	3779	4024	21	3779	4024	12	4113	4384
O-6	231	3362	3533	161	1086	1086	161	1086	1086	161	1086	3	2063	2193	3	2063	2193	1	2713	2824
O-5	331	2388	2537	27	859	859	27	859	859	27	859	3	1980	2066	3	1980	2066	1	2021	2117
O-4	391	1974	2188	101	559	559	101	559	559	101	559	4	1760	1849	4	1760	1849	1	1982	2078
O-3	131	1312	1402	1	1312	1312	1	1312	1312	1	1312	2	1457	1549	2	1457	1549	1	1927	2023
O-2	1	1312	1402	1	1312	1312	1	1312	1312	1	1312	2	1457	1549	2	1457	1549	1	1927	2023
O-1	102530	2460	2623	72487	3026	3227	30103	1096	1168	97894	2478	2623	67791	3092	3278	4696	2077	2488		
ALL COMMISSIONED																				
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	531	2340	2527	4520	2581	2790	728	973	1033	5109	2343	2519	4311	2593	2787	0	2319	2851		
W-3	390	1742	1862	244	1489	1634	139	733	733	3458	1859	2059	323	1738	1943	149	1579	1943		
W-2	239	1496	1606	338	1104	1178	12	783	966	3319	1165	1279	25307	1117	1179	31	1253	1574		
ALL WARRANT	1173	1925	2068	10673	2027	2178	1060	901	960	11253	1932	2062	10193	2040	2176	480	1755	2215		
ALL OFFICERS	114323	2405	2566	83160	2898	3092	31163	1089	1161	109147	2422	2571	77984	2954	3134	5176	2048	2462		
E-8	25048	1994	2143	23777	2055	2208	1271	857	918	24273	2001	2138	23002	2065	2205	775	1755	2291		
E-7	22315	1524	1628	40408	1562	1672	771	724	771	40991	1517	1627	39084	1565	1669	1342	1726	2156		
E-6	114727	1122	1203	106850	1291	1346	7902	617	650	143303	1291	1346	103403	1263	1346	30220	1738	2156		
E-5	109373	956	1043	174780	456	488	2270	428	453	145999	720	753	19329	1028	1099	30680	1488	1804		
E-4	114887	708	799	174780	456	488	2270	428	453	145999	720	753	19329	1028	1099	30680	1488	1804		
E-3	14433	467	504	2484	335	344	180	259	267	1707	513	533	11	663	698	32	468	523		
E-2	2485	335	374	88	338	343	1	174	174	24	414	414	2	541	541	9	342	374		
E-1	31981	1175	1270	299319	1217	1317	2026	143	143	298856	1208	1292	278594	1256	1343	20725	2290	2420		
ALL ENLISTED																				
UNKNOWN RANK	13	1417	1583	13	1417	1583	0	0	0	7	2152	2247	7	2152	2247	6	559	808		
ALL RETIREES	433917	1499	1611	382492	1583	1703	51425	875	930	408010	1533	1634	356585	1628	1736	25907	962	1245		

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS. "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3477 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1721/1833 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13608 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 788/ 883 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET'S

-----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	21	7094	7715	0	0	0	20	7114	7788	20	7114	7788	20	7114	7788	2	6891	7843
0-9	61	6648	7315	0	0	0	57	6668	7344	57	6668	7344	57	6668	7344	4	6578	7832
0-8	139	6301	6792	10	2640	2870	129	6301	6792	129	6301	6792	129	6301	6792	7	6578	7832
0-7	102	6301	6792	132	1489	1600	1	6301	6792	132	1489	1600	1	6301	6792	17	6578	7832
0-6	319	4407	4738	146	1075	1152	4	4407	4738	146	1075	1152	4	4407	4738	17	6578	7832
0-5	392	3035	3250	176	844	894	4	3035	3250	176	844	894	4	3035	3250	24	6578	7832
0-4	629	2249	2404	72	844	894	4	2249	2404	72	844	894	4	2249	2404	24	6578	7832
0-3	497	1939	2039	0	0	0	5	1939	2039	0	0	0	5	1939	2039	24	6578	7832
0-2	104	1474	1599	0	0	0	23019	2603	2767	0	0	0	23019	2603	2767	4	6578	7832
0-1	2482	2557	2735	3608	1189	1271	19411	2865	3045	3608	1189	1271	19411	2865	3045	4	6578	7832
ALL COMMISSIONED	2482	2557	2735	3608	1189	1271	19411	2865	3045	3608	1189	1271	19411	2865	3045	1963	2019	2360
M-5	113	2643	2886	18	1166	1227	108	2660	2870	18	1166	1227	108	2660	2870	5	2264	3219
M-4	137	2443	2695	265	986	1054	107	2443	2695	265	986	1054	107	2443	2695	50	2264	3219
M-3	83	1802	1980	63	636	685	137	1802	1980	63	636	685	137	1802	1980	43	2264	3219
M-2	704	1486	1580	36	536	582	665	1476	1573	36	536	582	665	1476	1573	39	2264	3219
M-1	124	1241	1342	384	572	592	113	1241	1342	384	572	592	113	1241	1342	11	2264	3219
ALL WARRANT	3135	1829	1969	2751	891	953	2987	1836	1965	2751	891	953	2987	1836	1965	148	1684	2035
ALL OFFICERS	28117	2476	2649	3992	1160	1241	26006	2515	2675	3992	1160	1241	26006	2515	2675	2111	1996	2337
E-9	8214	2108	2306	7707	2195	2402	7847	2154	2354	7707	2195	2402	7847	2154	2354	371	1830	2369
E-8	19090	1446	1580	18458	1187	1293	18247	1191	1283	18458	1187	1293	18247	1191	1283	844	1971	2639
E-7	20867	1175	1284	20458	1187	1293	19533	1191	1283	20867	1175	1284	19533	1191	1283	1013	1971	2639
E-6	19991	586	638	19857	586	638	6530	603	653	19991	586	638	19857	586	638	1013	1971	2639
E-5	1557	386	438	1557	386	438	12	386	438	1557	386	438	12	386	438	1	1971	2639
E-4	1287	386	438	1287	386	438	12	386	438	1287	386	438	12	386	438	1	1971	2639
E-3	284	386	438	284	386	438	12	386	438	284	386	438	12	386	438	1	1971	2639
E-2	284	386	438	284	386	438	12	386	438	284	386	438	12	386	438	1	1971	2639
E-1	6144	1286	1409	5967	1305	1430	5308	1388	1496	6144	1286	1409	5967	1305	1430	8366	2264	3219
ALL ENLISTED	6144	1286	1409	5967	1305	1430	5308	1388	1496	6144	1286	1409	5967	1305	1430	8366	2264	3219
UNKNOWN RANK	13	3284	3559	1	2499	2770	13	3284	3559	1	2499	2770	13	3284	3559	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	89579	1660	1799	83816	1705	1848	5763	1007	1074	79102	1758	1884	73339	1817	1948	10477	915	1154

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS. "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1858/1947 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 74 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 968/1059 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2060 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET'S
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	75	7132	7784	75	7132	7784	0	0	0	71	7098	7768	71	7098	7768	4	7733	8081
0-9	240	5145	7373	240	5145	7373	0	0	0	2804	6707	7339	2804	6707	7339	265	7201	7753
0-8	1133	4044	5511	1133	4044	5511	258	2701	2939	1093	5973	6514	1093	5973	6514	650	6345	6909
0-7	3033	3831	4401	3033	3831	4401	4955	1648	1778	2849	3823	4128	2849	3823	4128	1882	4199	4716
0-6	7138	3202	4124	7138	3202	4124	1788	1138	1220	4477	3508	3853	4477	3508	3853	1173	4199	4716
0-5	1732	2002	2724	1732	2002	2724	811	882	942	41	2094	2153	41	2094	2153	109	2033	2481
0-4	1174	1923	2582	1174	1923	2582	650	793	872	11	1370	1430	11	1370	1430	109	1307	1794
0-3	1174	1923	2582	1174	1923	2582	50	62	67	1	130	137	1	130	137	109	1307	1794
0-2	1174	1923	2582	1174	1923	2582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1174	1923	2582	1174	1923	2582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	168142	2389	2796	135802	2928	3164	32340	1166	1253	159751	2603	2800	127451	2967	3192	8351	2334	2736
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1171	2422	2719	1076	2536	2853	95	1124	1197	1943	2425	2700	0	2556	2854	128	2395	2872
W-3	400	1565	1707	374	1620	1767	26	786	839	372	1570	1693	948	1629	1757	28	1301	1893
W-2	254	1193	1291	208	1302	1412	46	700	747	238	1201	1268	192	1341	1412	116	1073	1408
W-1	324	1107	1175	316	1120	1189	8	623	638	200	1190	1268	1686	2066	2278	288	1656	1945
ALL WARRANT	2149	1919	2129	1974	2006	2229	175	939	1000	1861	1960	2157	1686	2066	2278	288	1656	1945
ALL OFFICERS	170291	2581	2788	137776	2915	3151	32515	1165	1251	161652	2595	2792	129137	2955	3180	8639	2312	2710
E-9	33186	1989	2416	29608	2146	2392	4228	937	1016	32395	1958	2112	28167	2151	2392	791	1858	2376
E-8	18223	1394	1557	14862	1281	1409	1384	652	701	1798	1189	1298	4656	1657	1819	1045	1445	1835
E-7	3822	883	977	3674	815	917	514	488	487	1335	970	1099	1657	1022	1133	3459	4107	4919
E-6	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
E-5	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
E-4	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
E-3	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
E-2	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
E-1	1209	402	437	1097	454	483	11	290	297	5	63	70	11	63	70	407	491	564
ALL ENLISTED	438761	1215	1340	409275	1254	1385	29486	675	727	422188	1251	1352	392702	1273	1399	16573	3789	4444
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3011	3331	8	3011	3331	0	0	0	8	3011	3331	8	3011	3331	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	609060	1597	1745	547059	1672	1829	62001	932	1002	583848	1609	1751	521847	1689	1840	25212	1311	1615

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4803 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1693/1825 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12407 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 919 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	199	7146	7853	0	0	0	190	7616	7834	190	7119	7834	9	7709	8275
O-9	179	6898	7351	0	3496	4399	179	6188	7324	179	6188	7324	41	7417	7992
O-8	293	5998	6763	828	2053	2227	2795	5028	5476	1917	5243	5476	148	6477	6992
O-7	334	5334	5756	1457	1523	1620	9450	3416	4265	1633	4265	4332	11	4435	4888
O-6	447	4733	4471	2047	1158	1204	1690	2411	3701	6067	2963	3701	30	4285	4445
O-5	447	4733	4471	2047	1158	1204	1690	2411	3701	6067	2963	3701	30	4285	4445
O-4	1230	3800	3800	2828	700	748	1185	1718	1843	1903	2092	2448	44	4859	5137
O-3	147	3089	3089	374	539	545	238	1106	1208	2765	2092	2448	2	4001	4137
O-2	211	2114	2114	1148	44	457	238	1106	1208	2765	2092	2448	1	1903	1937
O-1	452	185	2452	1148	44	457	425	1106	1208	2765	2092	2448	1	1903	1937
ALL COMMISSIONED	452185	2452	2454	117982	1148	1233	425326	2478	2670	307344	2989	3222	26889	2034	2386
W-5	707	2602	2877	143	1381	1534	696	2605	2870	553	2922	3215	11	2412	3216
W-4	2298	1990	2499	6737	1093	1098	2180	1327	1466	1290	2400	2843	6	2145	2752
W-3	1376	1609	1704	1126	938	946	1709	1337	1503	1074	1460	1638	9	1534	1750
W-2	1469	1040	1176	1183	938	946	1102	1066	1143	845	1480	1638	9	1534	1750
W-1	56753	1690	1863	10568	902	978	54506	1696	1859	43938	1887	2070	2247	1532	1960
ALL WARRANT	56753	1690	1863	10568	902	978	54506	1696	1859	43938	1887	2070	2247	1532	1960
ALL OFFICERS	508938	2367	2566	128550	1128	1212	479832	2389	2578	351282	2851	3078	29106	1995	2362
E-9	95381	1937	2153	12070	852	925	92675	1941	2146	89603	2104	2329	2706	1794	2374
E-8	208718	1440	1586	22706	682	735	195131	1442	1599	172381	1547	1693	5147	1336	1777
E-7	469718	1179	1300	41226	597	639	451624	1180	1299	4184120	1247	1364	12040	1070	1364
E-6	324448	1045	1095	25228	420	445	309998	1046	1100	25	997	1100	14440	1739	1739
E-5	818665	716	869	7356	238	247	66922	585	648	52	820	905	14440	1739	1739
E-4	17292	418	444	11	230	238	3511	520	554	3	40	564	14440	1739	1739
E-3	7020	324	384	1	185	190	354	439	473	3	40	564	14440	1739	1739
E-2	2913	301	391	1	185	190	354	439	473	3	40	564	14440	1739	1739
E-1	7338	301	391	1	185	190	354	439	473	3	40	564	14440	1739	1739
ALL ENLISTED	1199653	1168	1296	109282	581	624	1126330	1199	1319	1017048	1266	1393	73333	287	322
UNKNOWN RANK	41	2607	2885	1	2499	2770	35	2958	3240	34	2972	3254	6	559	808
ALL RETIREES	1708632	1525	1674	237833	877	942	1606197	1555	1695	1368364	1673	1826	102435	1054	1346

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12977 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1707/1852 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42137 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 797/ 908 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	2	7164	8137	2	7164	8137	0	0	0	2	7164	8137	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	13	6839	7437	12	6839	7437	0	0	0	12	6839	7437	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	32	6501	6935	30	6501	6935	2	2707	3010	32	6501	6935	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	113	5333	5500	113	5333	5500	0	0	0	113	5333	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	1894	4342	4385	1894	4342	4385	0	0	0	1894	4342	4385	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	1877	3842	3937	1877	3842	3937	0	0	0	1877	3842	3937	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	2	1862	1443	2	1862	1443	0	0	0	2	1862	1443	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	12	1739	892	12	1739	892	0	0	0	12	1739	892	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	5	705	527	5	705	527	0	0	0	5	705	527	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	4081	2453	2625	4081	2453	2625	1699	1332	1451	3990	2470	2636	2291	3313	3515	91	1707	2147
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
H-5	132	2772	3011	109	3059	3326	23	1413	1517	130	2770	3000	107	3062	3319	2	2920	3698
H-4	506	1800	1953	281	2383	2576	225	1073	1176	502	1799	1953	277	2389	2584	4	1927	2044
H-3	433	1233	1339	346	1316	1419	87	657	727	426	1231	1351	339	1818	1982	7	1730	1834
H-2	159	649	738	110	594	690	46	447	512	144	645	764	9	1649	1843	12	1239	1382
H-1	1236	1753	1907	849	216	2300	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
ALL WARRANT																		
ALL OFFICERS	5317	2290	2458	3231	2953	3157	2086	1263	1376	5199	2304	2467	3113	3002	3199	118	1674	2056
E-9	825	1889	2082	601	2287	2468	224	898	945	825	1892	2080	182	2301	2528	9	1321	1423
E-8	2969	1703	1832	1826	1740	1878	1143	634	688	2971	1772	1908	1826	1826	1977	43	1320	1373
E-7	2833	1333	1437	1877	1348	1443	956	425	468	2737	1332	1435	1533	1247	1335	137	1020	1073
E-6	954	463	527	515	514	547	407	250	262	48	318	343	453	720	823	142	644	676
E-5	3	556	527	3	515	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	71	486	528	31	486	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	31	386	428	31	386	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	12987	1050	1183	9112	1264	1436	3875	547	586	12046	1079	1206	8171	1331	1500	31	336	381
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	18304	1410	1553	12343	1706	1887	5961	797	863	17245	1448	1586	11284	1792	1969	1059	790	1012

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS. "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 67 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1618/1805 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 304 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 842/ 970 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	2	7454	8025	2	7454	8025	0	0	0	2	7454	8025	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	4	7002	7489	4	7002	7489	0	0	0	4	7002	7489	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	2	5356	5904	2	5356	5904	6	2543	2748	2	5356	5904	17	6349	6736	0	0	0
0-7	16	5356	5904	16	5356	5904	0	0	0	16	5356	5904	17	6349	6736	0	0	0
0-6	886	3037	3201	430	3037	3201	450	1522	1721	897	3037	3201	430	3037	3201	0	0	4610
0-5	433	2032	2199	283	2032	2199	356	1322	1413	474	2032	2199	618	2025	2199	11	2106	2357
0-4	204	1738	1894	190	1738	1894	114	822	877	447	1738	1894	166	1606	1691	2	1594	1747
0-3	1	1438	1522	1	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1	1438	1522	1	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1	1438	1522	1	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	1438	1522	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2569	2577	2726	1591	3341	3515	978	1334	1441	2500	2593	2736	1522	3402	3567	69	2007	2369
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	94	2441	2592	73	2856	3028	0	0	0	0	2438	2587	0	2864	3034	0	2571	2817
W-3	107	1371	2093	103	2019	2143	21	937	1077	92	1973	2095	71	2025	2149	7	1944	2065
W-2	56	1570	1677	55	1589	1698	1	522	524	55	1586	1670	54	1606	1691	0	646	2025
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	257	2055	2185	231	2181	2316	26	939	1014	247	2060	2184	221	2192	2321	10	1939	2211
ALL OFFICERS	2826	2529	2677	1822	3194	3363	1004	1323	1430	2747	2545	2686	1743	3248	3409	79	1998	2349
E-9	609	2140	2270	547	2270	2407	63	981	1060	603	2138	2267	540	2271	2405	6	2260	2347
E-8	991	1604	1773	906	1680	1773	85	793	838	975	1605	1688	890	1683	1770	16	1516	1571
E-7	2700	1272	1352	2647	1360	1445	353	685	731	2666	1273	1357	2313	1363	1447	34	1490	1579
E-6	4	882	1057	3	857	1057	136	464	489	3975	833	854	3542	1009	954	130	890	856
E-5	1	882	1057	1	857	1057	0	0	0	14	838	854	0	0	0	108	709	650
E-4	1	882	1057	1	857	1057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	523	583
E-3	2	453	474	2	453	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	2	453	474	2	453	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	2	453	474	2	453	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	9500	1180	1260	8427	1257	1343	1073	576	611	8961	1206	1282	7888	1292	1373	539	751	904
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12326	1490	1585	10249	1602	1702	2077	937	1007	11708	1520	1611	9631	1646	1741	618	911	1089

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 21 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1178/1241 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 368/ 384 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(MARINE CORPS)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	1	7608	8137	1	7608	8137	0	0	0	1	7608	8137	1	7608	8137	0	0	0
0-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	2	6530	6786	2	6530	6786	0	0	0	2	6530	6786	2	6530	6786	0	0	0
0-7	5	4899	5173	4	4899	5173	0	0	0	4	4899	5173	4	4899	5173	0	0	0
0-6	153	3727	3061	104	3727	3061	49	1725	1725	153	3727	3061	104	3727	3061	0	0	0
0-5	208	2310	2421	185	2310	2421	23	1879	1879	208	2310	2421	185	2310	2421	0	0	0
0-4	3	1933	2093	3	1933	2093	0	0	0	3	1933	2093	3	1933	2093	0	0	0
0-3	3	1535	1613	3	1535	1613	0	0	0	3	1535	1613	3	1535	1613	0	0	0
0-2	1	1535	1613	1	1535	1613	0	0	0	1	1535	1613	1	1535	1613	0	0	0
0-1	1	1535	1613	1	1535	1613	0	0	0	1	1535	1613	1	1535	1613	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	710	2887	3040	595	3177	3343	115	1385	1474	684	2918	3068	569	3227	3390	26	2075	2309
W-5	21	2669	2877	25	3036	3274	6	1142	1225	29	2665	2843	23	3062	3265	2	2737	3376
W-4	95	1796	2106	47	1796	2106	19	990	1072	65	1969	2108	46	2373	2553	1	1793	1987
W-3	24	1434	1561	23	1480	1611	1	631	672	24	1434	1561	23	1480	1611	0	0	0
W-2	173	1941	2081	144	2138	2291	29	964	1039	169	1934	2068	140	2135	2281	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	173	1941	2081	144	2138	2291	29	964	1039	169	1934	2068	140	2135	2281	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	883	2702	2852	739	2975	3138	144	1300	1386	853	2723	2870	709	3012	3171	30	2099	2351
E-9	267	2237	2404	232	2447	2632	35	845	892	261	2202	2407	226	2470	2641	6	1586	2284
E-8	615	1712	1765	581	1650	1712	34	709	745	201	1247	1341	201	1247	1341	14	1247	1341
E-7	814	1840	1904	794	1759	1817	20	568	618	791	1247	1341	771	1247	1341	23	1247	1341
E-6	49	640	670	45	640	670	0	0	0	33	916	967	32	916	967	39	1455	1594
E-5	45	514	529	43	514	529	0	0	0	0	801	801	0	801	801	40	514	529
E-4	28	478	507	28	478	507	0	0	0	0	801	801	0	801	801	42	514	529
E-3	27	478	507	27	478	507	0	0	0	0	801	801	0	801	801	28	478	507
E-2	272	1348	1463	2173	1378	1495	99	702	750	1998	1446	1553	1899	1485	1595	274	428	467
ALL ENLISTED	2272	1348	1463	2173	1378	1495	99	702	750	1998	1446	1553	1899	1485	1595	274	428	467
UNKNOWN RANK	3	3874	4010	3	3874	4010	0	0	0	3	3874	4010	3	3874	4010	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3158	1729	1854	2915	1785	1914	243	1057	1127	2854	1830	1949	2611	1902	2025	304	778	958

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 2245/2333 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1099/1099 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING F12000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVC	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVC	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVC	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVC	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVC	NET GROSS
O-10	3	7654	8137	0	0	0	3	7654	8137	3	7654	8137	0	0	0
O-9	11	6880	7437	0	0	0	11	6880	7437	11	6880	7437	0	0	0
O-8	32	5304	5763	11	3288	3523	21	5304	5763	21	5304	5763	0	0	0
O-7	47	4613	4821	20	4247	4208	27	4613	4821	27	4613	4821	0	0	0
O-6	183	3654	3655	48	3404	3265	135	3654	3655	135	3654	3655	0	0	0
O-5	833	2654	2800	194	1944	1547	639	2654	2800	639	2654	2800	0	0	0
O-4	150	2033	2038	31	1933	1937	119	2033	2038	119	2033	2038	0	0	0
O-3	6	1711	1888	3	469	486	3	1711	1888	3	1711	1888	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	3788	2823	2996	936	1504	1628	3733	2835	2999	3733	2835	2999	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED															
W-5	0	806	817	0	0	0	0	806	817	0	806	817	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	960	1024	0	963	1024	0	963	1024	0	963	1024	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	4	924	973	3	963	1024	4	924	973	4	924	973	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT															
ALL OFFICERS	3792	2821	2993	939	1502	1626	3737	2833	2996	3737	2833	2996	0	0	0
E-8	1984	1984	2127	313	843	1025	1671	1984	2127	1671	1984	2127	0	0	0
E-7	1247	1247	1330	233	673	748	1014	1247	1330	1014	1247	1330	0	0	0
E-6	3907	3907	4308	52	391	407	3855	3907	4308	3855	3907	4308	0	0	0
E-5	80	633	686	0	0	0	80	633	686	80	633	686	0	0	0
E-4	3	443	443	0	0	0	3	443	443	3	443	443	0	0	0
E-3	4	430	430	0	0	0	4	430	430	4	430	430	0	0	0
E-2	12475	1201	1297	2042	663	709	10433	1307	1412	10433	1307	1412	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED															
UNKNOWN RANK	1	2983	3395	0	0	0	1	2983	3395	1	2983	3395	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	16268	1579	1693	2981	927	998	15902	1592	1703	12921	1745	1866	366	1018	1234

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 129 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1617/1776 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 17 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 475/ 488 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(ALL DOD)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	8	7476	8109	0	0	0	8	7476	8109	8	7476	8109	0	0	0
O-9	27	6880	7444	0	0	0	27	6880	7444	27	6880	7444	0	0	0
O-8	29	4876	5244	37	2856	3120	29	4876	5244	29	4876	5244	0	0	0
O-7	107	3823	4114	13	3663	4008	107	3823	4114	107	3823	4114	0	0	0
O-6	301	3440	3609	126	3200	3300	301	3440	3609	301	3440	3609	0	0	0
O-5	220	3479	3616	126	3200	3300	220	3479	3616	220	3479	3616	0	0	0
O-4	237	3479	3616	126	3200	3300	237	3479	3616	237	3479	3616	0	0	0
O-3	4	3479	3616	1	3200	3300	4	3479	3616	4	3479	3616	0	0	0
O-2	4	3479	3616	1	3200	3300	4	3479	3616	4	3479	3616	0	0	0
O-1	4	3479	3616	1	3200	3300	4	3479	3616	4	3479	3616	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	11148	2635	2801	3728	1377	1494	10907	2651	2810	7179	3312	3494	241	1907	2374
H-5	163	2753	2986	29	1357	1456	159	2751	2972	130	3062	3310	4	2829	3337
H-4	667	1906	2057	263	1261	1361	660	1904	2055	395	2469	2654	7	2097	2256
H-3	592	1675	1810	94	722	782	577	1670	1806	483	1855	2006	15	1841	1937
H-2	239	1328	1448	51	677	734	226	1336	1446	175	1530	1654	13	1203	1470
H-1	9	649	738	6	477	512	1	645	691	1	1649	1764	2	666	903
ALL WARRANT	1670	1817	1966	445	956	1042	1629	1819	1966	1184	2144	2313	41	1721	1949
ALL OFFICERS	12818	2528	2692	4173	1332	1445	12536	2543	2700	8363	3147	3327	282	1880	2312
E-9	2536	2016	2176	544	908	986	2507	2019	2177	1962	2616	2502	29	1774	2386
E-8	1472	1495	1646	126	637	682	1448	1497	1643	1192	1713	1832	240	1283	1637
E-7	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-6	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-5	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-4	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-3	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-2	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
E-1	2486	1709	1844	245	441	466	2431	1709	1843	1442	1843	1993	207	1283	1637
ALL ENLISTED	37234	1152	1258	7089	587	628	35169	1178	1280	28080	1327	1444	2065	716	889
UNKNOWN RANK	4	3651	3856	0	0	0	4	3651	3856	4	3651	3856	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	50056	1505	1625	11262	863	931	47709	1537	1653	36447	1745	1876	2347	856	1060

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 221 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1587/1744 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 353 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 788/ 900 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ARMY) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			
	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET
0-10	54	6903	7824	581	0	0	0	0	1	589	8608	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	269	6077	7236	444	0	0	0	0	17	1072	8133	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	631	5180	6755	409	0	0	0	0	17	1072	6370	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1637	4242	4665	364	56	5155	44	44	43	1072	4969	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	4037	3842	3103	324	43	3753	17	17	43	1072	3223	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	2277	3104	2308	318	43	2774	17	17	43	1072	2323	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	789	1822	1717	318	108	1744	32	32	108	983	1390	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1332	1322	1322	378	194	1457	34	34	194	825	1390	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	789	1322	1322	378	194	1457	34	34	194	825	1390	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	92691	2968	3258	378	1646	2150	283	2001	11849	1807	2126	3282	891	1328	1583	1277
ALL COMMISSIONED																
H-5	463	2915	3218	358	0	0	0	0	5	863	3397	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	8307	2277	1532	319	150	2149	49	2106	306	1984	2732	178	1154	199	1886	158
H-3	12583	1690	1869	289	713	1754	245	1862	389	1494	1434	204	1754	183	1507	178
H-2	7676	1466	1618	354	644	1567	198	1663	529	1101	1051	25	598	55	1325	53
ALL WARRANT	29456	1817	2018	340	1553	1704	501	1798	1331	1408	1863	671	798	355	1627	334
ALL OFFICERS	122147	2691	2959	369	3179	1953	784	1871	13180	1766	2100	3953	875	1683	1592	1611
E-9	22098	2050	2354	442	588	1881	1941	1652	765	1749	2454	483	990	97	2058	87
E-8	168216	1468	1337	311	3083	1586	3283	1350	1938	1305	1823	1288	683	744	1401	70
E-7	182881	937	1076	292	4945	1030	4885	1049	4481	955	1964	300	483	27480	1043	1404
E-6	11504	740	843	258	1020	680	637	841	573	441	594	330	483	44307	1043	1404
E-5	114	642	7189	241	5	544	6	703	21	338	5440	40	483	82601	1043	1404
E-4	11	539	501	262	5	449	5	489	1	277	381	1	483	19452	1043	1404
E-3	34	394	486	322	5	449	4	489	1	277	381	1	483	4105	1043	1404
E-2	294439	1239	1409	322	17687	1274	11032	1314	27659	621	907	16267	456	46791	687	46326
ALL ENLISTED																
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3100	3538	6	2	3223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	416593	1664	1864	336	20868	1378	11816	1351	40839	990	1292	20220	538	48474	719	47937

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 6672 242 801 868 797 865

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (NAVY) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS	AVG MO. OFF SET	NO WITH VA VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS	AVG MO. OFF SET	NO WITH VA VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS	AVG MO. OFF SET	NO WITH VA VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS	AVG MO. OFF SET	NO WITH VA VA OFF SET
O-10	40	7476	7992	393	0	0	0	0	1	8641	9073	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	178	6927	7424	412	0	0	0	0	2	2218	2438	171	0	0	0	0
O-8	248	6347	6748	412	0	0	0	0	2	2041	2178	171	0	0	0	0
O-7	157	5302	5624	403	0	0	0	0	5	3049	3268	101	0	0	0	0
O-6	302	4324	4592	382	0	0	0	0	5	2743	2927	101	0	0	0	0
O-5	157	3024	3192	382	0	0	0	0	5	2743	2927	101	0	0	0	0
O-4	226	2424	2592	382	0	0	0	0	1	1086	1173	101	0	0	0	0
O-3	62	1599	1779	289	0	0	0	0	1	1086	1173	101	0	0	0	0
O-2	42	1322	1478	289	0	0	0	0	1	1086	1173	101	0	0	0	0
O-1	157	1522	1678	289	0	0	0	0	1	1086	1173	101	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	67751	5052	5278	380	621	2346	2206	73	4696	2077	2488	1886	423	1640	1630	423
H-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	431	2599	2787	385	29	2210	1971	0	209	2219	2813	141	838	2105	1990	6
H-3	339	1798	1922	331	91	1708	1729	29	145	1529	1574	43	523	1978	2078	10
H-2	227	1454	1538	302	227	1338	1478	26	95	1167	1167	43	609	1835	1590	25
ALL WARRANT	10193	2040	2176	357	639	1370	1626	69	480	1755	2215	279	681	1371	1441	48
ALL OFFICERS	77984	2954	3134	377	1260	1851	1924	142	5176	2048	2462	2165	808	1644	1639	471
E-9	23002	2065	2205	346	655	1762	1950	113	775	1755	2396	538	701	2038	2038	58
E-8	39084	1570	1669	282	1801	1444	1620	137	1324	1526	2485	917	549	1774	1774	107
E-7	103490	1005	1086	240	10701	1028	1078	403	360	1102	1102	233	424	1026	1026	107
E-6	137529	828	898	240	1111	853	889	403	360	486	544	208	267	671	671	107
E-5	111527	623	646	240	1202	688	689	1	248	726	726	167	249	671	671	107
E-4	219	523	546	143	42	479	479	1	48	267	267	107	217	372	372	107
E-3	19	318	343	143	1	443	443	1	0	290	290	107	217	372	372	107
E-2	278594	1258	1343	286	1994	1143	1219	4079	20723	290	342	12157	400	710	710	16024
ALL ENLISTED	278594	1258	1343	286	1994	1143	1219	4079	20723	290	342	12157	400	710	710	16024
UNKNOWN RANK	7	2152	2247	136	0	0	0	0	6	559	808	2	734	8	363	7
TOTAL	356585	1628	1736	306	77974	1185	1243	4221	25907	962	1245	14324	462	17274	739	16502

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 1133 230 170 730 167 721

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG NET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG NET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG NET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	AVG NET
O-10	20	7114	7788	538	0	0	0	0	1	1018	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	57	6280	7347	330	0	0	0	0	3	7852	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	94	5388	6772	355	0	0	0	0	3	7288	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	119	4414	5798	441	0	0	0	0	1	8033	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	298	4036	4730	441	2	3720	441	0	74	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
O-5	590	3076	3220	406	13	2840	3220	0	90	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
O-4	1018	2377	2244	380	37	2449	2244	0	131	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
O-3	401	1590	1773	270	57	1992	1773	0	131	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
O-2	572	1333	1433	108	39	1642	1433	0	110	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
O-1	1411	2863	3043	401	153	2116	3043	0	657	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	19411	2863	3043	4477	153	2116	3043	0	657	8033	0	0	1	2324	0	0
H-5	90	2952	3192	440	0	0	0	0	5	858	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	1042	2432	2523	351	13	1864	2523	0	20	400	0	0	2	1796	0	0
H-3	737	1632	1631	346	13	1766	1631	0	26	400	0	0	2	1796	0	0
H-2	629	1530	1631	346	39	1575	1631	0	19	1668	0	0	15	1682	0	0
H-1	111	1257	1351	366	18	1258	1351	0	81	1197	0	0	22	1648	0	0
ALL WARRANT	2603	1976	2115	366	71	1542	2115	0	24	1684	0	0	24	1641	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	22014	2760	2935	5164	230	1938	2935	0	738	772	0	0	222	1687	0	0
E-9	7336	2213	2404	438	99	1887	2404	0	45	2067	0	0	28	2108	0	0
E-8	17488	1488	1591	312	562	1489	1591	0	230	1613	0	0	153	1656	0	0
E-7	6484	1199	1292	296	1072	1030	1292	0	359	1287	0	0	1347	1356	0	0
E-6	5226	817	874	206	64	836	874	0	168	933	0	0	572	1036	0	0
E-5	122	655	683	193	8	669	683	0	24	757	0	0	1687	780	0	0
E-4	12	571	609	440	0	494	609	0	4	443	0	0	4596	598	0	0
E-3	7	469	477	331	0	0	477	0	1	376	0	0	2	4575	0	0
E-2	51313	1413	1524	13388	2179	1256	1524	0	831	1369	0	0	2	496	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	12	3350	3625	544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	73339	1817	1948	18554	2409	1321	1948	0	888	1400	0	0	15175	577	0	0
TOTAL	22014	2760	2935	5164	230	1938	2935	0	738	772	0	0	222	1687	0	0

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 238 211 32 858 32 853

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (AIR FORCE) ****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS
0-10	71	7098	426	0	40	7737	8081	0
0-9	226	6707	369	0	220	7753	41	0
0-8	635	6191	368	0	635	6909	54	0
0-7	1392	5240	367	0	1392	5909	84	0
0-6	2476	4258	348	0	2476	4791	11	0
0-5	5766	3224	319	24	5766	4181	40	9
0-4	11577	2224	287	126	11577	3284	23	23
0-3	1744	1987	277	17	1744	2704	34	34
0-2	134	1329	325	226	134	1287	20	20
ALL COMMISSIONED	127451	2967	340	226	127451	1985	2736	2735

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS
W-5	0	2556	0	0	0	2395	2873	0
W-4	948	1629	523	3	948	1893	39	180
W-3	346	1921	296	7	346	1692	10	932
W-2	192	1321	245	7	192	1409	8	695
ALL WARRANT	1686	2066	451	20	1686	1945	64	981

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS
ALL OFFICERS	129137	2955	3180	45712	341	246	2054	2819
E-9	28167	2151	2392	1009	1858	2376	342	1024
E-8	46560	1651	1811	2352	1450	1419	483	1752
E-7	187765	1023	1409	9780	3459	1071	1555	573
E-6	133797	845	933	3210	4073	790	2393	473
E-5	942	533	714	110	567	654	146	337
E-4	17	491	629	4	203	373	104	218
E-3	1	414	459	2	82	414	104	218
E-2	392702	1273	1399	25604	16573	789	8197	468
ALL ENLISTED	392702	1273	1399	25604	16573	789	8197	468

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3011	3331	6	211	0	0	0
TOTAL	521847	1689	1840	177037	300	9049	1298	25212

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	62001	932	1002	2854	218	322	881	320
TOTAL	521847	1689	1840	177037	300	9049	1298	25212

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ALL DOD) *****

	---NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET
O-10	190	7119	7834	498	0	0	0	0	9	7709	8255	804	0	0	0	0
O-9	714	6773	7332	391	0	0	0	0	48	7077	7677	893	0	0	0	0
O-8	1913	6744	7345	472	0	0	0	0	148	6417	6966	993	0	0	0	0
O-7	1233	6743	7337	423	0	0	0	0	179	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-6	1602	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	2932	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-5	1097	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	430	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-4	1097	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	430	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-3	285	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	430	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-2	285	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	430	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
O-1	2303	6743	7337	392	170	2800	3297	4188	430	6477	6988	993	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	307344	2989	3222	363	3642	2232	615	2063	28859	2034	2396	874	8580	1620	2670	1600
W-5	553	2922	3215	368	0	0	0	0	11	2412	3316	861	0	0	0	0
W-4	1808	2400	2643	401	208	2161	63	2083	695	2146	2782	975	10	2210	27	1899
W-3	16959	1710	1873	321	853	1752	289	1841	605	1515	1930	629	388	1874	107	1299
W-2	10773	1465	1598	291	1038	1490	243	1628	679	1134	1472	549	328	1516	221	1292
W-1	845	1180	1269	333	370	1192	19	1273	259	936	1054	765	41	1286	82	1292
ALL WARRANT	43938	1887	2070	347	2469	1592	614	1764	2247	1532	1960	765	1095	1615	437	1615
ALL OFFICERS	351282	2851	3078	361	6111	1973	1229	1913	29106	1995	2362	862	9675	1619	3107	1602
E-9	80603	2104	2329	397	2739	1846	660	1980	2706	1794	2374	870	1589	1719	236	2026
E-8	173281	1241	1364	371	2947	1033	3769	1380	1504	1020	1774	327	1800	1401	174	1430
E-7	414720	997	1100	264	1941	823	8438	1105	1404	710	1643	494	2232	1071	107	1020
E-6	255	9520	907	264	5450	823	2482	906	1404	482	714	314	883	797	19	803
E-5	434	9220	704	264	3387	205	1124	706	1404	318	444	314	120	601	21	803
E-4	7340	6229	664	264	57	487	24	523	2889	281	382	210	120	382	21	803
E-3	43	437	488	264	7	487	7	487	2889	281	382	210	120	382	21	803
E-2	57	396	482	264	65414	1226	24745	1287	73323	681	942	437	40735	694	92493	686
ALL ENLISTED	1017048	1266	1393	502	65414	1226	24745	1287	73323	681	942	437	40735	694	92493	686
UNKNOWN RANK	34	2972	3254	255	2	3223	0	0	6	559	808	734	2	361	12	347
TOTAL	1368364	1673	1826	318	71527	1290	25974	1317	102435	1054	1346	518	50412	726	95612	716

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 10897 234 1325 853 1316 849

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ARMY) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO WITH VA OFF SET	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO WITH VA OFF SET	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO WITH VA OFF SET	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO WITH VA OFF SET	NO VA OFF SET
O-10	2	7164	8137	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	1	6829	7437	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	1	6728	7426	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	1	6503	6976	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	1	4402	4749	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	1	4098	4180	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	1	3010	3181	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	5	1953	2156	549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2291	3313	3515	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	107	3062	3319	508	0	0	2044	0	2	2920	3698	553	0	0	0	0
W-4	277	2389	2584	358	0	2044	0	0	4	1937	2044	323	0	0	0	0
W-3	339	1818	1982	370	0	0	0	0	4	1750	1835	0	0	1817	0	1798
W-2	98	1500	1643	345	0	1525	0	0	12	1249	1424	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	1	1649	1764	340	0	0	0	0	1	666	903	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	822	2134	2318	378	2	1785	0	0	27	1561	1752	495	0	1817	0	1798
ALL OFFICERS	3113	3002	3199	393	2	1785	2	1785	118	1674	2056	846	44	1871	4	1861
E-9	592	2301	2528	470	0	1754	0	0	9	1351	2313	1175	7	2844	1	2833
E-8	1824	1247	1415	360	0	1333	0	1754	47	1020	1313	253	22	2044	4	2044
E-7	4159	977	1125	318	15	1034	15	1324	137	751	897	653	58	1103	28	1103
E-6	1533	767	923	347	25	858	25	1034	184	644	816	337	47	943	44	943
E-5	57	720	823	341	1	77	1	858	3088	409	437	26	19	943	49	943
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	527	527	0	1	423	1	423
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	423	0	423
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	423	0	423
E-1	8171	1331	1500	358	49	1117	49	1112	941	679	881	476	361	928	221	928
ALL ENLISTED	11284	1792	1969	365	51	1143	51	1138	1059	790	1012	516	405	945	225	944
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11284	1792	1969	365	51	1143	51	1138	1059	790	1012	516	405	945	225	944

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 128 311 19 715 19 715

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (NAVY) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION					
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET
O-10	2	7454	8025	1	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	4	7003	7489	1	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	17	6749	6732	1	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	16	6232	6904	1	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	43	5154	4774	5	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	97	4039	4193	7	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	97	3097	3193	9	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	161	2250	2357	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1522	3402	3567	223	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	71	2864	3034	14	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-3	96	2025	2149	20	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-2	54	1606	1691	6	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	221	2192	2321	40	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1743	3248	3409	263	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	541	2271	2405	116	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	890	1683	1770	156	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	2313	1363	1447	391	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	3545	1063	1136	534	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	5927	909	964	75	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	77	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7888	1292	1373	1267	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9631	1646	1741	1530	343	26	1169	26	1165	618	911	1089	186	490	108	928	108	928

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 23 374 4 389 4 385

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS
0-10	1	7608	8137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	2	5530	6786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	2	5292	6288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	10	3927	4328	21	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	10	3927	4328	30	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	17	3273	3585	6	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	128	2056	2240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	569	3227	3390	74	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	23	3062	3265	5	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	46	2373	2536	15	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	48	1777	1886	15	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	23	1480	1611	7	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	140	2135	2281	39	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	709	3012	3171	113	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	226	2470	2641	68	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	577	1559	1771	178	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	771	1264	1360	61	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	329	1038	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	0	918	967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	801	801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	1899	1485	1595	463	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	3	3874	4010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2611	1902	2025	576	362	6	1293	6	1292	6	1292	304	778	958	101	463

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 4 353 1 597 1 597

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	
O-10	3	7554	8137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-9	11	8880	7334	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-8	16	5333	5723	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-7	16	5341	5723	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-6	1527	4576	4827	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-5	1327	3716	3264	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-4	952	2834	2433	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-3	108	2012	2144	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALL COMMISSIONED	2797	3280	3457	502	2	2374	2374	2	2370	2370	2	2370	55	2035	2787	26	1332
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	806	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1	806	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2798	3280	3456	502	2	2374	2374	2	2370	2370	2	2370	55	2035	2787	26	1332
E-9	604	2347	2511	141	0	1904	1904	0	1904	1904	0	1904	8	2226	2425	1	2153
E-8	1071	1706	1836	270	0	1400	1400	0	1333	1333	0	1333	6	1743	1739	7	958
E-7	276	1233	1333	334	0	1131	1131	0	1126	1126	0	1126	49	1373	1373	1	855
E-6	236	1081	1163	333	0	759	759	0	755	755	0	755	33	790	977	21	528
E-5	752	1081	1163	333	0	759	759	0	755	755	0	755	33	790	977	21	528
E-4	22	728	788	153	0	502	502	0	502	502	0	502	2	573	573	14	381
E-3	3	328	347	0	0	502	502	0	502	502	0	502	2	573	573	14	381
E-2	1	328	347	0	0	502	502	0	502	502	0	502	2	573	573	14	381
E-1	10122	1321	1426	2027	52	1187	1187	52	1183	1183	52	1183	311	838	959	60	487
ALL ENLISTED	10122	1321	1426	2027	52	1187	1187	52	1183	1183	52	1183	311	838	959	60	487
UNKNOWN RANK	1	2983	3395	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12921	1745	1866	2530	54	1231	1231	54	1227	1227	54	1227	366	1018	1234	86	742

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 26 279 3 632

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ALL DOD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION				
NO	VA	AVG	AVG	NO	VA	AVG	AVG	NO	VA	AVG	AVG	NO	VA	AVG	AVG	NO	VA	AVG	AVG
WITH	OFFSET	MO	MO	WITH	OFFSET	MO	MO	WITH	OFFSET	MO	MO	WITH	OFFSET	MO	MO	WITH	OFFSET	MO	MO
OFFSET	SET	NET	GROSS	OFFSET	SET	NET	GROSS	OFFSET	SET	NET	GROSS	OFFSET	SET	NET	GROSS	OFFSET	SET	NET	GROSS
NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER
0-10	8	7476	8109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	27	4890	4744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	27	6871	7474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	48	8774	8463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	1840	4752	4794	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	1350	3209	3624	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	7179	3312	3494	1274	4	403	2	2370	2	2370	241	1907	2374	0	0	92	481	1351	1976

W-1	130	3062	3310	35	505	0	0	0	0	0	2829	3537	4	539	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	395	2469	2654	148	320	0	0	0	0	0	2097	2256	1	323	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	483	1855	2006	44	351	0	0	0	0	0	1841	1937	1	181	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	175	1530	1654	44	351	0	0	0	0	0	1203	1470	4	413	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	1	1649	1764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1184	2144	2313	343	385	2	1785	2	1785	41	1721	1949	13	521	2	1817	2	1798	0
ALL OFFICERS	8363	3147	3327	1617	399	4	2079	4	2077	282	1880	2312	105	945	11	1947	11	1944	0

E-9	1963	2326	2502	533	454	0	0	0	0	0	1774	2386	13	171	2	2449	2	2437	0
E-8	483	1619	1756	107	333	0	0	0	0	0	1803	2337	3	323	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	1833	1041	1135	174	297	0	0	0	0	0	1083	1377	13	104	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	1416	889	962	221	224	0	0	0	0	0	826	1020	13	849	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1416	743	793	221	224	0	0	0	0	0	648	848	13	674	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	1	628	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	1	543	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	1	543	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	1	543	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	28080	1327	1444	6824	357	133	1162	133	1158	2065	4716	389	673	163	431	524	431	524	0
UNKNOWN RANK	4	3651	3856	1	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36447	1745	1876	8442	365	137	1189	137	1185	2347	856	1060	778	528	442	949	442	948	0

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 181 315 27 653 27 652

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	12820	8647	4173	12538	8365	282
1999	13703	9031	4672	13413	8741	290
1998	14105	9447	4658	13828	9170	277
1997	15382	10874	4508	15111	10603	271
1996	15761	11317	4444	15430	10986	331
1995	17254	12793	4461	16914	12453	340
1994	20323	15932	4391	19974	15583	349
1993	17927	13550	4377	17527	13150	400
1992	18396	13820	4576	17963	13387	433
1991	15847	10877	4970	15498	10528	349
1990	15875	10599	5276	15516	10240	359
1989	16247	11435	4812	15786	10974	461
1988	14143	10222	3921	13723	9802	420
1987	12587	9510	3077	12173	9096	414
1986	12218	8798	3420	11800	8380	418
1985	12631	8214	4417	12256	7839	375
1984	14315	8947	5368	13957	8589	358
1983	13552	7973	5579	13271	7692	281
1982	14510	8446	6064	14274	8210	236
1981	13800	7426	6374	13582	7208	218
1980	15827	9654	6173	15577	9404	250
1979	15277	10033	5244	14952	9708	325
1978	13799	8593	5206	13470	8264	329
1977	12360	8274	4086	11974	7888	386
1976	16481	12614	3867	15934	12067	547
1975	11988	9505	2483	11543	9060	445
1974	11362	9511	1851	10883	9032	479
1973	11144	9704	1440	10044	8604	1100
1972	9830	8624	1206	8503	7297	1327
1971	11670	10726	944	10068	9124	1602
1970	11185	10423	762	9599	8837	1586
1969	7660	7113	547	6564	6017	1096
1968	7197	6762	435	6396	5961	801
1967	6449	6173	276	5833	5557	616
1966	5859	5671	188	5232	5044	627
1965	6192	6067	125	5735	5610	457
1964	5796	5716	80	5437	5357	359
1963	5176	5124	52	4892	4840	284
1962	3591	3571	20	3357	3337	234
1961	3788	3780	8	3635	3627	153
1960	1732	1723	9	1579	1570	153
1959	1278	1275	3	1121	1118	157
1958	1212	1210	2	1065	1063	147
1957	966	963	3	866	863	100
OTHER	9749	9747	2	1064	1062	8685
TOTAL	508964	380414	128550	479857	351307	29107

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	37234	30145	7089	35169	28080	2065
1999	43045	34996	8049	41227	33178	1818
1998	44954	36602	8352	43485	35133	1469
1997	42823	34766	8057	41220	33163	1603
1996	43451	35449	8002	41623	33621	1828
1995	57890	50257	7633	56147	48514	1743
1994	49323	42892	6431	47499	41068	1824
1993	45277	39329	5948	43547	37599	1730
1992	43052	37003	6049	41253	35204	1799
1991	36333	30427	5906	34721	28815	1612
1990	32952	27305	5647	31330	25683	1622
1989	33445	29029	4416	31532	27116	1913
1988	31292	27691	3601	29513	25912	1779
1987	26277	23344	2933	24438	21505	1839
1986	25824	23113	2711	23936	21225	1888
1985	25563	22926	2637	23567	20930	1996
1984	24795	22303	2492	23117	20625	1678
1983	22580	20346	2234	21311	19077	1269
1982	24461	22354	2107	23431	21324	1030
1981	24435	22530	1905	23418	21513	1017
1980	28518	26842	1676	27309	25633	1209
1979	27172	25908	1264	25821	24557	1351
1978	26838	25713	1125	25396	24271	1442
1977	29195	28423	770	27661	26891	1532
1976	42884	42151	733	40839	40106	2045
1975	37916	37477	439	36250	35811	1666
1974	35716	35388	328	33980	33652	1736
1973	33977	33755	222	31320	31098	2657
1972	32281	32127	154	28977	28823	3304
1971	28264	28138	126	25040	24914	3224
1970	23267	23168	99	20140	20041	3127
1969	23961	23902	59	21010	20951	2951
1968	22735	22695	40	20578	20538	2157
1967	20383	20361	22	18604	18582	1779
1966	13651	13642	9	12387	12378	1264
1965	11794	11784	10	10897	10887	897
1964	10492	10488	4	9800	9796	692
1963	9472	9470	2	8925	8923	547
1962	6225	6224	1	5756	5755	469
1961	5230	5230	0	4804	4804	426
1960	4018	4018	0	3673	3673	345
1959	2053	2053	0	1488	1488	565
1958	1556	1556	0	1097	1097	459
1957	1218	1218	0	845	845	373
OTHER	5838	5838	0	2249	2249	3589
TOTAL	1199658	1090376	109282	1126330	1017048	73328

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	50054	38792	11262	47707	36445	2347
1999	56748	44027	12721	54640	41919	2108
1998	59059	46049	13010	57313	44303	1746
1997	58205	45640	12565	56331	43766	1874
1996	59212	46766	12446	57053	44607	2159
1995	75144	63050	12094	73061	60967	2083
1994	69646	58824	10822	67473	56651	2173
1993	63204	52879	10325	61074	50749	2130
1992	61448	50823	10625	59216	48591	2232
1991	52180	41304	10876	50219	39343	1961
1990	48827	37904	10923	46846	35923	1981
1989	49692	40464	9228	47318	38090	2374
1988	45435	37913	7522	43236	35714	2199
1987	38864	32854	6010	36611	30601	2253
1986	38042	31911	6131	35736	29605	2306
1985	38194	31140	7054	35823	28769	2371
1984	39110	31250	7860	37074	29214	2036
1983	36132	28319	7813	34582	26769	1550
1982	38971	30800	8171	37705	29534	1266
1981	38235	29956	8279	37000	28721	1235
1980	44345	36496	7849	42886	35037	1459
1979	42449	35941	6508	40773	34265	1676
1978	40637	34306	6331	38866	32535	1771
1977	41553	36697	4856	39635	34779	1918
1976	59365	54765	4600	56773	52173	2592
1975	49904	46982	2922	47793	44871	2111
1974	47078	44899	2179	44863	42684	2215
1973	45121	43459	1662	41364	39702	3757
1972	42111	40751	1360	37480	36120	4631
1971	39934	38864	1070	35108	34038	4826
1970	34452	33591	861	29739	28878	4713
1969	31621	31015	606	27574	26968	4047
1968	29932	29457	475	26974	26499	2958
1967	26832	26534	298	24437	24139	2395
1966	19510	19313	197	17619	17422	1891
1965	17986	17851	135	16632	16497	1354
1964	16288	16204	84	15237	15153	1051
1963	14648	14594	54	13817	13763	831
1962	9816	9795	21	9113	9092	703
1961	9018	9010	8	8439	8431	579
1960	5750	5741	9	5252	5243	498
1959	3331	3328	3	2609	2606	722
1958	2768	2766	2	2162	2160	606
1957	2184	2181	3	1711	1708	473
OTHER	15587	15585	2	3313	3311	12274
TOTAL	1708622	1470790	237832	1606187	1368355	102435

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		TOTAL	RET	%	TOTAL	RET	%	TOTAL	RET	%
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (1) RETIRING	NUMBER (2) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING									
1954	8338	UNKNOWN	8173	UNKNOWN	16511	N.A.	16.2	1392	N.A.				
1955	8206	1331	8595	1392	16601	N.A.	17.7	13273					
1956	7897	1820	13835	2273	16107		17.7	13273					
1957	7397	2050	12087	3012	15104		19.6	6409					
1958	6385	2308	14087	3012	13404		23.1	13336					
1959	18913	5624	27721	6409	24330		28.6	13273					
1960	20796	3856	46347	13273	43120		28.0	12091					
1961	24153	5308	49461	13973	43187		25.2	13261					
1962	23282	3816	43198	12091	50369		22.9	11584					
1963	22014	4087	40201	13912	50559		25.5	11020					
1964	21778	3985	43243	11947	43655		27.4	11947					
1965	21957	3607	41147	12281	37944		31.5	13162					
1966	22477	4620	43437	13193	37944		34.7	10408					
1967	18843	3709	43655	11947	30135		45.2	13936					
1968	16344	3625	39969	10408	30135		30.8	8047					
1969	15026	4010	37944	13162	30135		30.8	8047					
1970	14803	5259	35699	13936	30135		33.3	8864					
1971	14200	3470	32187	10408	26265		30.6	8047					
1972	14177	3470	32187	10408	26265		31.7	8047					
1973	13942	3882	30135	8047	26874		28.6	7418					
1974	13542	3786	29195	8047	26874		28.6	7418					
1975	13542	3786	29195	8047	26874		31.3	7128					
1976	13561	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1977	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1978	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1979	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1980	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1981	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1982	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1983	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1984	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1985	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1986	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1987	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1988	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1989	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1990	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1991	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1992	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1993	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1994	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1995	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1996	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1997	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1998	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
1999	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
2000 (4)	13327	3048	26265	8047	26265		33.1	7258					
2001	13498	19976											

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOYUNARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

(2) SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND CHECKED BY AN APPROXIMATE IN GENERAL. THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

(3) FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.

(4) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS. THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS, BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR(3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	(1)	(2)
1954	10874	UNKNOHNN	6520	UNKNOHNN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	11334	UNKNOHNN	7016	UNKNOHNN	N.A.	N.A.
1956	11193	1193	10875	4071	37.4	
1957	11651	1658	11337	4094	36.3	
1958	11200	223	12575	4474	35.5	
1959	12698	1448	11799	4313	36.2	
1960	10619	1851	21132	8913	42.2	
1961	15931	2122	26194	9839	37.6	
1962	12420	2138	25180	10107	40.1	
1963	12477	2024	28774	10396	39.7	
1964	18330	2374	28774	9977	39.7	
1965	17300	2379	31126	10400	35.4	
1966	16533	1774	31833	8126	25.5	
1967	15360	2032	32263	13186	38.8	
1968	17612	2026	33133	13186	39.3	
1969	17330	2488	26124	8068	30.9	
1970	15524	1959	22331	8560	38.3	
1971	15465	36	22693	9767	43.0	
1972	13369	2450	20803	9180	42.1	
1973	12891	2450	20004	7859	39.3	
1974	12106	2535	13288	11343	36.3	
1975	13876	2335	32970	13402	40.6	
1976	11868	299	27511	15071	54.0	
1977	11338	2040	23814	9333	39.3	
1978	11467	2240	23800	9333	39.3	
1979	11571	2317	24018	7919	37.4	
1980	11209	2230	23605	6983	29.6	
1981	11137	1729	23752	6419	27.0	
1982	11403	2032	23852	5403	23.6	
1983	11280	1795	23642	5883	25.3	
1984	11285	1795	26272	5669	21.6	
1985	11285	1795	26272	5669	21.6	
1986	11285	1825	24526	5894	24.0	
1987	11285	1900	24179	6146	26.8	
1988	11285	2111	24179	7233	30.8	
1989	11285	2111	24179	7233	30.8	
1990	11285	2276	23302	7268	31.2	
1991	13417	2622	23442	7096	30.3	
1992	13378	2644	24263	7778	32.1	
1993	13221	2644	25252	11690	46.3	
1994	12740	4544	22676	10274	45.7	
1995	11660	4319	20458	12614	61.7	
1996	11101	2387	18453	11664	60.5	
1997	11404	2333	19980	11980	50.3	
1998	11532	2183	21328	10142	47.6	
1999	11430	2330	21725	11565	53.2	
2000(4)	11421	1743	20878	17914	37.9	
2001	11591		21615			

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

(2) THE NUMBER OF EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1991 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

(3) FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.

(4) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 13 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
MARINE CORPS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE RETIRING	PERCENT (1) RETIRING	NUMBER (2) ELIGIBLE RETIRING	PERCENT (2) RETIRING
	NUMBER ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN	NUMBER ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN				
1954	1586	UNKNOWN	941	UNKNOWN	941	N.A.	941	N.A.
1955	1705	UNKNOWN	898	UNKNOWN	898	N.A.	898	N.A.
1956	1927	180	1840	343	1840	19.6	1840	19.6
1957	1877	283	1594	419	1594	21.3	1594	21.3
1958	2216	283	1933	419	1933	23.9	1933	23.9
1959	2384	283	2101	1282	2101	20.0	2101	20.0
1960	3072	416	2656	1062	2656	28.3	2656	28.3
1961	4074	494	3580	1332	3580	24.8	3580	24.8
1962	4674	658	4016	1309	4016	24.4	4016	24.4
1963	3816	658	3158	1427	3158	22.3	3158	22.3
1964	3018	232	2786	649	2786	7.9	2786	7.9
1965	4042	455	3587	2056	3587	21.3	3587	21.3
1966	3863	509	3354	2201	3354	22.3	3354	22.3
1967	4293	598	3695	2164	3695	27.2	3695	27.2
1968	4172	836	3336	725	3336	32.7	3336	32.7
1969	3559	509	3050	2355	3050	30.6	3050	30.6
1970	3622	562	3060	2526	3060	25.3	3060	25.3
1971	3741	594	3147	1802	3147	41.0	3147	41.0
1972	3724	1016	2708	2641	2708	30.3	2708	30.3
1973	3411	759	2652	1517	2652	28.7	2652	28.7
1974	3228	720	2508	1394	2508	30.2	2508	30.2
1975	2768	638	2130	1390	2130	26.2	2130	26.2
1976	2607	535	2072	1138	2072	23.0	2072	23.0
1977	2526	437	2089	1097	2089	27.9	2089	27.9
1978	2328	406	1922	1077	1922	21.8	1922	21.8
1979	2339	406	1933	954	1933	20.3	1933	20.3
1980	2492	496	2096	1056	2096	22.7	2096	22.7
1981	2622	471	2151	1054	2151	23.2	2151	23.2
1982	3025	624	2401	1211	2401	27.2	2401	27.2
1983	3040	624	2416	1508	2416	27.6	2416	27.6
1984	3170	630	2540	1549	2540	27.3	2540	27.3
1985	3193	843	2350	1890	2350	32.5	2350	32.5
1986	3126	721	2405	2034	2405	34.6	2405	34.6
1987	3196	723	2473	2006	2473	33.2	2473	33.2
1988	3318	599	2719	2062	2719	33.4	2719	33.4
1989	3584	622	2962	2028	2962	32.5	2962	32.5
1990	3650	744	2906	2361	2906	34.7	2906	34.7
1991	3539	744	2795	2396	2795	34.3	2795	34.3
1992	3419	800	2619	1907	2619	28.5	2619	28.5
1993	3289	800	2489	1907	2489	28.5	2489	28.5
2000 (4)	3289	800	2489	1907	2489	28.5	2489	28.5
2001	3289	800	2489	1907	2489	28.5	2489	28.5

-----FOOTNOTES-----

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 15 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993. ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
- (2) FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.
- (3) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS. THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- (4) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- (4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
AIR FORCE

FISCAL YEAR (3)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED		FOOTNOTES	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	(1)	(2)
1954	3759	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN		
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	5273	UNKNOWN		
1956	3349	316	3580	772		
1957	4275	523	4223	1056		
1958	5648	762	6952	1190		
1959	6229	689	8849	2375		
1960	8679	1206	16978	3769		
1961	16093	3360	23800	6366		
1962	26228	4390	38885	11773		
1963	29479	4573	39932	11328		
1964	27405	3504	41423	10660		
1965	25690	4114	58591	11500		
1966	29430	3628	45327	14149		
1967	26750	3677	42647	13323		
1968	28026	3778	50930	14350		
1969	26158	3184	53192	14892		
1970	19006	4912	52555	21691		
1971	20548	4267	54119	24119		
1972	19434	5049	65859	26859		
1973	18161	4400	67955	23919		
1974	17665	4499	65781	25832		
1975	17552	5051	58522	23078		
1976	15702	3482	47334	16000		
1977	15464	3154	45112	12693		
1978	15467	4041	45129	12930		
1979	14939	3764	35490	12531		
1980	14068	2744	30663	9939		
1981	15386	3231	34419	9622		
1982	15646	3297	34622	8768		
1983	15538	3220	31223	9671		
1984	14134	3230	33063	9670		
1985	14933	3043	31842	9109		
1986	16278	3712	33442	9100		
1987	16645	4026	33208	11115		
1988	16852	4229	33808	11004		
1989	16485	3785	33051	13992		
1990	16801	4129	39773	12696		
1991	16327	4533	39273	12696		
1992	15606	4233	37733	11896		
1993	14623	5464	33015	11373		
1994	13133	4297	27179	11323		
1995	12985	3764	23206	9218		
1996	12997	3587	23684	9249		
1997	12498	3186	22807	10809		
1998	12567	2553	22678	10314		
1999	12463	2800	22848	10175		
2000 (4)						
2001			11853			

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETING YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTUARY FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEARS 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED		RETIRED	RETIRED	TOTAL
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING			
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	19851	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.	
1955	24885	UNKNOWN	20685	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.	
1956	27115	3021	24890	6585	26	5	
1957	26606	4248	24414	7121	31	4	
1958	27070	4448	26424	8129	37	0	
1959	30867	5648	26721	16978	25	9	
1961	54009	11522	81465	23676	29	1	
1962	75000	18743	52369	33385	36	6	
1963	73143	12713	134607	36432	30	3	
1965	76535	12057	1423102	367878	28	1	
1966	67239	9807	143224	33536	22	2	
1967	68054	10770	142720	43631	20	6	
1968	71282	9770	140399	43296	28	8	
1969	72352	9711	144607	39275	27	2	
1970	65232	15401	142919	38636	30	3	
1971	57486	12993	139328	45931	33	0	
1972	55054	10561	140029	47935	34	2	
1973	49332	11759	132238	50125	37	7	
1974	50820	11209	135064	50980	37	9	
1975	47949	14635	123603	51444	44	6	
1976	44042	9350	109044	54726	33	3	
1977	44342	9553	97267	31634	32	5	
1978	44442	10918	92266	31396	33	3	
1980	42856	10418	91417	31968	33	0	
1981	41373	8056	89746	26107	29	1	
1982	43247	8837	92252	25411	28	0	
1983	43380	8210	91532	23386	23	3	
1984	43288	8112	84638	23260	23	3	
1985	41688	8220	85706	23421	27	3	
1986	44414	8676	82946	23317	28	1	
1987	46625	9360	86850	23281	28	1	
1988	49090	10062	88539	27720	31	2	
1989	50342	11190	89739	28716	32	0	
1990	49767	10431	84594	27018	31	9	
1991	50269	10709	89056	30087	33	8	
1992	50966	13709	90936	36006	40	3	
1993	48189	13275	88350	38955	44	1	
1994	44969	15729	83953	42248	50	3	
1995	42012	12537	78062	49860	63	9	
1996	41400	11053	73945	34310	46	4	
1997	41807	10670	77697	33780	43	4	
1998	41528	9210	80688	35797	44	4	
1999	41092	87708	79328	33660	42	4	
2000 (4)	40889	84458	78719	32216	35	8	
2001	40231		80816				

FOOTNOTES

- THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
- THE NUMBER OF EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE MAY BE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE FIGURES IN THIS FISCAL YEAR ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1968, THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993. ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
- FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.
- THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
- THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
- NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
- THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	3444	10	139	972	833	2472
1000-1999	3205	50	138	139	103	2472
2000-3999	3286	200	287	499	143	2472
4000-4999	5470	855	634	1157	2337	2472
5000-5999	5460	801	1026	1379	302	2448
6000-6999	8387	774	1002	1600	424	2448
7000-7999	8359	821	1002	1600	424	2448
8000-8999	12476	821	835	1943	1101	2448
9000-10999	25958	1485	745	2784	1695	1574
11000-11999	28914	2206	670	3157	2288	1574
12000-12999	41105	3229	587	4602	3288	1574
13000-13999	35899	3081	508	3933	2934	1574
14000-14999	39737	3539	477	3845	3405	1574
15000-15999	32105	2854	355	3132	2754	973
16000-16999	29663	2695	304	2745	2574	973
17000-17999	22343	2095	247	2384	2048	973
18000-18999	17067	1735	163	1744	1583	973
19000-19999	12692	1412	128	1292	1092	504
20000-20999	10304	1082	104	1040	880	504
21000-21999	8799	875	84	840	703	504
22000-22999	7997	797	67	670	565	504
23000-23999	8427	808	52	520	445	281
24000-24999	7583	719	46	460	393	281
25000-25999	7033	681	41	410	339	281
26000-26999	6430	615	37	370	309	281
27000-27999	5636	548	33	330	269	281
28000-28999	5143	501	30	300	249	281
29000-29999	4016	477	24	240	199	281
30000-30999	3729	453	20	200	169	281
31000-31999	3344	437	18	180	156	281
32000-32999	2996	469	17	170	144	281
33000-33999	2110	283	11	110	99	281
34000-34999	1990	197	10	100	87	281
35000-35999	1471	146	7	70	67	281
36000-36999	1294	128	6	60	59	281
37000-37999	1124	112	5	50	49	281
38000-38999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
39000-39999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
40000-40999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
41000-41999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
42000-42999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
43000-43999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
44000-44999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
45000-45999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
46000-46999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
47000-47999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
48000-48999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
49000-49999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
50000-50999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
51000-51999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
52000-52999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
53000-53999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
54000-54999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
55000-55999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
56000-56999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
57000-57999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
58000-58999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
59000-59999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
60000-60999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
61000-61999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
62000-62999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
63000-63999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
64000-64999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
65000-65999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
66000-66999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
67000-67999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
68000-68999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
69000-69999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
70000-70999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
71000-71999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
72000-72999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
73000-73999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
74000-74999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
75000-75999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
76000-76999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
77000-77999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
78000-78999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
79000-79999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
80000-80999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
81000-81999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
82000-82999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
83000-83999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
84000-84999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
85000-85999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
86000-86999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
87000-87999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
88000-88999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
89000-89999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
90000-90999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
91000-91999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
92000-92999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
93000-93999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
94000-94999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
95000-95999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
96000-96999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
97000-97999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
98000-98999	1120	112	5	50	49	281
99000-99999	1120	112	5	50	49	281

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIRES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIRES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1164	1068	0	1127	1015	37
56000-56999	1272	1286	0	1277	1238	37
57000-57999	894	957	0	823	823	71
58000-58999	634	1300	0	615	915	281
59000-59999	753	2082	1	709	2028	44
60000-60999	476	760	0	444	701	57
61000-61999	388	1604	0	383	1545	67
62000-62999	443	788	0	433	383	50
63000-63999	470	148	0	404	722	76
65000-65999	449	118	0	435	114	14
66000-66999	387	837	0	308	671	79
67000-67999	170	170	0	161	69	9
68000-68999	225	948	0	194	820	126
69000-69999	114	36	0	112	36	0
70000-70999	216	1727	0	1634	1634	93
71000-71999	87	15	0	81	13	2
72000-72999	84	34	0	32	32	2
73000-73999	65	17	0	15	6	1
74000-74999	65	17	0	15	6	1
75000-75999	74	29	0	62	27	5
76000-76999	53	106	0	52	97	5
77000-77999	37	179	0	32	179	5
78000-78999	38	105	0	32	89	5
79000-79999	32	32	0	32	29	3
80000-80999	24	75	0	17	67	7
81000-81999	18	108	0	18	108	0
82000-82999	22	32	0	22	32	0
83000-83999	31	44	0	31	44	0
84000-84999	31	44	0	31	44	0
85000-85999	21	45	0	21	45	0
86000-86999	32	32	0	32	32	0
87000-87999	8	32	0	8	32	0
88000-88999	6	32	0	6	32	0
89000-89999	6	32	0	6	32	0
90000-90999	10	20	0	10	20	0
91000-91999	16	113	0	16	113	0
92000-92999	11	113	0	11	104	0
93000-93999	3	15	0	3	15	0
94000-94999	3	15	0	3	15	0
95000-95999	4	12	0	4	12	0
96000-96999	11	6	0	10	4	0
97000-97999	3	5	0	3	4	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	1	0	0	1	0	0
ABOVE 99999	11	52	0	7	47	4
UNKNOWN	10	0	0	5	0	5
TOTAL	576076	646219	118644	535237	556906	40839
			119445	416593	437461	89313

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREEES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREEES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	1516	1491	25	403	378	1199
1000 - 1999	1888	1781	101	45	589	1514
2000 - 2999	3186	2163	873	80	649	1865
3000 - 3999	5156	2993	3233	2080	1086	1873
4000 - 4999	6424	2959	3503	3280	1086	1873
5000 - 5999	6677	3250	3258	3473	1535	1715
6000 - 6999	7708	3277	3382	3739	148	1532
7000 - 7999	9771	3244	3382	3739	1357	1532
8000 - 8999	14092	9612	4230	8163	3923	1078
9000 - 9999	20689	16612	3907	1668	12461	1697
10000 - 10999	29882	22951	3232	1383	12461	1039
11000 - 11999	47872	42051	2722	1383	12461	883
12000 - 12999	65862	58138	2114	3395	2973	883
13000 - 13999	83852	74224	1938	3395	2973	883
14000 - 14999	101842	90316	1938	3395	2973	883
15000 - 15999	119832	106404	1694	2409	2285	654
16000 - 16999	137822	122492	1113	2409	2285	654
17000 - 17999	155812	138580	735	2409	2285	654
18000 - 18999	173802	154668	1913	1042	782	285
19000 - 19999	191792	170756	401	1042	782	285
20000 - 20999	209782	186844	601	1042	782	285
21000 - 21999	227772	202932	427	619	453	208
22000 - 22999	245762	219020	329	619	453	208
23000 - 23999	263752	235108	289	619	453	208
24000 - 24999	281742	251196	249	619	453	208
25000 - 25999	299732	267284	209	619	453	208
26000 - 26999	317722	283372	169	619	453	208
27000 - 27999	335712	299460	129	619	453	208
28000 - 28999	353702	315548	89	619	453	208
29000 - 29999	371692	331636	49	619	453	208
30000 - 30999	389682	347724	9	619	453	208
31000 - 31999	407672	363812	49	619	453	208
32000 - 32999	425662	379900	49	619	453	208
33000 - 33999	443652	395988	49	619	453	208
34000 - 34999	461642	412076	49	619	453	208
35000 - 35999	479632	428164	49	619	453	208
36000 - 36999	497622	444252	49	619	453	208
37000 - 37999	515612	460340	49	619	453	208
38000 - 38999	533602	476428	49	619	453	208
39000 - 39999	551592	492516	49	619	453	208
40000 - 40999	569582	508604	49	619	453	208
41000 - 41999	587572	524692	49	619	453	208
42000 - 42999	605562	540780	49	619	453	208
43000 - 43999	623552	556868	49	619	453	208
44000 - 44999	641542	572956	49	619	453	208
45000 - 45999	659532	589044	49	619	453	208
46000 - 46999	677522	605132	49	619	453	208
47000 - 47999	695512	621220	49	619	453	208
48000 - 48999	713502	637308	49	619	453	208
49000 - 49999	731492	653396	49	619	453	208
50000 - 50999	749482	669484	49	619	453	208
51000 - 51999	767472	685572	49	619	453	208
52000 - 52999	785462	701660	49	619	453	208
53000 - 53999	803452	717748	49	619	453	208
54000 - 54999	821442	733836	49	619	453	208
55000 - 55999	839432	749924	49	619	453	208
56000 - 56999	857422	766012	49	619	453	208
57000 - 57999	875412	782100	49	619	453	208
58000 - 58999	893402	798188	49	619	453	208
59000 - 59999	911392	814276	49	619	453	208
60000 - 60999	929382	830364	49	619	453	208
61000 - 61999	947372	846452	49	619	453	208
62000 - 62999	965362	862540	49	619	453	208
63000 - 63999	983352	878628	49	619	453	208
64000 - 64999	1001342	894716	49	619	453	208
65000 - 65999	1019332	910804	49	619	453	208
66000 - 66999	1037322	926892	49	619	453	208
67000 - 67999	1055312	942980	49	619	453	208
68000 - 68999	1073302	959068	49	619	453	208
69000 - 69999	1091292	975156	49	619	453	208
70000 - 70999	1109282	991244	49	619	453	208
71000 - 71999	1127272	1007332	49	619	453	208
72000 - 72999	1145262	1023420	49	619	453	208
73000 - 73999	1163252	1039508	49	619	453	208
74000 - 74999	1181242	1055596	49	619	453	208
75000 - 75999	1199232	1071684	49	619	453	208
76000 - 76999	1217222	1087772	49	619	453	208
77000 - 77999	1235212	1103860	49	619	453	208
78000 - 78999	1253202	1119948	49	619	453	208
79000 - 79999	1271192	1136036	49	619	453	208
80000 - 80999	1289182	1152124	49	619	453	208
81000 - 81999	1307172	1168212	49	619	453	208
82000 - 82999	1325162	1184300	49	619	453	208
83000 - 83999	1343152	1200388	49	619	453	208
84000 - 84999	1361142	1216476	49	619	453	208
85000 - 85999	1379132	1232564	49	619	453	208
86000 - 86999	1397122	1248652	49	619	453	208
87000 - 87999	1415112	1264740	49	619	453	208
88000 - 88999	1433102	1280828	49	619	453	208
89000 - 89999	1451092	1296916	49	619	453	208
90000 - 90999	1469082	1313004	49	619	453	208
91000 - 91999	1487072	1329092	49	619	453	208
92000 - 92999	1505062	1345180	49	619	453	208
93000 - 93999	1523052	1361268	49	619	453	208
94000 - 94999	1541042	1377356	49	619	453	208
95000 - 95999	1559032	1393444	49	619	453	208
96000 - 96999	1577022	1409532	49	619	453	208
97000 - 97999	1595012	1425620	49	619	453	208
98000 - 98999	1613002	1441708	49	619	453	208
99000 - 99999	1630992	1457796	49	619	453	208

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1035	814	0	1016	798	19
56000-56999	742	887	0	721	857	30
57000-57999	823	855	0	799	811	44
58000-58999	442	788	0	431	762	44
59000-59999	696	1485	0	681	1449	15
60000-60999	343	634	0	332	606	28
61000-61999	320	1265	0	309	1204	63
62000-62999	237	237	0	213	264	33
63000-63999	344	483	0	327	398	37
64000-64999	356	483	0	307	74	19
65000-65999	498	67	0	491	67	7
66000-66999	126	413	0	122	377	36
67000-67999	200	622	0	175	672	44
68000-68999	79	69	0	175	619	48
69000-69999	225	1267	0	212	1206	61
70000-70999	36	17	0	95	17	20
71000-71999	87	17	0	80	17	0
72000-72999	39	25	0	39	24	0
73000-73999	44	19	0	41	17	3
74000-74999	44	103	0	43	103	0
75000-75999	38	138	0	38	138	0
76000-76999	29	84	0	27	78	0
77000-77999	27	29	0	27	28	0
78000-78999	16	23	0	16	23	0
79000-79999	16	79	0	13	76	0
80000-80999	16	14	0	13	14	0
81000-81999	16	19	0	13	19	0
82000-82999	11	27	0	9	27	0
83000-83999	11	27	0	9	27	0
84000-84999	11	27	0	9	27	0
85000-85999	8	27	0	5	27	0
86000-86999	17	118	0	17	112	0
87000-87999	1	11	0	1	10	0
88000-88999	10	11	0	10	11	0
89000-89999	13	50	0	12	47	1
90000-90999	2	0	0	0	0	2
91000-91999	433917	472565	382492	420970	51425	51595
92000-92999				408010	429384	356585
93000-93999					377789	25907
94000-94999					43181	
95000-95999						
96000-96999						
97000-97999						
98000-98999						
99000-99999						
ABOVE 99999						
UNKNOWN						
TOTAL						

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	669	558	0	56	55	613
1000-1999	741	474	0	116	101	670
2000-2999	886	477	6	176	141	774
3000-3999	969	173	49	201	143	768
4000-4999	1088	313	117	312	173	776
5000-5999	1341	303	215	492	209	849
6000-6999	1387	374	370	785	449	866
7000-7999	1547	483	467	1024	578	945
8000-8999	1647	1078	476	1254	778	933
9000-9999	2154	1702	452	1820	1362	1247
10000-10999	2385	2266	422	2471	1579	1684
11000-11999	5075	4490	424	5271	4348	740
12000-12999	7023	6124	335	6713	5730	810
13000-13999	5987	5472	271	5799	5409	440
14000-14999	6149	5542	282	5927	5499	488
15000-15999	7193	6376	244	6874	6411	485
16000-16999	7408	6708	171	7099	6730	437
17000-17999	7963	7309	171	7659	7277	489
18000-18999	8444	7836	171	8274	7891	497
19000-19999	9167	8437	171	9099	8727	440
20000-20999	9999	9308	275	9999	9623	376
21000-21999	10111	9473	246	10111	9729	389
22000-22999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
23000-23999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
24000-24999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
25000-25999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
26000-26999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
27000-27999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
28000-28999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
29000-29999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
30000-30999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
31000-31999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
32000-32999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
33000-33999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
34000-34999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
35000-35999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
36000-36999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
37000-37999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
38000-38999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
39000-39999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
40000-40999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
41000-41999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
42000-42999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
43000-43999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
44000-44999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
45000-45999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
46000-46999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
47000-47999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
48000-48999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
49000-49999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
50000-50999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
51000-51999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
52000-52999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
53000-53999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402
54000-54999	11111	10111	107	11111	10729	402

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	232	232	0	222	222	10
56000-56999	160	220	0	210	210	10
57000-57999	175	131	0	165	165	11
58000-58999	104	104	0	175	175	18
59000-59999	139	139	0	135	306	11
60000-60999	85	108	0	80	100	8
61000-61999	133	315	0	124	295	20
62000-62999	37	20	0	36	19	1
63000-63999	43	57	0	54	87	3
64000-64999	43	43	0	38	36	4
65000-65999	105	105	0	103	103	1
66000-66999	60	73	0	52	63	11
67000-67999	24	43	0	26	42	10
68000-68999	21	112	0	20	112	16
69000-69999	44	264	0	38	242	22
70000-70999	23	33	0	23	33	0
71000-71999	10	10	0	8	10	0
72000-72999	18	17	0	17	17	1
73000-73999	19	40	0	19	40	3
74000-74999	3	17	0	3	15	2
75000-75999	8	23	0	8	23	0
76000-76999	5	26	0	5	26	0
77000-77999	3	3	0	3	3	0
78000-78999	3	3	0	3	3	0
79000-79999	3	3	0	3	3	0
80000-80999	2	2	0	2	2	0
81000-81999	17	17	0	17	17	1
82000-82999	14	40	0	14	40	3
83000-83999	3	17	0	3	15	2
84000-84999	8	23	0	8	23	0
85000-85999	5	26	0	5	26	0
86000-86999	3	3	0	3	3	0
87000-87999	3	3	0	3	3	0
88000-88999	3	3	0	3	3	0
89000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
90000-90999	1	1	0	1	1	0
91000-91999	3	3	0	3	3	0
92000-92999	2	2	0	2	2	0
93000-93999	1	1	0	1	1	0
94000-94999	1	1	0	1	1	0
95000-95999	1	1	0	1	1	0
96000-96999	4	4	0	4	4	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	2	2	0	2	2	1
ABOVE 99999	2	15	0	2	14	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	89579	107195	5763	79102	81543	10477
		83816	5795	73339	75748	25652

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIRES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIRES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	1588	1544	34	698	664	890
1000- 1999	1944	1859	73	1222	1222	947
2000- 2999	2731	2269	472	1694	1515	1031
3000- 3999	4092	3234	2758	2937	1991	1243
4000- 4999	7115	3671	3444	5922	2483	1188
5000- 5999	9169	4817	4297	8055	3157	1150
6000- 6999	13112	6117	5897	11333	8259	1169
7000- 7999	19077	12980	8097	18093	11369	1169
8000- 8999	29381	19348	5390	28373	22812	1169
9000- 9999	42824	27407	4129	41299	32972	1169
10000- 10999	62106	39112	3231	61113	48324	1169
11000- 11999	91679	55211	1882	90667	67524	1169
12000- 12999	13115	8323	1267	12857	9556	1169
13000- 13999	18233	11428	1267	17990	13880	1169
14000- 14999	25175	16441	1882	24537	19382	1169
15000- 15999	35233	22079	2201	33777	25526	1169
16000- 16999	47343	30003	2201	45327	33822	1169
17000- 17999	62106	40003	2201	59122	45322	1169
18000- 18999	81633	52887	2201	77190	59380	1169
19000- 19999	10759	7288	895	10863	8560	1169
20000- 20999	14241	10466	436	14241	10233	1169
21000- 21999	19575	12619	769	19575	14400	1169
22000- 22999	26040	18026	551	26040	19161	1169
23000- 23999	34156	24654	403	34156	25522	1169
24000- 24999	44100	32887	1162	44100	33822	1169
25000- 25999	56040	42887	2284	56040	42887	1169
26000- 26999	71040	55232	2284	71040	55232	1169
27000- 27999	88400	70401	1162	88400	70401	1169
28000- 28999	10840	8282	1162	10840	8282	1169
29000- 29999	14040	10466	293	14040	10466	1169
30000- 30999	18040	13802	2284	18040	13802	1169
31000- 31999	23040	18040	2284	23040	18040	1169
32000- 32999	29040	23040	2284	29040	23040	1169
33000- 33999	36040	29040	2284	36040	29040	1169
34000- 34999	44040	36040	2284	44040	36040	1169
35000- 35999	53040	44040	2284	53040	44040	1169
36000- 36999	63040	53040	2284	63040	53040	1169
37000- 37999	74040	63040	2284	74040	63040	1169
38000- 38999	86040	74040	2284	86040	74040	1169
39000- 39999	99040	86040	2284	99040	86040	1169
40000- 40999	113040	99040	2284	113040	99040	1169
41000- 41999	128040	113040	2284	128040	113040	1169
42000- 42999	144040	128040	2284	144040	128040	1169
43000- 43999	161040	144040	2284	161040	144040	1169
44000- 44999	179040	161040	2284	179040	161040	1169
45000- 45999	198040	179040	2284	198040	179040	1169
46000- 46999	218040	198040	2284	218040	198040	1169
47000- 47999	239040	218040	2284	239040	218040	1169
48000- 48999	261040	239040	2284	261040	239040	1169
49000- 49999	284040	261040	2284	284040	261040	1169
50000- 50999	308040	284040	2284	308040	284040	1169
51000- 51999	333040	308040	2284	333040	308040	1169
52000- 52999	359040	333040	2284	359040	333040	1169
53000- 53999	386040	359040	2284	386040	359040	1169
54000- 54999	414040	386040	2284	414040	386040	1169
55000- 55999	443040	414040	2284	443040	414040	1169
56000- 56999	473040	443040	2284	473040	443040	1169
57000- 57999	504040	473040	2284	504040	473040	1169
58000- 58999	536040	504040	2284	536040	504040	1169
59000- 59999	569040	536040	2284	569040	536040	1169
60000- 60999	603040	569040	2284	603040	569040	1169
61000- 61999	638040	603040	2284	638040	603040	1169
62000- 62999	674040	638040	2284	674040	638040	1169
63000- 63999	711040	674040	2284	711040	674040	1169
64000- 64999	749040	711040	2284	749040	711040	1169
65000- 65999	788040	749040	2284	788040	749040	1169
66000- 66999	828040	788040	2284	828040	788040	1169
67000- 67999	869040	828040	2284	869040	828040	1169
68000- 68999	911040	869040	2284	911040	869040	1169
69000- 69999	954040	911040	2284	954040	911040	1169
70000- 70999	998040	954040	2284	998040	954040	1169
71000- 71999	1043040	998040	2284	1043040	998040	1169
72000- 72999	1089040	1043040	2284	1089040	1043040	1169
73000- 73999	1136040	1089040	2284	1136040	1089040	1169
74000- 74999	1184040	1136040	2284	1184040	1136040	1169
75000- 75999	1233040	1184040	2284	1233040	1184040	1169
76000- 76999	1283040	1233040	2284	1283040	1233040	1169
77000- 77999	1334040	1283040	2284	1334040	1283040	1169
78000- 78999	1386040	1334040	2284	1386040	1334040	1169
79000- 79999	1439040	1386040	2284	1439040	1386040	1169
80000- 80999	1493040	1439040	2284	1493040	1439040	1169
81000- 81999	1548040	1493040	2284	1548040	1493040	1169
82000- 82999	1604040	1548040	2284	1604040	1548040	1169
83000- 83999	1661040	1604040	2284	1661040	1604040	1169
84000- 84999	1719040	1661040	2284	1719040	1661040	1169
85000- 85999	1778040	1719040	2284	1778040	1719040	1169
86000- 86999	1838040	1778040	2284	1838040	1778040	1169
87000- 87999	1899040	1838040	2284	1899040	1838040	1169
88000- 88999	1961040	1899040	2284	1961040	1899040	1169
89000- 89999	2024040	1961040	2284	2024040	1961040	1169
90000- 90999	2088040	2024040	2284	2088040	2024040	1169
91000- 91999	2153040	2088040	2284	2153040	2088040	1169
92000- 92999	2219040	2153040	2284	2219040	2153040	1169
93000- 93999	2286040	2219040	2284	2286040	2219040	1169
94000- 94999	2354040	2286040	2284	2354040	2286040	1169
95000- 95999	2423040	2354040	2284	2423040	2354040	1169
96000- 96999	2493040	2423040	2284	2493040	2423040	1169
97000- 97999	2564040	2493040	2284	2564040	2493040	1169
98000- 98999	2636040	2564040	2284	2636040	2564040	1169
99000- 99999	2709040	2636040	2284	2709040	2636040	1169

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT. 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1355	1307	1	1306	1267	1305
56000-56999	1354	1306	1	1305	1266	1304
57000-57999	1353	1305	1	1304	1265	1303
58000-58999	1072	1024	1	1023	2286	1024
59000-59999	703	1186	0	679	1103	703
	797	1707	0	739	1646	797
60000-60999	564	637	0	564	644	564
61000-61999	605	1422	0	552	1365	605
62000-62999	524	102	0	471	96	524
63000-63999	540	890	0	505	785	540
64000-64999	507	177	0	461	150	507
65000-65999	636	88	0	628	85	636
66000-66999	1015	1015	0	463	866	1015
67000-67999	191	58	0	185	57	191
68000-68999	734	734	0	715	715	734
69000-69999	138	138	0	134	134	138
70000-70999	339	238	0	315	228	339
71000-71999	84	18	0	80	14	84
72000-72999	57	18	0	56	14	57
73000-73999	75	38	0	72	34	75
74000-74999	67	38	0	65	34	67
75000-75999	40	138	0	35	136	40
76000-76999	34	85	0	30	79	34
77000-77999	48	20	0	44	19	48
78000-78999	36	92	0	32	84	36
79000-79999	34	95	0	30	98	34
80000-80999	14	16	0	13	15	14
81000-81999	17	43	0	15	43	17
82000-82999	39	34	0	35	19	39
83000-83999	8	34	0	7	30	8
84000-84999	20	1	0	20	1	20
85000-85999	32	32	0	32	32	32
86000-86999	17	29	0	17	15	17
87000-87999	12	92	0	8	84	12
88000-88999	7	10	0	6	9	7
89000-89999	3	16	0	3	16	3
90000-90999	10	7	0	10	7	10
91000-91999	2	0	0	2	0	2
92000-92999	2	0	0	2	0	2
93000-93999	3	0	0	3	0	3
94000-94999	3	0	0	3	0	3
95000-95999	10	49	0	10	47	10
96000-96999	4	0	0	4	0	4
97000-97999	4	0	0	4	0	4
98000-98999	4	0	0	4	0	4
99000-99999	4	0	0	4	0	4
ABOVE 99999	609060	654006	547059	591683	611216	521212
UNKNOWN			62001	62323	583848	548893
TOTAL						

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIFE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	7217	7019	198	219	1931	5088
1000- 1999	1610	1507	499	304	1238	5301
2000- 2999	14180	9183	4997	8401	3404	1573
3000- 3999	23796	10834	10217	15999	4457	5779
4000- 4999	27883	12247	15836	21223	5587	6398
5000- 5999	30860	13459	15917	24660	7259	6209
6000- 6999	32616	13447	17345	30004	10137	5468
7000- 7999	41889	22824	18981	32889	16777	4680
8000- 8999	45627	30937	18298	43779	32411	4970
9000- 9999	52627	38239	19388	51799	32411	3828
10000- 10999	78106	59805	17374	73877	56560	4245
11000- 11999	82334	62474	17674	78297	40907	4245
12000- 12999	13234	12727	13399	17990	10470	1973
13000- 13999	13094	12736	1906	17828	10836	1186
14000- 14999	9430	12388	1014	12752	11836	8202
15000- 15999	9430	1237	709	9591	88502	2519
16000- 16999	8014	7976	537	8604	10177	5740
17000- 17999	8014	7976	619	8604	10177	5740
18000- 18999	4121	4073	384	4266	6107	543
19000- 19999	4121	4073	384	4266	6107	543
20000- 20999	3921	3933	292	3368	31007	1229
21000- 21999	2899	2298	148	2589	35559	1229
22000- 22999	2899	2298	148	2589	35559	1229
23000- 23999	2675	2415	150	2472	24107	1010
24000- 24999	2079	2375	137	2361	22224	963
25000- 25999	2738	185	1063	2644	25401	784
26000- 26999	2358	2287	77	2444	25588	1242
27000- 27999	2358	2287	77	2444	25588	1242
28000- 28999	2358	2287	77	2444	25588	1242
29000- 29999	2358	2287	77	2444	25588	1242
30000- 30999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
31000- 31999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
32000- 32999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
33000- 33999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
34000- 34999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
35000- 35999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
36000- 36999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
37000- 37999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
38000- 38999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
39000- 39999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
40000- 40999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
41000- 41999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
42000- 42999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
43000- 43999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
44000- 44999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
45000- 45999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
46000- 46999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
47000- 47999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
48000- 48999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
49000- 49999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
50000- 50999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
51000- 51999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
52000- 52999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
53000- 53999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
54000- 54999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
55000- 55999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
56000- 56999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
57000- 57999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
58000- 58999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
59000- 59999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
60000- 60999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
61000- 61999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
62000- 62999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
63000- 63999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
64000- 64999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
65000- 65999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
66000- 66999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
67000- 67999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
68000- 68999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
69000- 69999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
70000- 70999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
71000- 71999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
72000- 72999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
73000- 73999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
74000- 74999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
75000- 75999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
76000- 76999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
77000- 77999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
78000- 78999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
79000- 79999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
80000- 80999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
81000- 81999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
82000- 82999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
83000- 83999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
84000- 84999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
85000- 85999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
86000- 86999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
87000- 87999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
88000- 88999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
89000- 89999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
90000- 90999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
91000- 91999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
92000- 92999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
93000- 93999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
94000- 94999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
95000- 95999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
96000- 96999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
97000- 97999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
98000- 98999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882
99000- 99999	1919	1859	60	1859	1949	882

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

+ ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN-		ALL RETIREES EX-		RESERVE NET ONLY	NON-DISABILITY IN-		NON-DISABILITY EX-		DISABILITY ONLY		
	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET		CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET	CLAUDING RESERVES NET
55000-55999	3786	3373	3785	3372	1	3671	3261	3570	3260	115	112	
56000-56999	2713	3794	2713	3793	1	2582	3635	2586	3634	112	119	
57000-57999	2964	4324	2963	4323	1	2851	4124	2851	4123	112	200	
58000-58999	1883	3459	1883	3457	1	1824	3285	1824	3283	159	174	
59000-59999	2385	5592	2385	5591	1	2264	5430	2264	5429	121	162	
60000-60999	1468	2199	1468	2199	0	1383	2051	1383	2051	85	148	
61000-61999	1806	4613	1805	4611	0	1681	4406	1680	4406	123	207	
62000-62999	1236	2955	1236	2955	0	1109	1978	1109	1978	133	199	
63000-63999	1286	2177	1286	2177	0	1203	1362	1203	1362	146	166	
64000-64999	1356	4448	1356	4448	0	1210	1362	1210	1362	146	166	
65000-65999	1688	2888	1688	2888	0	1657	289	1657	289	31	8	
66000-66999	1299	2399	1299	2399	0	1201	1979	1201	1979	127	360	
67000-67999	2704	2704	2704	2704	0	2582	2704	2582	2704	127	360	
68000-68999	2502	2502	2502	2502	0	2321	2321	2321	2321	111	272	
69000-69999	352	104	352	104	0	341	104	341	104	11	6	
70000-70999	824	5647	824	5647	0	758	5380	758	5380	66	267	
71000-71999	276	56	276	56	0	260	50	260	50	16	6	
72000-72999	284	86	284	86	0	277	73	277	73	11	6	
73000-73999	149	40	149	40	0	143	44	143	44	6	6	
74000-74999	149	40	149	40	0	143	44	143	44	6	6	
75000-75999	211	88	211	88	0	199	79	199	79	12	9	
76000-76999	178	324	178	324	0	171	296	171	296	12	28	
77000-77999	124	495	124	495	0	114	493	114	493	7	22	
78000-78999	104	291	104	291	0	93	259	93	259	10	32	
79000-79999	113	81	113	81	0	108	79	108	79	11	5	
80000-80999	84	213	84	213	0	73	197	73	197	11	16	
81000-81999	89	308	89	308	0	86	299	86	299	11	19	
82000-82999	65	59	65	59	0	57	56	57	56	8	3	
83000-83999	70	97	70	97	0	64	96	64	96	18	14	
84000-84999	102	100	102	100	0	84	96	84	96	18	14	
85000-85999	51	127	51	127	0	45	127	45	127	6	0	
86000-86999	150	168	150	168	0	133	174	133	174	12	14	
87000-87999	88	88	88	88	0	74	84	74	84	12	10	
88000-88999	47	107	47	107	0	43	107	43	107	3	0	
89000-89999	26	107	26	107	0	23	107	23	107	3	0	
90000-90999	36	79	36	79	0	26	48	26	48	11	31	
91000-91999	13	70	13	70	0	18	40	18	40	11	20	
92000-92999	43	349	43	349	0	38	321	38	321	11	20	
93000-93999	46	33	46	33	0	43	37	43	37	11	2	
94000-94999	14	33	14	33	0	13	37	13	37	11	2	
95000-95999	18	42	18	42	0	18	42	18	42	0	0	
96000-96999	40	18	40	18	0	35	42	35	42	0	0	
97000-97999	8	18	8	18	0	6	13	8	13	0	5	
98000-98999	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	
99000-99999	10	14	10	14	0	8	11	8	11	0	0	
ABOVE 99999	36	166	36	166	0	31	155	31	155	5	11	
UNKNOWN	16	0	16	0	0	7	0	7	0	9	0	
TOTAL	1708632	1879985	1470799	1640827	237833	239158	1606197	1679049	1368364	1439891	102435	200936

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 1999	58	0	2	21	19	37
1000- 1999	294	0	10	218	288	0
2000- 1999	639	154	154	247	288	0
3000- 1999	791	286	296	742	42	19
4000- 1999						
5000- 1999	745	615	38	671	68	74
6000- 1999	757	620	55	674	106	173
7000- 1999	674	582	34	601	180	103
8000- 1999						
9000- 1999						
10000- 1999	594	416	293	539	245	57
11000- 1999	886	424	227	653	645	105
12000- 1999	1797	1241	222	1031	908	149
13000- 1999	1799	1320	168	1779	916	166
14000- 1999						
15000- 1999	1190	1678	117	166	1049	24
16000- 1999	1706	1081	109	979	927	17
17000- 1999	1732	1240	100	757	690	14
18000- 1999	432	1422	68	423	355	13
19000- 1999						
20000- 1999	388	591	45	376	337	12
21000- 1999	333	455	44	259	16	8
22000- 1999	220	290	28	228	160	14
23000- 1999	223	340	35	208	183	16
24000- 1999						
25000- 1999	140	158	37	139	107	9
26000- 1999	290	149	11	186	133	7
27000- 1999	165	174	22	131	108	6
28000- 1999	153	174	22	131	108	6
29000- 1999						
30000- 1999	170	176	1	178	129	4
31000- 1999	180	174	6	178	129	4
32000- 1999	170	205	1	178	129	4
33000- 1999	170	221	1	178	129	4
34000- 1999						
35000- 1999	139	145	8	138	138	1
36000- 1999	127	186	1	126	138	1
37000- 1999	171	141	6	170	138	1
38000- 1999	51	77	20	71	69	0
39000- 1999	51	52	3	50	47	0
40000- 1999	51	61	5	58	50	0
41000- 1999						
42000- 1999	38	46	3	37	37	0
43000- 1999	32	34	1	33	33	0
44000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
45000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
46000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
47000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
48000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
49000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
50000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
51000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
52000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
53000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
54000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
55000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
56000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
57000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
58000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
59000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0
60000- 1999	32	40	1	33	33	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	36	38	0	36	36	0
56000-56999	40	40	0	15	15	0
57000-57999	41	41	0	36	36	0
58000-58999	41	41	0	31	31	0
59000-59999	105	105	0	34	34	0
60000-60999	8	8	0	28	28	0
61000-61999	27	27	0	27	27	0
62000-62999	37	37	0	37	37	0
63000-63999	37	37	0	170	170	0
64000-64999	1	1	0	0	0	0
65000-65999	2	2	0	0	0	0
66000-66999	4	4	0	0	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	4	4	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	3	3	0	3	3	0
72000-72999	4	4	0	2	2	0
73000-73999	7	7	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	1	1	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	6	6	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	1	1	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	1	1	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	1	1	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	1	1	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	2	2	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	1	1	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18304	18599	5961	5980	17245	17315
					11284	11335
						1059
						1284

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	21	0	0	0	9	13
1000- 1999	37	4	4	4	19	23
2000- 2999	42	45	59	170	27	11
3000- 3999	42	163	182	207	25	17
4000- 4999						
5000- 5999	60	194	174	205	30	30
6000- 6999	109	104	140	170	24	26
7000- 7999	127	178	138	178	27	27
8000- 8999	178	209	177	177	27	28
9000- 9999						
10000- 10999	476	83	135	417	287	55
11000- 11999	1233	673	108	707	487	48
12000- 12999	1775	1128	109	1119	707	72
13000- 13999	2423	1552	79	228	1015	11
14000- 14999	3344	3434	79	328	2353	17
15000- 15999	777	899	80	788	708	9
16000- 16999	233	306	6	507	426	18
17000- 17999	433	369	7	433	357	5
18000- 18999	438	222	4	423	475	5
19000- 19999	3	372	25	304	279	7
20000- 20999	12	400	19	127	291	5
21000- 21999	22	120	14	113	114	6
22000- 22999	115	120	14	113	119	6
23000- 23999	135	120	14	113	119	6
24000- 24999	135	120	14	113	119	6
25000- 25999	135	120	14	113	119	6
26000- 26999	135	120	14	113	119	6
27000- 27999	135	120	14	113	119	6
28000- 28999	135	120	14	113	119	6
29000- 29999	135	120	14	113	119	6
30000- 30999	135	120	14	113	119	6
31000- 31999	135	120	14	113	119	6
32000- 32999	135	120	14	113	119	6
33000- 33999	135	120	14	113	119	6
34000- 34999	135	120	14	113	119	6
35000- 35999	135	120	14	113	119	6
36000- 36999	135	120	14	113	119	6
37000- 37999	135	120	14	113	119	6
38000- 38999	135	120	14	113	119	6
39000- 39999	135	120	14	113	119	6
40000- 40999	135	120	14	113	119	6
41000- 41999	135	120	14	113	119	6
42000- 42999	135	120	14	113	119	6
43000- 43999	135	120	14	113	119	6
44000- 44999	135	120	14	113	119	6
45000- 45999	135	120	14	113	119	6
46000- 46999	135	120	14	113	119	6
47000- 47999	135	120	14	113	119	6
48000- 48999	135	120	14	113	119	6
49000- 49999	135	120	14	113	119	6
50000- 50999	135	120	14	113	119	6
51000- 51999	135	120	14	113	119	6
52000- 52999	135	120	14	113	119	6
53000- 53999	135	120	14	113	119	6
54000- 54999	135	120	14	113	119	6
55000- 55999	135	120	14	113	119	6

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS						
55000-55999	33	43	0	32	43	1						
56000-56999	24	14	0	24	14	0						
57000-57999	27	26	0	27	26	0						
58000-58999	20	20	0	20	19	0						
59000-59999	67	27	0	65	27	2						
60000-60999	13	19	0	13	19	0						
61000-61999	20	24	0	20	24	0						
62000-62999	18	20	0	18	20	0						
63000-63999	21	110	0	21	110	0						
64000-64999	1	1	0	1	1	0						
65000-65999	2	1	0	2	1	0						
66000-66999	8	0	0	8	0	0						
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70000-70999	1	0	0	1	0	0						
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
75000-75999	12	1	0	12	1	0						
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
78000-78999	1	2	0	1	2	0						
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
81000-81999	2	14	0	2	14	0						
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
84000-84999	4	0	0	4	0	0						
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
90000-90999	1	1	0	1	1	0						
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOTAL	12326	12464	10249	10383	2077	2081	11708	11738	9631	9657	618	726

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	6	0	0	0	0	0
1000- 1999	21	0	0	0	0	16
2000- 2999	19	1	1	1	1	17
3000- 3999	27	4	10	7	7	13
4000- 4999	40	39	13	13	10	26
5000- 5999	29	11	13	14	19	29
6000- 6999	23	2	11	11	11	22
7000- 7999	23	4	16	16	22	22
8000- 8999	53	31	23	27	44	16
9000- 9999	106	63	43	47	106	79
10000- 10999	134	83	60	67	134	111
11000- 11999	134	83	60	67	134	111
12000- 12999	134	83	60	67	134	111
13000- 13999	134	83	60	67	134	111
14000- 14999	134	83	60	67	134	111
15000- 15999	134	83	60	67	134	111
16000- 16999	134	83	60	67	134	111
17000- 17999	134	83	60	67	134	111
18000- 18999	134	83	60	67	134	111
19000- 19999	134	83	60	67	134	111
20000- 20999	106	107	7	7	105	162
21000- 21999	106	107	7	7	105	162
22000- 22999	106	107	7	7	105	162
23000- 23999	106	107	7	7	105	162
24000- 24999	106	107	7	7	105	162
25000- 25999	24	24	16	16	23	7
26000- 26999	24	24	16	16	23	7
27000- 27999	24	24	16	16	23	7
28000- 28999	24	24	16	16	23	7
29000- 29999	24	24	16	16	23	7
30000- 30999	40	51	11	11	39	1
31000- 31999	40	51	11	11	39	1
32000- 32999	40	51	11	11	39	1
33000- 33999	40	51	11	11	39	1
34000- 34999	40	51	11	11	39	1
35000- 35999	40	51	11	11	39	1
36000- 36999	40	51	11	11	39	1
37000- 37999	40	51	11	11	39	1
38000- 38999	40	51	11	11	39	1
39000- 39999	40	51	11	11	39	1
40000- 40999	14	22	0	0	14	0
41000- 41999	14	22	0	0	14	0
42000- 42999	14	22	0	0	14	0
43000- 43999	14	22	0	0	14	0
44000- 44999	14	22	0	0	14	0
45000- 45999	14	22	0	0	14	0
46000- 46999	14	22	0	0	14	0
47000- 47999	14	22	0	0	14	0
48000- 48999	14	22	0	0	14	0
49000- 49999	14	22	0	0	14	0
50000- 50999	14	22	0	0	14	0
51000- 51999	14	22	0	0	14	0
52000- 52999	14	22	0	0	14	0
53000- 53999	14	22	0	0	14	0
54000- 54999	14	22	0	0	14	0
55000- 55999	14	22	0	0	14	0
56000- 56999	14	22	0	0	14	0
57000- 57999	14	22	0	0	14	0
58000- 58999	14	22	0	0	14	0
59000- 59999	14	22	0	0	14	0
60000- 60999	14	22	0	0	14	0
61000- 61999	14	22	0	0	14	0
62000- 62999	14	22	0	0	14	0
63000- 63999	14	22	0	0	14	0
64000- 64999	14	22	0	0	14	0
65000- 65999	14	22	0	0	14	0
66000- 66999	14	22	0	0	14	0
67000- 67999	14	22	0	0	14	0
68000- 68999	14	22	0	0	14	0
69000- 69999	14	22	0	0	14	0
70000- 70999	14	22	0	0	14	0
71000- 71999	14	22	0	0	14	0
72000- 72999	14	22	0	0	14	0
73000- 73999	14	22	0	0	14	0
74000- 74999	14	22	0	0	14	0
75000- 75999	14	22	0	0	14	0
76000- 76999	14	22	0	0	14	0
77000- 77999	14	22	0	0	14	0
78000- 78999	14	22	0	0	14	0
79000- 79999	14	22	0	0	14	0
80000- 80999	14	22	0	0	14	0
81000- 81999	14	22	0	0	14	0
82000- 82999	14	22	0	0	14	0
83000- 83999	14	22	0	0	14	0
84000- 84999	14	22	0	0	14	0
85000- 85999	14	22	0	0	14	0
86000- 86999	14	22	0	0	14	0
87000- 87999	14	22	0	0	14	0
88000- 88999	14	22	0	0	14	0
89000- 89999	14	22	0	0	14	0
90000- 90999	14	22	0	0	14	0
91000- 91999	14	22	0	0	14	0
92000- 92999	14	22	0	0	14	0
93000- 93999	14	22	0	0	14	0
94000- 94999	14	22	0	0	14	0
95000- 95999	14	22	0	0	14	0
96000- 96999	14	22	0	0	14	0
97000- 97999	14	22	0	0	14	0
98000- 98999	14	22	0	0	14	0
99000- 99999	14	22	0	0	14	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RPT. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	4	6	0	4	4	0
56000-56999	8	3	0	8	3	0
57000-57999	7	2	0	7	2	0
58000-58999	21	4	0	21	4	0
59000-59999						
60000-60999	4	9	0	4	9	0
61000-61999	3	13	0	3	13	0
62000-62999	3	36	0	3	36	0
63000-63999	0	0	0	0	0	0
64000-64999	0	0	0	0	0	0
65000-65999	1	0	0	1	0	0
66000-66999	2	0	0	2	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	1	2	0	1	2	0
72000-72999	1	0	0	1	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	1	0	0	1	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3158	3214	243	2854	2617	304
		2915	244	2861	2611	353
		2370				

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	21	0	0	16	0	15
1000- 1999	75	0	0	29	0	26
2000- 2999	157	0	20	69	0	68
3000- 4999	252	1	177	145	0	144
5000- 5999	324	7	238	306	0	305
6000- 6999	416	43	289	334	0	333
7000- 7999	403	30	288	334	0	333
8000- 8999	444	213	233	415	0	414
9000- 9999	512	435	174	570	0	569
10000- 10999	613	73	133	748	1	747
11000- 11999	698	828	130	835	1	834
12000- 12999	1928	1897	101	1742	1859	1763
13000- 13999	1407	1316	94	1324	1610	1504
14000- 14999	1938	1899	87	1899	1030	1029
15000- 15999	1938	1899	63	1899	477	476
16000- 16999	459	421	49	424	659	658
17000- 17999	150	122	26	135	455	454
18000- 18999	168	148	39	157	109	108
19000- 19999	136	119	17	123	145	144
20000- 20999	204	185	30	189	72	71
21000- 21999	209	172	22	176	230	229
22000- 22999	211	194	14	193	247	246
23000- 23999	136	128	12	126	136	135
24000- 24999	180	173	9	174	139	138
25000- 25999	209	205	10	205	139	138
26000- 26999	180	173	7	174	139	138
27000- 27999	209	205	10	205	139	138
28000- 28999	180	173	7	174	139	138
29000- 29999	209	205	10	205	139	138
30000- 30999	180	173	7	174	139	138
31000- 31999	209	205	10	205	139	138
32000- 32999	180	173	7	174	139	138
33000- 33999	209	205	10	205	139	138
34000- 34999	180	173	7	174	139	138
35000- 35999	209	205	10	205	139	138
36000- 36999	180	173	7	174	139	138
37000- 37999	209	205	10	205	139	138
38000- 38999	180	173	7	174	139	138
39000- 39999	209	205	10	205	139	138
40000- 40999	180	173	7	174	139	138
41000- 41999	209	205	10	205	139	138
42000- 42999	180	173	7	174	139	138
43000- 43999	209	205	10	205	139	138
44000- 44999	180	173	7	174	139	138
45000- 45999	209	205	10	205	139	138
46000- 46999	180	173	7	174	139	138
47000- 47999	209	205	10	205	139	138
48000- 48999	180	173	7	174	139	138
49000- 49999	209	205	10	205	139	138
50000- 50999	180	173	7	174	139	138
51000- 51999	209	205	10	205	139	138
52000- 52999	180	173	7	174	139	138
53000- 53999	209	205	10	205	139	138
54000- 54999	180	173	7	174	139	138
55000- 55999	209	205	10	205	139	138
56000- 56999	180	173	7	174	139	138
57000- 57999	209	205	10	205	139	138
58000- 58999	180	173	7	174	139	138
59000- 59999	209	205	10	205	139	138
60000- 60999	180	173	7	174	139	138
61000- 61999	209	205	10	205	139	138
62000- 62999	180	173	7	174	139	138
63000- 63999	209	205	10	205	139	138
64000- 64999	180	173	7	174	139	138
65000- 65999	209	205	10	205	139	138
66000- 66999	180	173	7	174	139	138
67000- 67999	209	205	10	205	139	138
68000- 68999	180	173	7	174	139	138
69000- 69999	209	205	10	205	139	138
70000- 70999	180	173	7	174	139	138
71000- 71999	209	205	10	205	139	138
72000- 72999	180	173	7	174	139	138
73000- 73999	209	205	10	205	139	138
74000- 74999	180	173	7	174	139	138
75000- 75999	209	205	10	205	139	138
76000- 76999	180	173	7	174	139	138
77000- 77999	209	205	10	205	139	138
78000- 78999	180	173	7	174	139	138
79000- 79999	209	205	10	205	139	138
80000- 80999	180	173	7	174	139	138
81000- 81999	209	205	10	205	139	138
82000- 82999	180	173	7	174	139	138
83000- 83999	209	205	10	205	139	138
84000- 84999	180	173	7	174	139	138
85000- 85999	209	205	10	205	139	138
86000- 86999	180	173	7	174	139	138
87000- 87999	209	205	10	205	139	138
88000- 88999	180	173	7	174	139	138
89000- 89999	209	205	10	205	139	138
90000- 90999	180	173	7	174	139	138
91000- 91999	209	205	10	205	139	138
92000- 92999	180	173	7	174	139	138
93000- 93999	209	205	10	205	139	138
94000- 94999	180	173	7	174	139	138
95000- 95999	209	205	10	205	139	138
96000- 96999	180	173	7	174	139	138
97000- 97999	209	205	10	205	139	138
98000- 98999	180	173	7	174	139	138
99000- 99999	209	205	10	205	139	138

*ANNUAL \$	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS				RESERVE PAY ONLY				NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES				NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			
	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE PAY ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE PAY ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE PAY ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE PAY ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS		
55000-55999	51	56	50	55	10	10	51	56	50	55	0	0	0	0		
56000-56999	39	35	35	35	10	10	39	34	39	34	0	0	0	0		
57000-57999	54	44	53	44	10	10	54	44	53	44	0	0	0	0		
58000-58999	23	23	23	23	0	0	23	23	23	23	0	0	0	0		
59000-59999	96	32	96	32	0	0	96	31	96	31	0	0	0	0		
60000-60999	19	24	19	24	0	0	19	24	19	24	0	0	0	0		
61000-61999	35	81	35	81	0	0	35	81	35	81	0	0	0	0		
62000-62999	26	34	26	34	0	0	26	34	26	34	0	0	0	0		
63000-63999	41	167	41	167	0	0	41	167	41	167	0	0	0	0		
64000-64999	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		
65000-65999	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0		
66000-66999	4	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	0		
67000-67999	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0		
68000-68999	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0		
69000-69999	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0		
70000-70999	10	2	10	2	0	0	10	2	10	2	0	0	0	0		
71000-71999	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0		
72000-72999	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0		
73000-73999	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0		
74000-74999	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
76000-76999	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0		
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
81000-81999	5	19	5	19	0	0	5	19	5	19	0	0	0	0		
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
85000-85999	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0		
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL	16268	16385	13287	13401	2981	2984	15902	15959	12921	12975	366	426				

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-1999	196	103	3	46	43	65
1000-1999	157	145	14	72	58	94
2000-2999	476	217	301	382	81	103
3000-3999	965	213	752	862	119	186
4000-4999	1294	205	1089	1208	0	0
5000-5999	1343	307	1036	1195	159	148
6000-6999	1444	305	994	1150	136	139
7000-7999	1461	460	984	1188	144	172
8000-8999	1322	657	665	1150	286	0
9000-9999	1731	1129	619	1561	926	284
10000-10999	1333	1295	376	2092	1354	170
11000-11999	2084	1717	367	2045	1678	139
12000-12999	3714	3412	302	3661	329	53
13000-13999	3330	2757	573	3332	1098	387
14000-14999	1407	1248	159	1384	1122	223
15000-15999	1264	1149	115	1241	168	23
16000-16999	588	496	192	569	477	198
17000-17999	570	489	81	559	428	111
18000-18999	422	354	68	417	329	5
19000-19999	580	526	54	574	307	16
20000-20999	685	606	79	648	332	17
21000-21999	407	371	36	403	326	4
22000-22999	487	441	46	487	397	7
23000-23999	425	413	12	423	322	5
24000-24999	377	354	23	387	302	7
25000-25999	380	372	8	380	317	6
26000-26999	380	372	8	380	317	6
27000-27999	380	372	8	380	317	6
28000-28999	380	372	8	380	317	6
29000-29999	380	372	8	380	317	6
30000-30999	380	372	8	380	317	6
31000-31999	380	372	8	380	317	6
32000-32999	380	372	8	380	317	6
33000-33999	380	372	8	380	317	6
34000-34999	380	372	8	380	317	6
35000-35999	380	372	8	380	317	6
36000-36999	380	372	8	380	317	6
37000-37999	380	372	8	380	317	6
38000-38999	380	372	8	380	317	6
39000-39999	380	372	8	380	317	6
40000-40999	380	372	8	380	317	6
41000-41999	380	372	8	380	317	6
42000-42999	380	372	8	380	317	6
43000-43999	380	372	8	380	317	6
44000-44999	380	372	8	380	317	6
45000-45999	380	372	8	380	317	6
46000-46999	380	372	8	380	317	6
47000-47999	380	372	8	380	317	6
48000-48999	380	372	8	380	317	6
49000-49999	380	372	8	380	317	6
50000-50999	380	372	8	380	317	6
51000-51999	380	372	8	380	317	6
52000-52999	380	372	8	380	317	6
53000-53999	380	372	8	380	317	6
54000-54999	380	372	8	380	317	6
55000-55999	380	372	8	380	317	6
56000-56999	380	372	8	380	317	6
57000-57999	380	372	8	380	317	6
58000-58999	380	372	8	380	317	6
59000-59999	380	372	8	380	317	6
60000-60999	380	372	8	380	317	6
61000-61999	380	372	8	380	317	6
62000-62999	380	372	8	380	317	6
63000-63999	380	372	8	380	317	6
64000-64999	380	372	8	380	317	6
65000-65999	380	372	8	380	317	6
66000-66999	380	372	8	380	317	6
67000-67999	380	372	8	380	317	6
68000-68999	380	372	8	380	317	6
69000-69999	380	372	8	380	317	6
70000-70999	380	372	8	380	317	6
71000-71999	380	372	8	380	317	6
72000-72999	380	372	8	380	317	6
73000-73999	380	372	8	380	317	6
74000-74999	380	372	8	380	317	6
75000-75999	380	372	8	380	317	6
76000-76999	380	372	8	380	317	6
77000-77999	380	372	8	380	317	6
78000-78999	380	372	8	380	317	6
79000-79999	380	372	8	380	317	6
80000-80999	380	372	8	380	317	6
81000-81999	380	372	8	380	317	6
82000-82999	380	372	8	380	317	6
83000-83999	380	372	8	380	317	6
84000-84999	380	372	8	380	317	6
85000-85999	380	372	8	380	317	6
86000-86999	380	372	8	380	317	6
87000-87999	380	372	8	380	317	6
88000-88999	380	372	8	380	317	6
89000-89999	380	372	8	380	317	6
90000-90999	380	372	8	380	317	6
91000-91999	380	372	8	380	317	6
92000-92999	380	372	8	380	317	6
93000-93999	380	372	8	380	317	6
94000-94999	380	372	8	380	317	6
95000-95999	380	372	8	380	317	6
96000-96999	380	372	8	380	317	6
97000-97999	380	372	8	380	317	6
98000-98999	380	372	8	380	317	6
99000-99999	380	372	8	380	317	6

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE AMT ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	125	140	1	141	140	1
56000-56999	112	67	0	66	66	0
57000-57999	130	108	0	108	108	0
58000-58999	91	78	0	77	77	0
59000-59999	289	97	0	96	96	0
60000-60999	44	81	0	80	80	0
61000-61999	82	180	0	180	179	1
62000-62999	68	94	0	94	94	0
63000-63999	104	494	0	487	487	0
64000-64999	104	494	0	487	487	0
65000-65999	5	3	0	3	3	0
66000-66999	18	2	0	2	2	0
67000-67999	1	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	2	2	0	2	2	0
71000-71999	4	6	0	6	6	0
72000-72999	9	3	0	3	3	0
73000-73999	3	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	35	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	1	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	2	2	0	2	2	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	2	45	0	45	45	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	15	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	1	6	0	6	6	0
88000-88999	1	21	0	21	21	0
89000-89999	1	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	1	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	1	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	1	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	6	0	6	6	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50056	50662	38794	39373	47709	47873
			11262	11289	36447	36584
					2347	2789

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2000

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	119924	4631	777	300342	9528	2259	291779	6763	0	52819	684	0	406474	11835	0
DISABLED	113020	1399	404	64720	4913	6313	35337	2127	0	22819	335	0	30992	2241	0
RESERVE RETIRED	89697	1012	489	64260	3713	5827	19838	547	11	24294	137	0	29567	982	0
TOTAL	192641	7042	1650	422153	14104	8623	346954	9437	11	77580	1036	0	466752	14457	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	76195	3052	0	291779	6763	0	291779	6763	0	52819	684	0	406474	11835	0
DISABLED	5231	486	0	35337	2127	0	35337	2127	0	22819	335	0	30992	2241	0
RESERVE RETIRED	30729	463	7	19838	547	11	19838	547	11	24294	137	0	29567	982	0
TOTAL	112155	4001	7	346954	9437	11	346954	9437	11	77580	1036	0	466752	14457	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	22012	232	1	291779	6763	0	291779	6763	0	52819	684	0	406474	11835	0
DISABLED	2232	78	0	35337	2127	0	35337	2127	0	22819	335	0	30992	2241	0
RESERVE RETIRED	3682	19	0	19838	547	11	19838	547	11	24294	137	0	29567	982	0
TOTAL	28289	289	1	346954	9437	11	346954	9437	11	77580	1036	0	466752	14457	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	125668	4916	0	406474	11835	0	406474	11835	0	52819	684	0	406474	11835	0
DISABLED	8892	665	0	30992	2241	0	30992	2241	0	22819	335	0	30992	2241	0
RESERVE RETIRED	32074	581	1	29567	982	0	29567	982	0	24294	137	0	29567	982	0
TOTAL	166634	6162	1	466752	14457	0	466752	14457	0	77580	1036	0	466752	14457	0

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	343799	12831	778	1053414	28810	2259	1053414	28810	2259	52819	684	0	406474	11835	0
DISABLED	23478	4588	494	153433	8718	6313	153433	8718	6313	22819	335	0	30992	2241	0
RESERVE RETIRED	126442	2073	477	108392	1506	66	108392	1506	66	24294	137	0	29567	982	0
TOTAL	499719	17494	1659	1313439	39034	8640	1313439	39034	8640	77580	1036	0	466752	14457	0

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2000

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	2896	219	0	7267	953	0	7141	773	0	1807	100	0	8830	1344	0
DISABLED	993	29	0	859	303	0	523	121	0	290	33	0	274	18	0
RESERVE RETIRED	1995	93	0	3787	105	0	1033	44	0	99	1	0	1989	42	0
TOTAL	4984	341	0	11913	1361	0	8697	938	0	2196	134	0	11093	389	0
MALE	10163	1172	0	8220	0	0	7914	0	0	1907	0	0	10174	11302	0
OFFICER FEMALE	952	333	0	1162	0	0	654	0	0	323	0	0	367	315	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	5782	198	0	3882	0	0	1077	0	0	100	0	0	2045	2886	0
UNK	16897	1702	0	13274	0	0	9635	0	0	2330	0	0	12586	14503	0
MALE	8703	954	0	7914	0	0	7914	0	0	1907	0	0	10174	11302	0
OFFICER FEMALE	591	135	0	654	0	0	654	0	0	323	0	0	367	315	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	2091	57	0	1077	0	0	1077	0	0	100	0	0	2045	2886	0
UNK	11318	1146	0	9635	0	0	9635	0	0	2330	0	0	12586	14503	0
MALE	2495	122	0	1907	0	0	1907	0	0	1907	0	0	1907	2495	0
OFFICER FEMALE	317	36	0	323	0	0	323	0	0	323	0	0	323	317	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	2422	2	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	2422	0
UNK	3054	160	0	2330	0	0	2330	0	0	2330	0	0	2330	3054	0
MALE	2472	329	0	2801	0	0	2801	0	0	2801	0	0	2801	2472	0
OFFICER FEMALE	41	18	0	59	0	0	59	0	0	59	0	0	59	41	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	897	42	0	939	0	0	939	0	0	939	0	0	939	897	0
UNK	3410	389	0	3799	0	0	3799	0	0	3799	0	0	3799	3410	0
MALE	7618	751	0	8369	0	0	8369	0	0	8369	0	0	8369	7618	0
OFFICER FEMALE	239	64	0	293	0	0	293	0	0	293	0	0	293	239	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	4073	149	0	4773	0	0	4773	0	0	4773	0	0	4773	4073	0
UNK	11873	864	0	12837	0	0	12837	0	0	12837	0	0	12837	11873	0
MALE	32663	3921	0	28215	0	0	28215	0	0	28215	0	0	28215	32663	0
OFFICER FEMALE	2173	272	0	2445	0	0	2445	0	0	2445	0	0	2445	2173	0
ENLISTED FEMALE	10934	374	0	11308	0	0	11308	0	0	11308	0	0	11308	10934	0
UNK	45772	4850	0	37825	0	0	37825	0	0	37825	0	0	37825	45772	0

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD. OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

DISABILITY PERCENTH	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH
10	431	574	1005	10.5	19	137	156	1.6
20	1031	930	1961	19.6	30	208	238	2.4
30	3286	11099	14385	143.8	301	11422	11723	117.2
40	1350	5575	6925	69.2	220	8012	8232	82.3
50	1560	2947	4507	45.0	139	6162	6301	63.0
60	1689	2940	4629	46.2	192	5537	5729	57.2
70	900	1240	2140	21.4	0	3690	3690	36.9
75	609	760	1369	13.6	0	0	0	0.0
80	203	174	377	3.7	106	2884	2990	29.9
90	203	174	377	3.7	43	1484	1527	15.2
100	1030	1363	2393	23.9	481	7249	7730	77.3
UNK	13180	27659	40839	408.3	1683	46791	48474	484.7
TOTAL								

DISABILITY PERCENTH	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH
10	1156	273	1429	14.2	4	66	70	0.7
20	1745	514	2259	22.5	39	352	391	3.9
30	5741	3193	8934	89.3	132	5071	5203	52.0
40	24859	14830	39689	396.8	488	2769	3257	32.5
50	18387	1021	19408	194.0	50	1696	1746	17.4
60	2794	1643	4437	44.3	58	1744	1802	18.0
70	1361	219	1580	15.8	27	991	1018	10.1
75	1074	176	1250	12.5	17	388	405	4.0
80	1074	176	1250	12.5	20	591	611	6.1
90	291	32	323	3.2	6	291	297	2.9
100	1782	283	2065	20.6	153	3018	3171	31.7
UNK	16724	8366	25090	250.9	540	16734	17274	172.7
TOTAL								

DISABILITY PERCENTH	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	PERCENTH
10	62	23	85	0.8	206	804	1010	10.1
20	53	47	100	1.0	241	587	828	8.2
30	144	236	380	3.8	564	6716	7280	72.8
40	213	942	1155	11.5	376	4408	4784	47.8
50	213	942	1155	11.5	199	2496	2695	26.9
60	140	1314	1454	14.5	261	2444	2705	27.0
70	150	855	1005	10.0	114	1468	1582	15.8
75	275	0	275	2.7	4	40	44	0.4
80	1160	378	1538	15.3	129	1132	1261	12.6
90	348	78	426	4.2	21	556	577	5.7
100	2565	1648	4213	42.1	157	2400	2557	25.5
UNK	32470	42790	75260	752.6	2333	23319	25652	256.5
TOTAL								

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

* AIR FORCE DISABILITY PERCENT DATA PRIOR TO FY74 IS VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT. FROM FY74-78 IT IS SPOTTY. SUBSEQUENT TO FY78 IT IS COMPLETE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED IN FY2000 "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	
10	4	14	18	21	3	14	17	14	3	11	14	14	3	11	14	14	16	60	76	
20	46	259	305	11	14	25	39	13	3	16	49	13	3	19	52	13	46	59	1203	
30	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
40	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
50	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
60	11	54	65	8	34	42	50	34	5	39	47	34	5	39	47	27	104	131	131	
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90	1	4	5	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	2	1	19	23	
100	15	41	56	18	40	58	76	17	4	21	29	17	10	27	35	47	120	167	167	
UNK	118	941	1059	79	539	618	797	274	30	304	374	274	55	311	386	282	2063	2347	2347	
TOTAL	118	941	1059	79	539	618	797	274	30	304	374	274	55	311	386	282	2063	2347	2347	

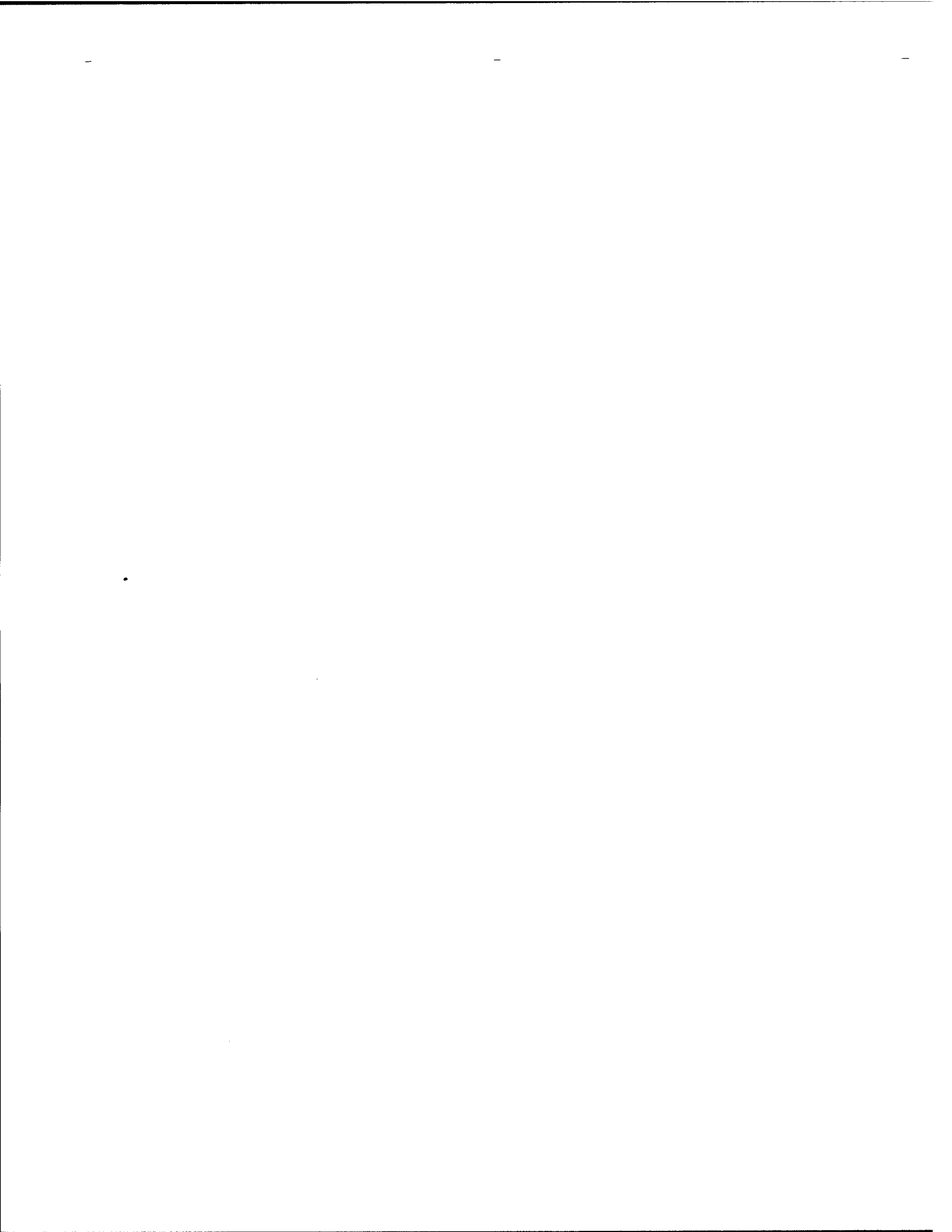
NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	
10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
30	0	65	65	25	25	50	75	25	0	25	50	25	0	25	50	0	0	113	116	
40	0	40	40	26	26	52	78	26	0	26	52	26	0	26	52	0	0	188	188	
50	0	28	28	11	11	22	33	11	0	11	22	11	0	11	22	0	0	47	48	
60	2	26	28	6	6	12	18	6	0	6	12	6	0	6	12	0	0	43	45	
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	0	4	4	3	3	6	9	3	0	3	6	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	
90	0	4	4	3	3	6	9	3	0	3	6	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	
100	1	50	51	32	32	64	96	32	0	32	64	32	2	34	66	5	116	121	121	
UNK	4	221	225	3	103	106	109	49	0	49	49	4	4	8	60	11	431	442	442	
TOTAL	4	221	225	3	103	106	109	49	0	49	49	4	4	8	60	11	431	442	442	

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	ENL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	
10	4	15	19	21	3	14	17	14	3	11	14	14	3	11	14	14	16	61	70	
20	47	264	311	11	14	25	39	13	3	18	31	13	3	21	34	13	47	67	80	
30	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
40	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
50	20	174	194	17	133	150	167	124	21	202	223	133	21	223	254	96	494	691	1203	
60	13	80	93	8	40	48	56	17	3	20	23	17	5	22	27	29	147	176	176	
70	4	20	24	3	7	10	13	3	0	3	3	3	0	3	3	8	37	45	45	
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	3	12	15	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	
90	1	4	5	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	1	12	14	
100	16	91	107	20	72	92	112	29	4	33	37	29	12	41	53	52	236	288	288	
UNK	122	1162	1284	82	644	726	808	323	30	353	383	30	59	367	426	293	2496	2789	2789	
TOTAL	122	1162	1284	82	644	726	808	323	30	353	383	30	59	367	426	293	2496	2789	2789	

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.
 © SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.



OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										TOT					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
16	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
17	0001	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
18	0001	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
19	0001	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
20	0001	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
21	49	6	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	203	297	320	327	163	132	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	227	277	301	237	33	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	182	171	191	237	133	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	203	297	320	327	163	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	11	84	18	35	21	72	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	17	57	72	17	142	156	112	112	123	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	17	57	72	17	142	156	112	112	123	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	16	38	51	31	64	90	157	246	154	154	34	34	272	272	140	140
30	11	104	202	237	230	463	578	1742	322	423	270	344	394	480	523	580
31	11	127	127	160	149	220	294	329	437	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
32	11	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
33	11	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
34	11	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
35	11	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
36	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
37	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
38	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
39	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
40	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
41	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
42	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
43	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
44	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
45	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
46	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
47	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
48	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
49	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
50	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
51	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
52	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
53	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
54	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
55	12	117	116	136	127	126	202	327	424	541	655	740	825	909	989	1062
56	8	5	1	7	5	4	8	3	3	6	6	5	5	8	12	7
57	6	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	1	3	2	4	10	10	11	13	16	17	12	17	12	12	12	14
TOT	11406	12758	12188	12210	10846	10355	9880	9334	9661	9105	8715	9535	9804	9016	9458	9160

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AVERAGE AGE 35.34 AVERAGE YAS 10.89

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										TOTAL					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	382	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	250	204	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	493	424	293	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	122	299	370	136	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	404	107	149	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	833	107	194	190	13	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	413	451	652	908	100	39	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	294	339	450	635	87	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	159	113	221	334	115	28	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	135	145	169	176	192	218	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	114	107	137	146	154	181	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	116	106	137	146	154	181	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	114	107	137	146	154	181	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	114	107	137	146	154	181	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	82	78	90	135	186	247	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	55	44	46	60	79	107	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	52	44	46	60	79	107	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	52	44	46	60	79	107	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	38	39	31	36	43	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	32	31	24	28	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	32	31	24	28	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	32	31	24	28	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	32	31	24	28	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	32	31	24	28	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	17	15	13	19	26	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	15	13	11	15	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	15	13	11	15	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	15	13	11	15	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	15	13	11	15	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	8	15	23	35	41	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	19	20	27	38	43	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	19	20	27	38	43	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	19	20	27	38	43	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	19	20	27	38	43	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	7	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	6	11	14	19	26	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	174153	144768	128667	113678	68682	49661	63323	41738	37670	31819	30624	31151	28555	31722	34262	34511

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+
16	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	0
17	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	38
18	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	253027
19	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	93725
20	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	99
21	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	93
22	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	78472
23	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	95
24	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	78
25	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	115
26	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	94
27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	56
28	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	70
29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	1333
30+	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	46330
TOT	35281	33432	32917	33480	15553	10204	7162	5170	3035	2176	1330	1088	830	675	113	1207430

AVERAGE AGE 28.00 AVERAGE YAS 6.80

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOT
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	385	244	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	250	204	1763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	433	424	1763	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3360	20410	37048	13614	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	14703	29296	37048	13614	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	17475	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026	11026
23	3202	4380	6320	9245	13242	19308	27442	39145	55152	77442	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076
24	1182	3202	6320	1182	2442	4380	7744	13242	2442	4380	7744	13242	2442	4380	7744	13242
25	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
26	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
27	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
28	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
29	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
30	1182	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
31	1233	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
32	1233	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
33	1233	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
34	1233	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
35	1233	1076	19308	1182	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308	19308
36	450	439	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427
37	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
38	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
39	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
40	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
41	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
42	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
43	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
44	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
45	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
46	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
47	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
48	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
49	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
50	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
51	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
52	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
53	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
54	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
55	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
56	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
57	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
58	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
59	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
60+	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
TOT	18559	157526	140855	125888	79528	60016	53203	51072	47331	40924	39339	40686	37759	40738	43520	43671

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36437	3220	48	84	125	3163	1538	28	15	1852	0	282	11	1805	124	1437240

AVERAGE AGE 29.17 AVERAGE YAS 7.45

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
ALABAMA	6,141	3,537,466	3,267	1,789,265	931	509,554	121	72,040	1,822	1,156,607					
ALASKA	427	233,117	201	90,105	46	32,890	6	3,664	174	106,658					
ARIZONA	6,348	4,435,795	2,331	1,658,325	1,127	700,740	256	172,735	2,634	1,903,994					
ARKANSAS	3,289	1,895,770	1,434	806,409	665	350,937	89	61,999	1,081	676,425					
CALIFORNIA	33,257	22,494,637	8,688	5,855,834	13,391	8,631,274	2,228	1,536,371	8,950	6,471,158					
COLORADO	5,110	3,568,723	2,274	1,488,697	590	362,396	108	75,609	2,138	1,642,021					
CONNECTICUT	1,801	1,037,779	731	406,725	699	409,469	51	34,038	320	187,549					
DELAWARE	845	441,738	351	184,712	152	76,368	20	13,457	322	167,201					
D. OF COLUMBIA	489	431,227	291	243,732	104	104,965	12	14,782	82	67,748					
FLORIDA	24,823	17,090,143	8,434	5,880,028	7,330	4,696,965	828	599,771	8,231	5,913,379					
GEORGIA	8,984	5,472,762	5,129	3,160,194	1,304	738,380	307	199,878	2,244	1,374,310					
GUAM, MI	137	67,571	30	13,970	81	40,303	1	665	25	12,633					
HAWAII	1,604	1,103,197	814	514,252	393	289,692	81	70,976	316	228,277					
IDAHO	1,107	661,335	422	248,535	248	134,600	45	27,875	392	250,325					
ILLINOIS	4,419	2,449,752	1,967	1,095,740	1,021	522,066	127	74,706	1,304	757,220					
INDIANA	2,891	1,531,933	1,508	803,784	521	255,677	73	39,769	789	432,703					
IOWA	1,498	763,061	311	152,143	34	20,196	34	20,196	388	209,072					
KANSAS	2,528	1,392,335	1,330	729,056	398	193,307	34	24,844	766	435,128					
KENTUCKY	2,895	1,562,075	1,937	1,028,585	358	186,073	56	32,710	544	314,707					
LOUISIANA	3,763	2,178,820	1,555	866,309	684	365,212	110	69,650	1,414	877,649					
MAINE	1,374	786,728	569	311,540	389	228,775	38	26,547	386	221,866					
MARYLAND	5,752	3,950,781	2,809	1,811,798	1,545	1,153,843	205	159,195	1,193	825,945					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,288	2,327,386	1,894	1,021,627	1,224	628,457	127	80,817	1,043	596,485					
MICHIGAN	2,986	1,542,840	1,362	727,555	689	324,361	82	46,597	853	444,327					
MINNESOTA	2,240	1,140,565	1,057	541,068	491	230,063	57	33,514	635	335,920					
MISSISSIPPI	3,111	1,652,151	1,308	660,176	566	292,428	78	48,635	1,159	650,912					
MISSOURI	4,187	2,273,567	2,001	1,067,893	858	428,634	114	70,986	1,214	706,054					
MONTANA	724	418,132	308	172,497	148	78,453	25	16,875	243	150,307					
NEBRASKA	1,284	724,071	446	244,528	234	116,329	20	10,175	584	353,039					
NEVADA	2,966	1,549,554	671	436,486	638	375,423	116	79,404	971	658,241					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,324	778,664	535	312,205	331	177,822	47	32,103	411	256,534					
NEW JERSEY	4,384	2,327,787	2,522	1,347,995	1,006	503,989	106	57,010	750	489,327					
NEW MEXICO	2,302	1,613,178	920	628,395	349	216,933	51	37,405	982	730,445					
NEW YORK	5,846	2,948,765	3,058	1,514,908	1,222	581,195	165	93,570	1,401	760,092					
NORTH CAROLINA	7,738	4,618,202	3,869	2,259,554	1,443	871,374	773	491,945	1,653	995,329					
NORTH DAKOTA	291	138,336	160	75,238	37	18,814	7	3,936	87	40,348					
OHIO	5,204	2,855,443	2,261	1,230,313	916	438,983	170	90,791	1,857	1,095,356					
OKLAHOMA	3,918	2,262,956	1,989	1,152,109	522	262,833	82	53,603	1,325	794,411					
OREGON	3,233	2,013,397	1,126	714,458	1,093	647,517	136	91,615	878	559,807					
PENNSYLVANIA	7,293	3,887,751	3,728	1,997,195	1,755	927,436	263	147,949	1,547	815,171					
PUERTO RICO	1,182	457,367	361	205,061	569	336,203	4	2,010	82	30,839					
RHODE ISLAND	1,085	627,150	2,979	1,722,659	1,320	757,269	23	14,262	132	71,624					
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,317	3,755,267	3,755	2,259,554	1,443	871,374	773	491,945	1,653	995,329					
SOUTH DAKOTA	459	234,672	207	97,631	58	25,292	8	5,643	186	106,106					
TENNESSEE	5,179	2,842,322	2,426	1,283,048	1,166	632,832	185	110,298	1,402	816,144					
TEXAS	20,696	14,030,019	8,797	5,867,494	2,700	1,545,203	435	295,458	8,764	6,321,864					
UTAH	1,342	845,704	597	372,420	227	129,740	22	14,563	496	328,981					
VERMONT	523	277,854	169,941	40,810	79	40,810	2	936	118	66,167					
VIRGINIA	13,467	10,734,938	5,547	4,472,142	4,810	3,574,509	674	582,639	2,436	2,105,648					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	13	7,703	8	2,859	3	3,836	0	0	2	1,008					
WASHINGTON	7,989	5,074,635	3,141	1,925,032	2,463	1,530,006	224	155,437	2,161	1,464,160					
WEST VIRGINIA	1,172	598,959	559	272,723	261	131,736	46	30,751	306	163,749					
WISCONSIN	2,292	1,137,712	1,175	563,641	424	201,769	62	34,216	631	338,066					
WYOMING	369	220,715	147	86,187	56	33,516	9	5,035	157	95,977					
OTHER	6,447	3,677,036	3,152	1,819,595	1,593	862,785	138	84,051	1,564	910,605					
TOTAL	250,743	156,674,543	106,516	64,743,594	61,583	37,088,802	9,338	6,344,989	73,306	48,499,158					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

State	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
ALABAMA	4,676	2,710,513	2,396	1,338,091	758	416,836	95	56,355	1,427	899,231					
ALASKA	275	151,236	133	61,494	31	21,733	3	1,643	108	66,366					
ARIZONA	5,249	3,705,057	1,961	1,404,861	965	603,411	197	130,170	2,126	1,566,615					
ARKANSAS	2,564	1,499,744	1,146	655,608	519	289,726	64	42,026	835	532,384					
CALIFORNIA	28,890	19,573,414	7,650	5,190,848	11,704	7,541,337	1,884	1,294,590	7,652	5,546,639					
COLORADO	4,179	2,941,198	1,848	1,230,555	499	306,816	75	56,003	1,757	1,347,824					
CONNECTICUT	1,524	880,019	630	357,137	595	345,758	43	30,055	256	147,069					
DELAWARE	676	351,880	297	160,906	127	60,278	18	12,455	234	118,241					
D. OF COLUMBIA	442	395,434	268	230,979	94	94,341	10	14,007	70	56,107					
FLORIDA	20,714	14,332,490	7,214	5,070,259	6,042	3,889,753	658	475,278	6,800	4,897,200					
GEORGIA	7,025	4,280,701	4,029	2,484,998	1,028	581,944	228	145,518	1,740	1,068,241					
GUAM, MI	84	37,160	14	5,528	53	23,974	0	0	17	7,658					
HAWAII	1,249	861,505	659	420,470	304	227,801	59	47,961	227	165,273					
IDAHO	847	509,211	345	202,685	185	101,231	32	19,629	285	185,666					
ILLINOIS	3,584	1,966,131	1,623	906,500	834	418,330	92	51,903	1,035	589,398					
INDIANA	2,284	1,198,248	1,198	635,540	419	200,806	57	31,962	610	329,940					
IOWA	1,210	613,637	629	316,646	252	121,388	24	13,901	305	161,702					
KANSAS	1,981	1,087,111	1,045	577,141	320	153,260	24	14,301	582	342,409					
KENTUCKY	2,188	1,182,261	1,491	802,519	267	127,125	33	18,336	397	234,281					
LOUISIANA	2,975	1,729,376	1,203	676,952	563	292,212	88	53,239	1,121	706,973					
MAINE	1,091	639,701	470	267,531	307	183,260	30	22,174	284	166,736					
MARYLAND	4,644	3,186,183	2,292	1,470,738	1,271	942,254	162	126,940	919	646,251					
MASSACHUSETTS	3,728	2,014,601	1,651	898,656	1,107	562,163	102	60,846	868	492,936					
MICHIGAN	2,305	1,194,054	1,063	573,794	538	250,751	59	32,092	645	337,417					
MINNESOTA	1,857	962,879	862	457,154	417	189,481	53	31,498	525	284,746					
MISSISSIPPI	2,414	1,298,141	996	519,131	431	221,405	63	40,683	924	516,922					
MISSOURI	3,295	1,764,486	1,578	835,328	695	339,294	73	42,675	949	547,189					
MONTANA	566	331,983	241	140,785	118	61,139	19	13,828	188	116,231					
NEBRASKA	988	565,863	372	208,772	193	95,329	13	6,377	410	255,385					
NEVADA	1,831	1,173,896	529	345,004	519	301,272	87	58,686	696	468,934					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,096	647,957	455	274,210	289	152,842	36	22,163	316	198,742					
NEW JERSEY	3,728	1,967,604	2,154	1,151,097	878	429,774	88	46,997	608	339,736					
NEW MEXICO	1,849	1,342,782	748	538,417	285	181,660	34	21,251	782	601,454					
NEW YORK	4,891	2,464,891	2,564	1,289,071	1,053	498,475	126	67,816	1,148	609,529					
NORTH CAROLINA	6,018	3,616,770	2,992	1,768,212	1,159	700,810	602	375,491	1,265	772,257					
NORTH DAKOTA	206	100,264	111	55,728	33	16,594	4	1,682	58	26,260					
OHIO	4,086	2,212,702	1,831	995,945	717	326,812	130	63,502	1,408	826,443					
OKLAHOMA	3,140	1,816,067	1,608	942,191	415	205,476	67	41,292	1,050	627,108					
OREGON	2,736	1,713,754	971	625,328	944	558,936	111	74,997	710	454,493					
PENNSYLVANIA	5,974	3,190,839	3,097	1,670,077	1,451	756,758	200	108,162	1,226	655,842					
PUERTO RICO	883	341,325	796	304,791	32	16,339	2	1,684	53	18,511					
RHODE ISLAND	913	521,664	301	174,957	485	277,093	18	9,644	109	59,970					
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,892	2,924,573	2,389	1,415,586	1,004	567,692	201	152,569	1,298	788,726					
SOUTH DAKOTA	340	173,883	159	76,483	43	17,378	7	5,092	131	74,930					
TENNESSEE	3,977	2,178,354	1,820	968,520	905	485,758	142	82,218	1,110	641,858					
TEXAS	16,742	11,414,045	7,092	4,768,140	2,202	1,224,779	341	231,317	7,107	5,189,809					
UTAH	1,113	714,320	509	322,580	195	110,628	19	12,472	390	268,640					
VERMONT	427	229,764	264	143,238	66	32,119	2	936	95	53,471					
VIRGINIA	10,740	6,606,523	4,474	3,635,038	3,836	2,868,248	519	450,548	1,911	1,652,689					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	10	3,889	6	2,388	2	493	0	0	2	1,008					
WASHINGTON	6,646	4,211,185	2,641	1,615,998	2,068	1,279,941	182	124,263	1,755	1,190,983					
WEST VIRGINIA	883	452,079	431	213,245	195	96,752	29	20,553	228	121,529					
WISCONSIN	1,892	932,002	983	474,502	345	158,958	46	21,295	518	277,247					
WYOMING	286	175,247	112	70,976	44	24,986	5	3,286	125	75,999					
OTHER	2,221	1,211,603	1,160	642,537	523	272,833	29	17,868	509	278,365					
TOTAL	201,024	126,302,199	85,501	52,585,865	50,324	30,206,542	7,285	4,902,229	57,914	38,607,563					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
AMERICAN SAMOA	28	13	7	4	14	7	3	1	4	2
BAHAMAS, THE	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BELGIUM	21	14	17	13	1	0	0	0	3	1
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BRAZIL	8	7	4	3	2	2	0	0	2	2
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
CANADA	138	81	45	27	46	25	0	0	47	28
CAYMAN ISLANDS	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	8	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	3	0
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	8	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
ESTONIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
FRANCE	106	71	66	45	7	5	0	0	33	20
GABON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
GERMANY	989	555	814	469	15	10	0	0	160	87
GREECE	39	22	12	7	7	5	0	0	20	10
GREENLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GUAM	137	68	30	14	81	40	1	1	25	13
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
ICELAND	4	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	16	10	4	4	4	2	0	0	8	4
ISRAEL	8	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	2	1
ITALY	95	61	62	40	12	7	1	2	20	13
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
JAPAN	277	152	96	55	83	46	25	14	73	35
KENYA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	56	35	39	24	1	1	1	1	15	10
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACAU	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	49	41	20	18	13	10	2	11	14	11
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	21	13	12	8	0	1	0	0	2	1
NEW ZEALAND	17	13	5	5	6	1	2	0	6	5
NORWAY	14	8	5	4	4	2	0	0	4	4
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2
PANAMA	36	20	27	15	7	3	1	1	0	0
PERU	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1
PHILIPPINES	751	338	265	108	434	200	3	3	49	28
POLAND	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,182	457	1,052	400	44	25	4	2	82	31
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SINGAPORE	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	8	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
SPAIN	99	65	23	21	20	13	1	0	55	30
ST. LUCIA	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
SWITZERLAND	13	9	9	3	2	0	0	0	1	0
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TANZANIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THAILAND	54	33	21	17	4	2	0	0	29	14
TURKEY	10	8	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	4
UNITED KINGDOM	333	207	75	49	47	40	3	3	208	115
URUGUAY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
VIRGIN ISLANDS	13	8	8	3	3	4	0	0	2	1
TOTAL	4,697	2,380	2,755	1,388	881	471	53	33	908	504

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
006	257	87,409	217	70,364	4	1,955	0	0	36	15,090
007	280	96,058	257	83,081	17	10,245	1	930	5	1,802
008	13	7,703	8	2,859	3	3,836	0	0	2	1,008
009	645	273,900	578	246,270	23	12,603	3	1,080	41	13,947
010	395	215,484	98	56,475	59	30,318	8	5,419	230	123,272
011	78	41,355	23	10,298	12	4,502	1	895	42	25,660
012	77	39,843	42	20,470	16	8,311	1	791	18	10,271
013	73	39,657	23	14,000	14	9,400	4	1,974	32	14,283
014	203	107,970	148	76,958	20	11,599	4	3,936	31	15,477
015	192	100,527	98	48,747	34	15,894	6	3,776	54	32,110
016	81	36,060	51	22,695	15	6,646	1	385	14	6,334
017	258	151,912	123	75,579	74	39,591	5	1,419	56	35,323
018	415	210,243	179	85,195	122	62,832	17	7,992	97	54,224
019	365	188,203	178	88,455	113	54,589	10	6,599	64	38,560
020	291	167,805	127	69,493	105	61,204	13	10,349	46	26,759
021	531	269,093	236	126,364	219	100,726	14	8,692	62	33,311
022	3	2,203	2	2,094	0	0	0	0	1	109
023	279	134,151	115	53,703	103	48,195	16	8,277	45	23,976
024	245	149,423	108	67,240	80	45,471	6	2,000	51	34,712
025	187	121,252	69	44,649	35	22,287	4	6,420	79	47,896
026	277	195,765	129	94,466	76	50,854	11	7,223	61	43,222
027	338	156,440	145	64,746	127	56,038	6	4,670	60	30,986
028	874	528,177	261	152,519	507	310,053	21	13,701	85	51,904
029	211	98,973	100	52,542	62	26,150	2	561	47	19,720
030	277	165,927	101	60,869	84	50,054	6	3,321	86	51,683
031	161	81,054	76	42,361	23	8,386	6	2,658	56	27,649
032	162	86,909	81	41,201	38	17,640	3	2,263	40	25,805
033	98	52,305	53	28,023	21	8,713	4	2,241	20	13,328
034	74	49,546	31	22,825	19	12,943	4	2,865	20	10,913
035	48	24,118	30	12,456	7	3,505	1	1,477	10	6,680
036	9	7,546	3	1,942	2	2,488	1	373	3	2,743
037	66	40,391	33	17,502	19	14,574	4	2,782	10	5,533
038	409	267,533	130	87,432	111	62,402	16	13,536	152	104,163
039	76	46,077	17	10,150	31	14,244	2	1,174	26	20,509
040	356	225,678	128	83,881	132	82,420	13	9,172	83	50,205
041	151	89,915	83	46,049	29	21,165	5	3,041	34	19,660
042	115	51,442	67	27,777	24	13,368	2	1,506	22	8,791
043	108	49,455	52	27,217	25	9,626	3	836	28	11,776
044	226	118,513	73	34,228	38	18,013	3	1,494	112	64,778
045	69	41,270	25	15,312	35	20,078	0	0	9	5,880
046	96	68,359	32	24,396	34	22,365	7	6,462	23	15,136
047	62	29,202	27	14,425	5	2,243	0	0	30	12,534
048	45	26,461	14	5,824	17	11,880	2	983	12	7,774
049	119	65,402	54	27,359	38	20,496	3	2,466	24	15,081
050	49	27,305	28	15,555	10	5,307	0	0	11	6,443

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
051	24	13,211	15	8,176	6	2,685	0	0	3	2,350
052	27	14,560	9	6,054	5	2,162	1	292	12	6,052
053	19	11,692	14	7,036	5	4,656	0	0	0	0
054	200	102,638	124	62,519	23	10,719	0	0	53	29,400
056	80	41,831	57	30,434	7	2,671	0	0	16	8,726
057	73	42,644	43	22,747	15	9,552	1	644	14	9,701
058	46	20,943	30	15,021	8	3,058	0	0	8	2,864
059	5	3,030	4	2,399	0	0	0	0	1	631
060	342	198,107	151	87,570	79	48,483	6	2,987	106	59,067
061	117	64,760	56	28,462	28	16,908	4	2,949	29	16,441
062	73	45,333	37	21,474	21	15,517	4	2,900	11	5,442
063	452	254,126	86	43,209	318	180,510	8	4,239	40	26,168
064	382	212,911	182	98,100	126	71,422	14	8,034	60	35,355
065	95	49,633	38	18,921	36	19,873	2	1,100	19	9,739
066	58	29,418	33	13,733	12	6,427	2	1,746	11	7,512
067	108	67,239	60	37,527	26	12,622	6	5,808	16	11,282
068	151	100,208	74	48,588	45	31,224	5	4,273	27	16,123
069	23	16,441	14	9,538	8	6,483	0	0	1	420
070	446	223,444	288	144,031	86	40,824	6	2,749	66	35,840
071	29	10,266	18	7,060	3	836	1	684	7	1,686
072	20	6,992	12	4,255	6	1,876	0	0	2	861
073	26	9,619	14	6,019	10	3,119	0	0	2	481
074	138	72,217	81	43,150	36	19,173	1	293	20	9,601
075	21	9,185	11	4,103	4	2,082	1	371	5	2,629
076	172	86,177	109	56,060	40	16,696	2	667	21	12,754
077	509	307,323	372	230,773	71	36,501	10	8,527	56	31,522
078	123	67,811	77	41,807	27	16,840	5	1,518	14	7,646
079	116	67,882	60	34,089	31	18,584	5	2,199	20	13,010
080	1,279	701,700	697	372,016	278	152,450	38	21,303	266	155,931
081	56	28,370	34	16,124	10	4,550	0	0	12	7,696
082	227	117,342	86	43,113	86	43,586	9	5,299	46	25,344
083	76	35,577	33	17,130	24	9,489	3	1,173	16	7,785
084	32	13,388	19	8,337	6	2,021	0	0	7	3,030
085	170	104,952	88	56,363	29	18,366	5	2,520	48	27,703
086	175	86,711	122	59,951	21	9,562	1	427	31	16,771
087	471	237,755	223	119,369	164	74,787	13	5,744	71	37,855
088	280	132,185	165	77,684	73	32,380	6	3,536	36	18,585
089	18	8,891	13	6,561	1	267	0	0	4	2,063
090	49	31,590	24	16,083	3	1,094	0	0	22	14,413
091	38	23,980	33	22,143	0	0	0	0	5	1,837
092	6	6,059	3	2,052	0	0	0	0	3	4,007
094	25	12,568	2	1,553	0	0	1	1,351	22	9,664
095	1	1,519	0	0	1	1,519	0	0	0	0
096	69	45,826	34	24,567	14	8,024	1	1,779	20	11,456
097	16	11,246	10	8,265	1	226	0	0	5	2,755

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
098	20	12,379	8	4,624	2	745	0	0	10	7,010
100	202	123,959	130	80,075	37	19,830	2	1,609	33	22,445
101	19	11,314	10	7,443	3	1,568	2	633	4	1,670
102	1	181	1	181	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	140	63,420	79	36,755	44	16,345	6	5,267	11	5,053
104	107	40,207	74	25,838	21	8,642	2	1,076	10	4,651
105	184	93,437	109	58,039	37	16,322	4	1,040	34	18,036
106	29	18,848	17	10,028	4	2,811	0	0	8	6,009
107	67	37,522	39	22,137	17	7,612	1	782	10	6,991
108	22	11,248	10	5,090	6	3,194	1	465	5	2,499
109	180	95,819	113	57,092	30	15,386	6	3,808	31	19,533
110	80	43,329	42	23,677	23	12,222	2	575	13	6,855
111	21	10,179	12	5,072	5	2,209	0	0	4	2,898
112	208	88,132	137	60,554	46	18,684	2	972	23	7,922
113	170	80,304	107	53,131	35	14,723	3	1,105	25	11,345
114	109	46,442	79	34,958	19	8,101	3	841	8	2,542
115	290	148,310	173	85,635	67	31,404	5	2,598	45	28,673
116	15	6,419	11	4,973	2	635	0	0	2	811
117	533	265,350	242	117,560	149	72,413	22	12,714	120	62,663
118	31	16,850	14	6,977	9	4,387	1	593	7	4,893
119	135	67,066	48	23,325	35	16,231	4	1,618	48	25,892
120	156	83,652	84	43,886	35	20,210	6	3,412	31	16,144
121	142	70,852	89	43,796	24	11,127	7	4,430	22	11,499
122	94	51,426	52	28,024	20	12,775	2	902	20	9,725
123	92	43,258	42	20,610	21	9,656	0	0	29	12,992
124	65	32,095	32	12,574	18	9,345	1	507	14	9,669
125	227	115,854	113	61,487	38	15,772	4	2,058	72	36,537
126	27	14,557	16	9,601	4	2,172	1	338	6	2,446
127	41	17,744	18	7,498	12	4,672	3	1,542	8	4,032
128	117	63,563	47	24,555	34	16,621	1	1,542	35	20,845
129	128	69,440	47	20,181	11	8,104	3	1,718	67	39,437
130	197	108,898	78	46,760	32	14,861	10	6,085	77	41,192
131	97	49,797	48	22,121	26	15,814	4	1,987	19	9,875
132	124	58,502	58	27,777	14	6,330	3	1,203	49	23,192
133	86	44,634	24	12,117	18	8,424	5	2,435	39	21,658
134	130	77,191	36	16,667	21	9,347	2	1,659	71	49,518
135	39	19,303	22	11,181	9	4,789	0	0	8	3,333
136	162	71,621	113	46,023	19	8,136	3	2,376	27	15,086
137	48	22,035	21	10,354	11	5,528	2	631	14	5,522
138	56	28,484	21	9,723	13	8,566	2	957	20	9,238
139	51	20,673	29	11,995	8	2,490	2	605	12	5,583
140	150	74,602	75	39,398	24	9,690	6	2,795	45	22,719
141	116	53,992	59	27,623	19	7,392	4	2,129	34	16,848
142	254	116,871	118	54,288	60	24,325	10	5,520	66	32,738
143	48	22,725	30	13,955	7	2,271	1	612	10	5,887

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
144	112	65,919	52	29,402	27	15,489	2	1,525	31	19,503
145	127	62,123	58	26,369	29	12,966	3	1,601	37	21,187
146	184	94,803	106	54,469	34	15,635	5	4,310	39	20,389
147	72	35,012	38	18,778	15	6,977	1	954	18	8,303
148	129	78,641	66	36,767	24	16,629	5	3,707	34	21,538
149	32	12,765	19	7,992	6	2,363	1	334	6	2,076
150	218	99,217	96	46,855	46	20,901	9	4,370	67	27,091
151	171	79,751	88	42,395	30	12,439	5	2,550	48	22,367
152	340	171,747	184	96,848	67	35,122	5	1,646	84	38,131
153	112	49,782	68	29,593	15	6,923	3	1,230	26	12,036
154	83	32,633	48	18,016	13	4,642	4	2,173	18	7,802
155	40	25,280	21	12,127	10	8,421	0	0	9	4,732
156	147	70,373	75	34,979	26	13,907	3	2,505	43	18,982
157	60	31,843	39	19,824	7	3,629	3	1,428	11	6,962
158	50	24,184	28	13,850	9	4,782	1	354	12	5,198
159	128	62,976	74	35,231	21	8,794	5	5,070	28	13,881
160	97	41,606	53	22,446	10	3,402	2	1,210	32	14,548
161	96	46,630	55	25,910	14	7,403	3	1,221	24	12,096
162	31	15,738	16	10,364	7	2,991	0	0	8	2,383
163	96	52,800	52	28,442	20	10,856	5	2,740	19	10,762
164	48	29,401	27	12,831	11	8,099	1	1,167	9	7,304
165	102	53,880	47	25,676	32	13,622	3	1,860	20	12,722
166	168	76,979	82	35,937	39	17,477	8	5,076	39	18,489
167	24	14,437	12	8,735	6	1,983	0	0	6	3,719
168	119	72,528	63	38,942	19	11,191	1	145	36	22,250
169	35	19,628	20	12,939	5	1,377	2	1,008	8	4,304
170	708	458,412	420	286,836	117	71,869	16	9,802	155	89,905
171	152	80,241	87	48,371	27	15,426	3	1,423	35	15,021
172	164	97,075	108	70,128	17	6,736	1	323	38	19,888
173	180	113,151	98	61,585	39	20,185	11	7,541	32	23,840
174	102	53,713	46	24,755	28	13,588	1	194	27	15,176
175	95	52,853	43	23,980	22	13,141	7	3,126	23	12,606
176	120	73,971	36	21,056	38	25,925	9	5,185	37	21,805
177	114	52,568	58	26,477	25	9,395	0	0	31	16,696
178	141	79,549	78	40,530	23	14,184	3	1,805	37	23,030
179	100	46,636	61	26,926	16	10,636	3	1,812	20	7,262
180	242	122,398	117	60,976	71	37,021	12	6,006	42	18,395
181	75	39,953	40	21,715	18	7,891	1	573	16	9,774
182	94	36,894	47	18,048	22	8,353	3	1,567	22	8,926
183	80	44,515	43	23,628	19	13,798	1	41	17	7,048
184	132	62,967	67	32,198	36	17,265	3	747	26	12,757
185	109	45,243	54	23,241	33	12,475	1	25	21	9,502
186	143	66,031	86	36,985	23	8,363	7	2,775	27	17,908
187	138	64,450	79	35,801	29	14,407	8	3,055	22	11,187
188	28	14,650	15	6,004	4	2,453	1	614	8	5,579

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
189	197	114,535	72	39,303	70	40,592	7	4,626	48	30,014
190	816	469,174	360	203,857	301	174,066	40	25,433	115	65,818
191	537	237,771	254	113,704	182	80,257	26	13,178	75	30,632
193	189	139,498	84	59,233	55	43,600	13	6,221	37	30,444
194	275	157,796	132	76,460	85	42,844	17	12,455	41	26,037
195	88	43,631	38	18,003	23	13,908	3	1,395	24	10,325
196	109	48,663	57	25,455	25	11,097	3	2,274	24	9,837
197	205	93,061	95	42,828	52	22,979	7	2,782	51	24,472
198	195	99,888	110	60,209	39	18,366	5	3,338	41	17,975
199	445	248,789	146	81,675	61	35,023	8	7,337	230	124,754
200	484	425,839	290	243,410	104	104,965	11	14,492	79	62,972
201	649	620,224	264	254,500	171	149,789	33	29,821	181	186,114
203	4	2,663	1	322	0	0	1	290	2	2,051
205	2	2,876	1	151	0	0	0	0	1	2,725
206	359	236,340	76	49,866	155	92,803	19	15,737	109	77,934
207	965	610,716	389	250,422	184	102,580	41	28,152	351	229,562
208	761	699,441	286	237,162	297	302,567	35	33,603	143	126,109
209	407	300,510	199	137,133	111	88,804	11	6,202	86	68,371
210	924	603,311	620	396,113	168	117,540	15	10,713	121	78,945
211	473	306,518	292	186,205	86	56,432	17	16,555	78	47,326
212	721	395,796	444	240,729	153	85,491	15	10,833	109	58,743
214	281	271,448	65	55,064	160	169,061	19	15,856	37	31,467
215	82	34,467	39	16,323	19	7,047	5	1,972	19	9,125
216	168	131,744	77	51,263	50	45,785	7	6,883	34	27,813
217	382	226,589	219	131,549	84	45,429	12	7,443	67	42,168
218	136	86,864	63	40,005	39	21,051	6	4,163	28	21,645
219	93	47,037	40	19,964	39	19,253	3	1,083	11	6,737
220	1,236	1,441,482	606	709,581	290	328,088	68	86,391	272	317,422
221	1,183	1,179,116	515	476,275	272	316,760	113	92,065	283	294,016
222	510	536,831	239	244,604	143	156,462	32	42,796	96	92,969
223	931	984,444	500	493,728	178	193,221	51	54,865	202	242,630
224	275	206,994	111	83,914	63	50,323	46	29,311	55	43,446
225	204	162,805	80	55,814	46	33,551	29	24,246	49	49,194
226	180	131,447	79	59,839	46	38,461	5	3,836	50	29,311
227	62	43,154	29	19,106	12	7,225	6	5,536	15	11,287
228	103	74,673	53	34,580	25	20,715	2	722	23	18,656
229	248	197,066	109	88,515	83	65,428	5	10,732	41	32,391
230	198	133,715	74	45,885	64	42,312	12	10,599	48	34,919
231	546	478,804	296	269,083	123	102,761	14	8,906	113	98,054
232	580	362,193	301	188,629	149	93,807	23	15,253	107	64,504
233	503	282,251	90	51,306	344	186,709	28	21,374	41	22,862
234	1,876	1,356,657	288	195,217	1,380	999,239	85	66,690	123	95,511
235	881	491,630	82	48,929	750	406,658	26	21,016	23	15,027
236	1,121	774,483	602	442,419	130	75,521	8	7,017	381	249,526
237	248	128,034	48	21,210	185	96,615	8	5,643	7	4,566

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
238	649	405,535	500	309,278	57	38,981	11	5,726	81	51,550
239	95	56,070	46	23,550	28	17,139	3	2,609	18	12,772
240	315	193,237	180	103,750	67	47,813	13	7,452	55	34,222
241	157	92,460	73	43,576	41	20,441	10	5,590	33	22,853
242	110	55,967	58	30,555	19	9,748	4	2,081	29	13,583
243	115	64,706	66	36,535	17	11,051	6	3,002	26	14,118
244	158	102,295	85	53,780	35	21,605	8	8,534	30	18,376
245	310	166,857	159	81,289	87	42,111	15	10,826	49	32,631
246	24	11,808	14	6,695	5	1,975	0	0	5	3,138
247	45	24,678	22	11,094	9	5,467	1	660	13	7,457
248	11	5,253	8	3,446	1	375	0	0	2	1,432
249	50	26,989	31	15,849	8	4,494	4	1,719	7	4,927
250	34	12,890	12	3,820	7	2,611	3	1,496	12	4,963
251	41	18,306	22	9,778	5	2,634	2	1,233	12	4,661
252	29	13,065	13	5,610	7	3,041	3	1,784	6	2,630
253	107	52,000	42	21,269	22	10,673	3	1,849	40	18,209
254	124	81,646	43	27,082	31	23,675	5	6,256	45	24,633
255	58	22,515	26	8,708	14	5,691	2	1,182	16	6,934
256	9	4,274	5	2,040	0	0	1	499	3	1,735
257	62	29,403	29	14,392	17	7,210	1	411	15	7,390
258	47	22,037	27	10,631	13	6,891	1	679	6	3,836
259	43	24,829	20	10,911	5	3,292	4	2,314	14	8,312
260	66	34,674	33	17,615	17	7,057	5	3,877	11	6,125
261	103	41,957	49	17,883	23	8,984	5	2,240	26	12,850
262	56	34,918	31	20,033	13	7,367	1	1,168	11	6,350
263	73	37,442	41	17,924	16	8,202	2	2,358	14	8,958
264	36	13,936	16	5,173	11	5,559	1	3	8	3,201
265	111	65,188	59	37,209	20	7,552	1	262	31	20,165
266	12	6,572	5	2,568	4	1,715	0	0	3	2,289
267	42	16,346	20	6,379	13	6,420	1	761	8	2,786
268	13	10,041	5	3,309	5	2,826	0	0	3	3,906
270	136	68,435	68	31,279	30	16,059	8	4,813	30	16,284
271	163	105,504	79	44,777	45	31,762	7	5,315	32	23,650
272	252	141,643	132	77,072	46	26,007	11	4,580	63	33,984
273	200	112,905	108	59,531	39	25,505	13	5,654	40	22,215
274	185	109,614	89	53,583	47	26,249	6	2,799	43	26,983
275	637	386,169	283	171,969	115	77,875	29	13,882	210	122,443
276	307	209,767	167	123,408	53	36,246	20	12,053	67	38,060
277	147	102,379	78	53,805	30	20,045	10	12,392	29	16,137
278	383	200,683	173	79,778	88	47,563	35	23,415	87	49,927
279	238	126,104	72	34,734	125	69,215	10	6,692	31	15,463
280	353	179,410	171	84,018	75	39,679	12	6,992	95	48,721
281	290	168,040	131	72,212	62	35,795	15	10,893	82	49,140
282	408	280,730	187	124,666	76	47,510	18	11,168	127	97,386
283	1,676	1,013,396	1,292	771,222	95	66,608	26	22,594	263	152,972

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
284	438	271,687	185	111,528	101	67,703	56	36,108	96	56,348
285	836	492,234	170	88,347	129	73,500	450	279,256	87	51,131
286	358	183,190	177	87,105	86	48,629	19	12,070	76	35,386
287	544	339,951	233	144,342	142	82,671	22	16,804	147	96,134
288	148	98,225	60	37,029	45	24,125	4	3,415	39	33,656
289	39	28,136	14	9,149	14	8,628	2	1,050	9	9,309
290	501	260,653	293	156,787	69	32,723	17	9,389	122	61,754
291	645	349,580	288	150,974	64	32,610	15	8,185	278	157,811
292	901	583,458	696	437,000	47	32,325	17	18,051	141	96,082
293	442	219,978	244	121,770	74	30,111	13	7,868	111	60,229
294	1,376	858,120	315	208,965	641	377,079	36	27,194	384	244,882
295	742	417,176	328	175,558	116	59,085	22	14,053	276	168,480
296	912	523,358	413	226,838	164	82,919	32	20,503	303	193,098
297	234	112,015	138	53,409	42	24,591	8	4,347	46	29,668
298	255	149,397	156	89,588	42	26,522	6	2,590	51	30,697
299	309	281,532	108	101,770	61	59,304	91	79,105	49	41,353
300	1,327	892,863	652	461,577	249	144,180	56	43,202	370	243,904
301	661	374,095	346	211,073	107	51,727	14	5,983	194	105,312
302	721	457,184	444	289,668	116	66,535	19	12,159	142	88,822
303	693	482,761	392	280,584	131	78,418	24	17,120	146	106,639
304	202	102,140	105	50,039	41	22,036	13	6,736	43	23,329
305	348	204,226	163	100,512	75	39,541	10	7,216	100	56,957
306	278	173,986	157	94,548	64	38,874	11	5,535	46	35,029
307	197	102,918	90	45,845	40	19,702	5	2,698	62	34,673
308	273	171,208	219	137,612	21	15,009	7	3,769	26	14,818
309	631	389,345	531	328,019	35	21,974	15	12,172	50	27,180
310	635	383,515	208	113,619	72	42,164	14	8,147	341	219,585
311	1	1,304	1	1,304	0	0	0	0	0	0
312	225	126,163	103	53,897	27	14,768	8	5,973	87	51,525
313	222	118,799	134	74,344	19	11,086	8	5,655	61	27,714
314	392	232,668	169	104,519	43	26,699	12	6,907	168	94,543
315	309	177,453	112	60,409	124	69,328	10	8,712	63	39,004
316	185	98,934	53	27,692	20	11,089	9	5,718	103	54,435
317	536	305,354	197	98,905	83	48,869	63	37,311	193	120,269
318	159	93,968	125	75,965	12	5,937	3	1,714	19	10,352
319	989	583,878	928	550,063	25	10,444	6	3,151	30	20,220
320	1,019	640,603	281	171,066	500	313,380	53	35,320	185	120,837
321	865	562,158	307	191,589	261	165,394	48	37,623	249	167,552
322	1,722	1,078,241	400	261,654	1,026	618,240	64	47,972	232	150,375
323	435	283,205	171	107,879	101	56,927	11	7,158	152	111,241
324	810	503,380	217	133,895	124	69,041	23	19,814	446	280,630
325	2,835	1,997,202	449	320,246	1,104	757,587	77	57,008	1,205	862,361
326	410	292,289	153	121,224	135	79,163	10	4,935	112	86,967
327	1,815	1,334,332	569	420,827	575	377,458	68	54,574	603	481,473
328	1,111	704,566	315	200,590	229	146,617	37	22,839	530	334,520

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
329	2,088	1,660,676	719	598,465	450	313,002	66	47,700	853	701,509
330	745	479,032	313	210,191	204	118,933	27	14,523	201	135,385
331	540	363,550	216	136,816	124	80,735	20	17,623	180	128,376
332	4	2,115	2	1,049	1	292	1	774	0	0
333	390	265,802	167	108,409	101	69,147	8	6,493	114	81,753
334	1,073	742,003	471	324,142	271	172,879	26	17,806	305	227,176
335	803	544,598	309	211,262	163	104,169	25	18,418	306	210,749
336	1,012	672,489	316	210,561	139	88,480	38	30,285	519	343,163
337	1,632	1,220,240	755	591,241	360	241,992	50	37,194	467	349,813
338	733	459,190	307	186,534	190	109,566	31	20,481	205	142,609
339	878	635,220	371	261,884	224	158,372	23	16,442	260	198,522
340	45	24,008	25	12,273	10	4,499	3	1,250	7	5,986
341	334	271,614	147	118,452	85	62,074	10	8,590	92	82,498
342	1,127	821,329	517	385,431	268	184,278	36	26,255	306	225,365
344	577	363,144	222	142,569	171	99,073	22	13,816	162	107,686
346	991	636,824	441	283,369	258	141,472	17	10,716	275	201,267
347	445	277,316	151	92,985	133	74,908	14	11,373	147	98,050
349	429	279,025	148	87,698	133	93,786	23	14,039	125	83,502
350	341	155,297	174	73,774	53	23,570	12	5,831	102	52,122
351	238	111,664	120	51,275	51	26,939	7	3,737	60	29,713
352	456	285,574	238	144,191	81	47,847	9	4,131	43	28,301
354	219	125,208	108	58,761	59	31,955	9	6,191	37	16,032
355	148	59,870	83	29,727	25	12,614	3	1,497	71	40,667
356	281	140,329	156	76,220	47	19,739	7	3,703	47	26,238
357	198	117,308	126	78,408	22	10,462	3	2,200	43	24,776
358	535	388,851	367	268,640	66	38,460	9	6,975	93	25,804
359	245	112,250	115	54,201	62	27,717	9	4,528	59	39,281
360	492	253,212	204	88,250	45	22,853	5	2,828	238	139,281
361	601	442,117	157	92,450	44	31,332	8	4,854	392	313,481
362	360	214,609	271	168,637	44	22,239	1	880	44	22,853
363	652	359,961	467	259,633	72	36,937	4	2,134	109	61,257
364	162	70,275	92	36,684	23	11,328	2	1,227	45	21,036
365	418	250,154	153	86,761	126	76,157	13	5,963	126	81,273
366	305	177,624	119	61,461	63	37,611	11	10,931	112	67,621
367	119	66,014	63	35,198	6	3,007	3	1,343	47	26,466
368	354	197,717	246	131,732	38	25,567	6	3,087	64	37,331
369	17	9,432	8	3,262	4	3,220	0	0	5	2,950
370	776	431,578	492	270,382	92	51,522	17	11,515	175	98,159
371	403	198,977	162	74,693	67	31,878	15	7,668	159	84,738
372	369	221,708	183	113,343	56	30,573	10	5,163	120	72,629
373	467	274,475	242	126,373	80	49,944	9	3,972	136	94,186
374	203	101,215	115	57,419	38	15,777	5	3,630	45	24,389
376	343	191,613	189	96,158	66	40,542	10	6,433	78	48,480
377	260	133,909	114	54,189	66	35,083	11	6,313	69	38,324
378	362	190,547	150	76,570	82	41,815	12	9,910	118	62,252

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
379	341	206,489	157	91,374	75	45,601	14	10,518	95	58,996
380	351	193,426	94	50,868	152	81,004	32	15,624	73	45,930
381	655	380,826	188	110,695	249	140,001	33	20,231	185	109,899
382	105	52,876	68	34,669	17	6,983	2	995	18	10,229
383	259	117,348	136	57,925	59	28,931	8	3,398	56	27,094
384	101	49,867	55	26,051	18	8,169	2	1,310	26	14,337
385	184	97,173	81	42,044	49	25,009	5	3,618	49	26,502
386	210	103,119	86	41,346	59	28,688	5	1,906	60	31,179
387	49	23,900	24	13,030	10	3,305	0	0	15	7,565
388	202	100,091	126	57,849	34	14,211	1	354	41	27,677
389	72	38,722	38	21,760	12	6,075	1	743	21	10,144
390	218	114,554	122	63,532	33	14,651	7	7,418	56	28,953
391	229	122,301	133	64,972	33	20,916	3	2,370	60	34,043
392	204	110,126	97	53,822	22	10,235	10	4,567	75	41,502
393	268	129,242	112	50,459	47	24,958	10	4,257	99	49,568
394	394	201,225	206	99,440	75	36,990	15	11,242	98	53,553
395	970	558,757	213	123,163	208	114,879	20	10,623	529	310,092
396	112	51,419	72	29,001	15	8,877	2	866	23	12,675
397	183	98,695	79	41,802	18	8,643	4	4,289	82	43,961
400	79	45,414	51	30,549	12	5,853	2	1,452	14	7,560
401	321	168,210	293	152,255	8	3,942	2	1,684	18	10,329
402	733	408,289	502	271,630	78	46,181	13	7,839	140	82,639
403	137	67,789	90	42,746	16	5,790	5	4,174	26	15,079
404	84	45,960	50	27,131	13	7,724	2	863	19	10,242
405	220	145,330	126	80,881	37	21,581	4	1,909	53	40,959
406	56	34,152	39	24,824	7	3,845	0	0	10	5,483
407	47	21,407	24	8,876	10	5,298	0	0	13	7,233
408	10	5,276	4	1,671	0	0	0	0	6	3,605
409	21	10,058	17	7,208	1	793	0	0	3	2,057
410	168	84,378	79	36,796	38	19,000	3	1,938	48	26,644
411	90	38,364	49	19,729	20	7,925	2	1,184	19	9,526
412	13	4,698	9	3,828	0	0	0	0	4	870
413	9	4,677	4	2,124	1	536	0	0	4	2,017
414	2	642	2	642	0	0	0	0	0	0
415	20	8,795	11	3,968	3	1,394	0	392	5	3,041
416	4	1,634	2	894	1	624	0	0	1	116
417	26	10,697	14	6,226	3	1,441	1	456	8	2,574
418	8	3,347	4	1,420	1	413	1	258	2	1,256
420	136	73,911	77	39,896	30	17,386	3	1,830	26	14,799
421	112	67,213	65	41,894	22	10,304	5	2,896	20	12,119
422	147	75,281	103	49,773	15	6,513	1	435	28	18,560
423	118	56,724	70	32,942	15	7,163	3	1,378	30	15,241
424	84	44,185	48	27,381	14	5,895	2	1,037	20	9,872
425	48	24,740	35	19,100	2	928	2	1,152	9	3,560
426	14	6,926	5	1,754	1	343	2	1,268	6	3,561

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
427	188	104,273	164	92,742	10	5,201	2	565	12	5,765
430	395	245,781	205	123,638	62	30,342	7	3,217	121	88,584
431	206	107,631	77	42,786	22	9,445	7	3,695	100	51,705
432	580	327,235	263	158,898	96	46,913	15	7,186	206	114,238
433	80	42,772	35	16,668	14	7,176	2	1,026	29	17,902
434	63	28,412	37	16,751	11	4,334	3	1,203	12	6,124
435	105	50,831	51	28,300	15	5,225	6	2,229	33	15,077
436	130	70,434	56	30,022	25	13,281	9	5,253	40	21,878
437	89	45,120	52	23,170	17	8,906	0	0	20	13,044
438	34	15,853	18	6,141	5	4,029	0	0	11	5,683
439	57	29,007	20	11,317	18	7,464	3	1,346	16	8,880
440	234	128,519	117	60,498	60	30,972	9	5,881	48	31,168
441	370	207,571	189	109,311	80	37,728	16	7,442	85	53,090
442	165	77,552	78	37,661	45	20,147	9	4,131	33	15,613
443	117	60,678	67	34,749	24	13,254	5	2,658	21	10,017
444	128	60,765	49	28,733	33	12,365	6	3,112	40	16,555
445	81	36,586	34	14,644	24	11,009	7	4,098	16	6,835
446	148	72,562	85	40,996	29	14,690	3	1,361	31	15,515
447	78	40,003	33	18,364	17	6,742	7	5,144	21	9,753
448	113	51,489	51	22,754	17	6,687	3	1,589	42	20,459
449	40	19,378	19	8,992	6	2,511	1	528	14	7,347
450	160	87,787	78	44,804	29	13,485	4	2,308	49	27,190
451	123	58,405	54	25,798	15	10,329	8	3,860	45	18,418
452	335	190,140	168	94,741	58	30,964	9	2,694	101	61,741
453	363	219,106	87	46,185	33	14,806	4	3,567	239	154,548
454	509	342,593	119	77,333	48	26,116	8	4,335	334	234,809
455	105	46,818	27	10,900	16	5,791	5	3,179	57	26,948
456	176	81,625	73	38,678	47	19,593	4	1,566	52	21,788
457	81	41,850	43	21,028	17	7,712	5	6,447	16	6,663
458	139	68,940	76	36,453	33	16,967	5	1,736	25	13,784
460	187	111,325	90	55,198	44	23,221	4	2,688	49	30,218
461	219	112,015	124	64,949	39	17,606	2	1,199	54	28,261
462	536	307,107	332	196,623	73	39,494	19	10,738	112	60,252
463	174	86,295	91	45,374	39	17,318	4	3,471	40	20,132
464	32	15,356	20	10,169	5	1,981	1	123	6	3,083
465	117	59,871	49	24,474	26	13,949	4	2,009	38	19,439
466	54	31,119	23	13,372	11	5,770	1	646	19	11,331
467	100	51,056	42	22,895	22	7,964	5	2,660	31	17,537
468	156	83,738	62	35,082	36	17,770	2	1,677	56	29,209
469	198	91,800	78	33,144	26	11,764	3	1,382	91	45,510
470	31	14,080	16	7,240	6	2,493	1	413	8	3,934
471	159	87,833	95	51,272	21	12,041	5	2,281	38	22,239
472	113	57,481	68	34,233	15	6,233	2	788	28	16,227
473	132	61,969	82	39,563	21	7,839	2	660	27	13,907
474	154	86,338	77	39,486	38	20,641	2	594	37	25,617

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
475	113	49,984	56	21,423	17	9,322	5	2,787	35	16,452
476	45	21,100	20	9,044	12	5,134	1	896	12	6,026
477	115	66,909	58	37,918	26	12,417	6	2,364	25	14,210
478	127	62,491	66	33,587	17	7,410	1	303	43	21,191
479	129	74,066	59	28,738	27	15,310	3	2,090	40	27,928
480	357	189,255	157	87,580	73	32,643	12	7,698	115	61,334
481	401	201,305	162	82,036	111	49,744	18	11,081	110	58,444
482	182	82,870	105	48,525	38	17,217	3	2,127	36	15,001
483	205	105,261	101	55,703	47	20,245	6	3,721	51	25,592
484	91	43,304	38	17,039	21	8,553	2	675	30	17,037
485	43	16,294	19	7,672	11	3,771	0	0	13	4,851
486	132	68,526	55	26,922	38	22,878	4	1,452	35	17,274
487	126	59,335	37	15,942	26	11,160	3	2,083	60	30,150
488	175	104,842	95	62,215	29	12,375	4	2,643	47	27,609
489	69	37,172	51	29,745	10	3,538	0	0	8	3,889
490	311	168,393	142	81,742	72	34,459	9	4,357	88	47,835
491	31	17,140	11	8,571	7	2,769	0	0	13	5,800
492	119	56,625	52	22,797	34	15,808	6	3,756	27	14,264
493	69	30,474	32	14,747	18	7,657	3	1,538	16	6,532
494	140	73,701	55	28,104	36	20,000	2	1,127	47	24,470
495	120	62,133	62	37,029	28	10,777	3	755	27	13,572
496	124	66,263	58	29,640	34	18,761	1	707	31	17,155
497	113	68,924	38	28,890	30	14,518	4	1,619	41	23,897
498	126	64,216	64	28,600	16	12,120	2	1,258	44	22,238
499	52	26,807	28	14,056	10	5,368	0	0	14	7,383
500	112	59,635	63	30,740	26	14,387	3	1,875	20	12,633
501	84	38,792	44	20,669	13	6,297	1	831	26	10,995
502	97	46,111	45	22,079	18	9,073	2	887	32	14,072
503	177	90,416	97	57,576	33	12,249	2	1,495	45	19,096
504	46	21,468	31	13,682	8	4,289	0	0	7	3,497
505	66	28,588	31	10,852	15	8,629	2	1,293	18	7,814
506	61	29,129	27	12,415	15	6,343	3	1,202	16	9,169
507	34	14,801	16	6,041	10	3,676	4	1,843	4	3,241
508	20	9,665	12	5,016	5	2,631	0	0	3	2,018
510	43	20,234	19	9,195	6	3,429	2	1,495	16	6,115
511	71	32,935	27	13,969	13	5,169	1	443	30	13,354
512	11	6,804	5	3,433	4	2,441	1	448	1	482
513	20	12,192	6	3,961	8	5,375	2	306	4	2,550
514	11	6,030	6	2,562	2	1,162	0	0	3	2,306
515	100	50,189	57	26,574	16	9,147	0	0	27	14,468
516	24	11,333	10	3,841	5	2,291	1	381	8	4,820
520	55	31,078	24	11,882	14	6,412	4	2,321	13	10,463
521	21	12,427	11	6,772	4	1,299	0	0	6	4,356
522	57	34,327	34	19,097	6	3,677	0	0	17	11,553
523	49	25,637	21	10,287	17	7,989	2	2,098	9	5,263

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
524	66	38,766	33	18,355	16	8,555	0	0	17	11,856
525	74	33,995	33	12,489	18	7,867	2	1,262	21	12,377
526	65	31,505	30	11,700	15	8,666	1	1,581	19	9,558
527	78	42,990	53	29,522	12	5,466	0	0	13	8,002
528	56	34,014	30	18,941	12	5,624	1	435	13	9,014
530	209	100,505	111	52,875	45	22,438	5	1,646	48	23,546
531	259	134,691	108	56,464	66	29,746	7	5,182	78	43,299
532	286	138,637	159	78,258	46	22,733	5	1,571	76	36,075
534	46	29,076	23	13,479	14	6,719	1	605	8	8,273
535	210	100,787	101	43,708	40	18,298	6	3,547	63	35,234
537	148	80,900	58	34,907	17	9,811	7	3,152	66	33,030
538	12	5,490	8	3,786	1	455	0	0	3	1,249
539	101	46,327	56	21,690	13	5,904	5	3,719	27	15,014
540	32	19,946	19	11,637	6	4,009	0	0	7	4,300
541	65	32,132	30	14,902	20	9,187	0	0	15	8,043
542	49	28,836	25	12,576	4	2,971	2	1,310	18	11,979
543	68	33,702	31	17,627	17	7,206	3	984	17	7,885
544	134	62,460	73	30,457	19	7,434	2	820	40	23,749
545	61	31,313	34	13,099	14	10,251	1	744	12	7,219
546	167	76,815	106	45,979	24	9,502	4	3,830	33	17,504
547	120	54,884	67	31,500	19	8,033	3	1,475	31	13,876
548	114	60,256	48	23,423	25	10,976	1	274	40	25,583
549	211	100,955	118	57,274	34	16,096	10	5,357	49	22,228
550	231	117,135	131	65,090	41	19,353	5	3,859	54	28,833
551	359	186,774	166	91,818	78	38,413	10	4,999	105	51,544
553	234	119,032	104	57,254	69	29,480	6	3,377	55	28,921
554	520	274,518	214	115,729	136	60,742	16	10,703	154	87,344
556	4	3,760	1	616	1	116	0	0	2	3,028
557	87	45,344	43	24,094	17	8,604	1	215	26	12,431
558	102	47,843	33	15,921	17	7,789	1	435	51	23,698
559	133	72,999	66	31,893	26	14,709	4	2,074	37	24,323
560	83	40,828	44	21,274	14	7,946	1	960	24	10,648
561	29	12,690	15	5,752	3	1,247	0	0	11	5,691
562	61	26,368	40	17,710	8	3,431	1	512	12	4,715
563	151	74,693	88	45,174	36	16,245	3	1,050	24	12,224
564	98	46,067	50	20,135	16	7,216	5	3,645	27	15,071
565	88	42,027	37	17,386	14	7,829	4	1,685	33	15,127
566	45	24,804	14	7,109	14	6,355	0	0	17	11,340
567	15	5,683	11	4,113	1	588	0	0	3	982
570	66	32,224	32	17,155	10	3,052	0	0	24	12,017
571	78	38,501	30	19,166	11	3,488	1	84	36	15,763
572	30	11,326	18	6,909	6	2,090	0	0	6	2,327
573	35	13,956	25	8,000	4	1,719	0	0	6	4,237
574	34	16,501	22	10,828	4	1,568	0	0	8	4,105
575	29	17,275	17	7,693	5	2,072	1	1,311	6	6,199

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
576	5	1,516	3	702	1	457	0	0	1	357
577	182	103,373	60	27,178	17	10,846	6	4,248	99	61,101
580	30	12,015	25	10,091	4	1,669	0	0	1	255
581	71	39,166	33	18,555	10	4,474	3	1,815	25	14,322
582	48	27,431	30	17,618	5	2,413	0	0	13	7,400
583	16	6,079	10	2,923	2	1,010	1	399	3	1,747
584	17	7,802	9	4,090	3	2,248	0	0	5	1,464
585	56	24,296	35	14,728	8	4,495	2	939	11	4,134
586	6	1,781	3	700	1	399	0	0	2	682
587	41	16,642	12	5,547	3	1,312	0	0	26	9,783
588	6	3,124	3	986	1	794	1	783	1	561
590	43	27,197	22	15,429	8	3,800	2	713	11	7,255
591	70	37,846	30	18,415	21	8,775	1	516	18	10,140
592	23	9,988	12	4,423	3	993	1	171	7	4,401
593	15	7,061	11	5,809	3	909	1	343	0	0
594	154	78,062	34	13,903	15	8,012	5	3,035	100	53,112
595	16	6,866	10	3,433	1	361	1	902	4	2,170
596	92	51,986	60	33,514	11	6,064	0	0	21	12,408
597	107	71,646	45	25,641	39	21,579	3	4,294	20	20,132
598	130	83,931	50	30,893	31	19,212	6	3,503	43	30,323
599	74	43,549	34	21,037	16	8,748	5	3,398	19	10,366
600	735	425,689	290	174,265	294	156,654	31	19,165	120	75,605
601	328	189,341	159	97,627	76	36,902	7	2,717	86	52,095
602	28	17,829	14	9,567	7	3,361	1	295	6	4,606
603	14	10,991	4	2,470	6	5,177	0	0	4	3,344
604	307	158,836	171	88,196	59	27,697	11	8,023	66	34,920
605	220	129,040	113	69,658	51	25,352	7	3,568	49	30,462
606	346	169,925	234	110,462	56	28,726	6	2,256	50	28,481
607	41	19,379	16	8,301	12	5,648	1	159	12	5,271
608	12	5,781	8	4,057	3	1,043	1	681	0	0
609	52	32,828	20	14,606	12	7,047	1	876	19	10,299
610	76	35,343	31	14,492	22	8,881	2	652	21	11,318
611	59	33,288	28	15,286	15	9,795	0	0	16	8,207
612	113	56,299	61	31,315	26	11,273	7	4,688	19	9,023
613	47	27,848	23	14,155	12	6,697	2	1,410	10	5,586
614	84	40,412	44	21,301	19	8,211	1	698	20	10,202
615	83	40,776	30	15,458	21	9,264	6	2,812	26	13,242
616	95	49,064	40	23,788	19	9,636	3	1,193	33	14,447
617	76	38,404	36	17,129	19	10,073	1	616	20	10,586
618	251	153,188	85	51,986	29	17,374	2	507	135	83,321
619	79	43,608	39	23,560	14	6,784	1	763	25	12,501
620	180	102,139	89	54,285	42	19,435	8	6,262	41	22,157
622	482	282,894	107	55,087	51	28,615	9	4,936	315	194,256
623	57	25,773	26	12,005	12	4,853	3	1,264	16	7,651
624	67	38,994	30	16,071	17	12,274	0	0	20	10,649

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
625	109	58,077	53	28,626	24	11,462	2	2,053	30	15,936
626	85	44,548	34	16,293	26	12,972	2	1,217	23	14,066
627	124	70,384	65	38,320	16	6,743	1	1,127	42	24,194
628	112	60,669	48	28,531	28	12,102	5	3,330	31	16,706
629	157	88,405	69	38,843	33	18,035	6	3,438	49	28,089
630	363	193,504	156	83,456	79	35,594	8	3,579	120	70,875
631	477	262,304	241	133,981	101	48,589	13	7,071	122	72,663
633	161	90,719	57	33,676	42	22,860	6	2,367	56	31,816
634	26	12,359	10	4,402	9	3,689	3	1,815	4	2,453
635	36	18,547	11	4,559	12	7,158	1	1,153	12	5,677
636	83	40,729	47	22,148	17	9,438	1	207	18	8,936
637	96	45,076	57	25,340	19	8,988	1	456	19	10,292
638	86	41,387	51	22,437	14	6,020	3	2,485	18	10,445
639	66	32,066	33	13,958	16	7,380	2	2,767	15	7,961
640	457	277,965	176	108,769	76	39,037	12	7,719	193	122,440
641	355	197,743	143	81,642	73	35,054	24	18,143	115	62,904
644	67	31,672	26	12,265	14	6,106	3	2,042	24	11,259
645	108	44,912	33	18,896	20	6,842	2	675	53	18,499
646	37	18,065	15	5,876	12	7,040	2	1,912	9	3,237
647	91	45,268	45	20,920	17	9,336	2	730	27	14,282
648	198	94,027	95	42,723	51	24,088	4	2,152	48	25,064
650	98	50,596	49	25,882	18	8,460	0	0	31	16,254
651	99	55,326	59	31,554	18	8,827	5	4,130	17	10,815
652	163	108,609	83	49,406	32	19,602	0	0	48	39,601
653	115	63,499	42	21,130	17	10,226	4	3,215	52	28,928
654	149	78,614	105	55,455	22	11,296	2	948	20	10,915
655	245	122,170	192	95,293	23	11,940	2	901	28	14,036
656	172	94,552	64	34,908	49	26,644	4	1,503	55	31,497
657	189	98,822	80	41,805	57	27,350	5	2,482	47	27,185
658	250	155,036	131	77,412	50	27,070	6	2,534	63	48,020
660	382	216,760	235	137,730	71	32,034	8	3,892	68	43,104
661	60	33,352	27	14,091	16	8,025	4	4,514	13	6,722
662	276	205,851	141	111,429	57	34,032	3	4,785	75	55,605
664	187	92,343	155	74,805	10	5,431	0	0	22	12,107
665	165	96,871	114	66,285	19	10,229	0	0	32	20,357
666	254	136,131	107	55,991	31	12,506	1	547	115	67,087
667	106	53,932	55	27,825	17	9,569	3	1,373	31	15,165
668	51	24,785	28	10,509	8	5,662	2	2,978	13	5,636
669	21	7,667	11	3,800	5	1,977	0	0	5	1,890
670	141	67,302	52	27,761	18	6,474	1	630	70	32,437
671	81	37,510	31	13,567	12	3,853	0	0	38	20,090
672	369	194,778	130	66,726	62	31,012	8	4,250	169	92,790
673	63	33,073	33	13,745	13	7,598	1	753	16	10,977
674	184	93,548	116	61,475	16	6,888	0	0	52	25,185
675	102	45,448	51	21,271	24	10,613	1	397	26	13,167

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
676	23	10,816	11	4,919	9	3,171	1	274	2	2,452
677	20	9,884	8	3,778	5	2,350	1	451	6	3,305
678	36	18,847	21	11,913	4	1,472	0	0	11	5,462
679	7	3,437	4	1,436	1	411	0	0	2	1,590
680	228	140,081	37	17,788	24	12,701	4	2,448	163	107,144
681	402	232,614	143	75,392	64	35,406	6	3,025	189	118,791
683	44	18,530	15	4,839	13	5,928	0	0	16	7,763
684	54	27,955	21	12,734	10	4,114	1	528	22	10,579
685	259	144,587	103	66,634	55	25,357	3	1,334	98	51,262
686	25	15,008	12	6,423	5	2,366	1	564	7	5,655
687	44	21,802	20	10,635	10	3,727	1	228	13	7,212
688	76	39,148	27	14,480	20	8,768	1	351	28	15,549
689	42	25,047	23	10,523	5	3,429	2	1,339	12	9,756
690	15	9,070	5	2,279	6	3,580	0	0	4	3,211
691	44	19,872	20	10,520	8	2,725	1	358	15	6,269
692	4	1,738	1	442	1	533	0	0	2	763
693	47	28,619	19	11,839	13	7,695	0	0	15	9,085
700	441	229,871	160	89,214	153	70,563	22	12,392	106	57,702
701	337	200,367	140	83,556	114	63,268	16	12,704	67	40,839
703	94	49,135	52	30,693	16	8,058	3	1,150	23	9,234
704	299	171,259	120	73,402	87	42,724	20	11,023	72	44,110
705	274	151,294	140	69,769	54	29,602	4	2,288	76	49,635
706	198	111,964	107	60,537	14	6,620	5	3,976	72	40,831
707	122	69,025	50	26,304	29	18,081	5	3,899	38	20,741
708	270	168,847	143	87,742	52	25,482	5	2,272	70	53,351
710	249	135,241	80	40,136	28	15,605	5	2,604	136	76,896
711	678	440,541	133	70,724	51	32,518	13	8,614	481	328,685
712	249	144,540	101	54,592	38	23,254	5	3,373	105	63,321
713	268	148,700	130	65,079	24	16,555	4	4,147	110	62,919
714	281	157,327	198	114,289	23	12,466	3	1,208	57	29,384
716	123	72,976	55	32,881	26	14,897	2	1,338	40	23,860
717	109	58,303	42	25,426	32	15,201	7	3,507	28	14,169
718	104	54,600	53	25,093	18	9,949	1	363	32	19,195
719	311	209,487	147	89,872	60	36,560	9	9,641	95	73,414
720	409	215,066	140	67,996	70	33,921	7	5,639	192	107,510
721	431	226,249	194	96,653	57	26,599	15	9,665	165	93,332
722	289	186,428	136	85,605	47	27,353	11	7,878	95	65,592
723	120	53,015	62	24,212	27	13,184	2	1,747	29	13,872
724	140	73,830	73	37,695	33	16,574	0	0	34	19,561
725	155	91,115	62	37,220	52	25,258	3	1,255	38	27,382
726	196	122,742	69	40,651	54	31,536	8	5,971	65	44,584
727	418	276,127	157	109,451	106	53,031	15	8,435	140	105,210
728	133	68,484	69	34,541	30	16,091	2	1,005	32	16,847
729	334	188,057	176	99,385	54	31,199	7	5,555	97	51,918
730	637	397,157	281	177,083	97	53,206	14	7,562	245	159,306

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
731	877	508,234	300	173,288	93	47,057	12	6,677	472	281,212
734	86	46,148	40	16,658	18	11,247	2	1,426	26	16,817
735	734	430,402	644	379,422	27	13,203	5	4,436	58	33,341
736	40	22,689	18	9,174	9	3,683	1	867	12	8,965
737	117	70,065	44	24,308	11	3,754	5	2,864	57	39,139
738	16	7,036	12	5,284	2	775	0	0	2	977
739	4	1,461	3	1,319	0	0	0	0	1	142
740	347	189,717	165	94,197	74	36,728	9	6,600	99	52,192
741	316	191,289	129	83,230	49	23,540	13	9,338	125	75,181
743	97	55,486	49	26,377	20	12,069	2	1,017	26	16,023
744	168	92,098	86	46,070	23	12,010	4	3,182	55	30,836
745	102	49,857	48	24,536	25	9,979	5	2,432	24	12,910
746	46	28,662	23	15,049	10	4,994	1	831	12	7,788
747	59	26,697	26	12,002	6	2,642	1	485	26	11,568
748	187	109,556	88	51,201	34	17,113	5	4,507	60	36,735
749	85	36,402	33	12,911	24	10,833	3	1,379	25	11,279
750	995	645,863	337	213,683	187	111,860	37	23,680	434	296,640
751	363	202,438	165	88,559	70	37,858	10	6,175	118	69,846
752	621	447,162	269	193,561	129	77,266	22	19,426	201	156,909
753	11	9,539	4	5,393	3	1,822	0	0	4	2,324
754	279	142,678	129	64,150	52	22,203	9	4,010	89	52,315
755	161	88,679	83	45,635	26	13,585	4	1,774	48	27,685
756	265	153,123	98	54,200	55	27,520	3	1,445	109	69,958
757	280	168,665	114	66,647	49	26,906	13	8,408	104	66,704
758	87	44,409	32	14,830	22	10,629	0	0	33	18,950
759	188	117,785	80	52,034	32	15,511	2	2,604	74	47,636
760	919	603,410	326	212,423	148	88,796	31	22,411	414	279,780
761	950	593,387	254	153,857	87	40,940	18	13,123	591	385,467
762	215	128,311	91	53,235	31	16,843	12	7,367	81	50,866
763	313	177,934	58	31,207	25	14,238	7	3,866	223	128,623
764	109	62,084	48	29,185	25	12,026	2	1,731	34	19,142
765	964	503,523	801	416,649	50	26,500	5	3,094	108	57,280
766	137	69,644	62	33,142	26	11,291	4	2,233	45	22,978
767	215	132,550	100	56,056	17	8,223	1	496	97	67,775
768	93	51,882	39	21,646	15	7,167	1	1,997	38	21,072
769	176	117,552	44	34,513	19	9,173	2	940	111	72,926
770	999	641,717	417	253,902	201	120,301	33	25,556	348	241,958
772	18	12,789	10	8,438	3	1,344	1	467	4	2,540
773	465	308,379	183	114,958	87	62,876	21	13,726	174	116,819
774	250	182,403	90	65,159	66	43,599	12	7,994	82	65,651
775	512	286,639	165	98,488	123	62,936	19	9,261	205	115,954
776	193	94,633	89	43,147	51	23,022	12	6,457	41	22,007
777	84	50,894	34	18,975	20	10,117	3	1,224	27	20,578
778	196	141,750	89	60,803	27	16,573	4	3,008	76	61,366
779	108	59,325	38	19,371	14	7,524	3	2,558	53	29,872

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
780	486	345,530	188	133,967	60	36,319	8	6,117	230	169,127
781	802	578,085	255	162,255	64	40,696	10	6,056	473	369,078
782	4,406	3,644,084	1,833	1,541,988	220	140,662	29	19,418	2,324	1,942,016
783	146	96,077	43	31,868	60	34,568	2	1,593	41	28,048
784	365	238,787	90	61,997	174	99,772	16	9,439	85	67,579
785	295	191,923	132	78,515	38	20,742	15	11,501	110	81,165
786	696	498,634	263	176,876	92	53,006	14	14,316	327	254,436
787	1,012	760,080	372	273,189	114	79,954	13	12,714	513	394,223
788	85	56,322	25	16,764	13	9,701	1	537	46	29,320
789	47	28,396	15	7,734	4	1,815	1	574	27	18,273
790	72	39,564	29	17,339	15	6,486	1	409	27	15,330
791	165	89,047	48	28,461	30	9,886	4	3,012	83	47,688
792	15	7,584	6	1,514	2	1,079	1	345	6	4,646
793	38	21,596	11	6,414	7	3,759	1	958	19	10,465
794	157	90,461	50	29,999	26	14,854	6	4,049	75	41,559
795	71	36,839	25	14,569	8	4,276	0	0	38	17,994
796	231	148,000	62	34,631	14	7,065	2	1,271	153	105,033
797	150	92,911	56	39,544	28	18,112	7	3,015	59	32,240
798	20	12,313	13	9,766	4	1,511	1	303	2	733
799	1,271	814,639	1,032	676,258	67	32,291	12	4,800	160	101,290
800	883	569,317	350	223,229	90	55,545	19	9,122	424	281,421
801	473	353,483	207	143,962	57	36,261	14	8,540	195	164,720
802	858	555,743	361	231,936	121	74,155	17	11,346	359	238,306
803	103	88,771	43	38,126	23	16,679	4	5,683	33	28,283
804	102	82,486	42	34,084	16	12,104	4	2,328	40	33,970
805	314	211,251	126	84,734	64	40,742	4	3,288	120	82,487
806	74	49,681	34	21,345	6	3,965	1	739	33	23,632
807	21	8,060	11	3,960	4	1,470	0	0	6	2,630
808	126	87,613	71	44,596	13	7,342	6	7,447	36	28,228
809	1,659	1,262,136	827	547,823	92	59,966	21	14,025	719	640,322
810	143	77,805	73	36,824	26	13,423	4	1,598	40	25,960
811	35	21,629	13	7,201	8	3,968	2	2,164	12	8,296
812	93	56,561	41	24,631	14	7,713	1	379	37	23,838
813	38	27,355	9	5,512	10	6,713	2	1,940	17	13,190
814	39	22,472	16	8,924	8	3,610	1	562	14	9,376
815	105	64,250	35	21,417	27	13,551	4	3,237	39	26,045
816	44	30,110	15	10,393	11	5,189	4	3,211	14	11,317
820	173	107,143	51	30,521	14	10,463	3	2,559	105	63,600
822	19	8,910	15	7,619	1	344	0	0	3	947
823	5	3,141	1	254	2	910	0	0	2	1,977
824	31	18,013	17	11,225	10	5,526	1	429	3	833
825	19	11,486	8	4,254	7	2,644	1	61	3	4,527
826	44	27,759	17	10,965	5	3,839	3	1,311	19	11,644
827	12	6,773	6	2,732	1	350	0	0	5	3,691
828	29	17,979	14	10,303	8	3,641	0	0	7	4,035

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
829	26	11,095	13	4,979	6	3,156	1	675	6	2,285
830	5	4,517	1	709	1	2,054	0	0	3	1,754
831	6	3,899	4	2,626	1	589	0	0	1	684
832	81	43,241	26	14,284	25	11,590	2	932	28	16,435
833	104	58,050	51	28,354	21	10,050	5	3,252	27	16,394
834	89	48,105	43	20,671	27	15,352	0	0	19	12,082
835	54	26,976	22	12,156	16	7,261	6	3,638	10	3,921
836	243	134,277	84	41,172	41	23,410	10	9,250	108	60,445
837	324	209,468	122	81,776	66	37,836	12	6,314	124	83,542
838	212	141,218	74	50,122	52	29,101	10	4,489	76	57,506
840	487	296,655	179	107,068	74	46,742	8	7,041	226	135,804
841	403	261,135	226	150,025	62	34,136	7	3,045	108	73,929
843	65	40,531	31	18,786	15	9,050	0	0	19	12,695
844	155	98,956	54	34,669	21	8,944	3	2,358	77	52,985
845	21	12,287	11	7,021	7	4,131	0	0	3	1,135
846	96	56,220	48	26,288	19	10,934	2	1,135	27	17,863
847	115	79,920	48	28,563	29	15,803	2	984	36	34,570
850	871	560,301	324	202,754	134	82,473	22	16,132	391	258,942
851	1	712	1	712	0	0	0	0	0	0
852	1,415	1,008,537	524	381,956	275	168,872	55	36,936	561	420,773
853	1,367	968,733	461	338,412	275	181,272	82	54,254	549	394,795
855	64	34,103	17	7,650	18	6,848	5	1,949	24	17,656
856	578	411,795	344	236,962	72	51,804	17	10,425	145	112,604
857	1,512	1,109,290	491	378,696	196	118,198	42	34,932	783	577,464
859	50	31,198	16	8,147	11	5,850	1	168	22	17,033
860	36	22,778	15	10,813	3	1,685	1	236	17	10,044
863	248	173,550	85	62,902	70	44,484	8	3,264	85	62,900
864	203	113,373	51	28,307	73	39,254	22	14,029	57	31,783
865	3	1,425	2	1,015	0	0	1	410	0	0
870	146	91,053	58	35,529	27	15,648	5	4,033	56	35,843
871	1,175	891,494	421	312,266	177	118,332	22	14,310	555	446,586
873	9	6,219	5	2,774	2	1,699	0	0	2	1,746
874	28	18,047	11	8,189	5	2,158	1	1,784	11	5,916
875	156	115,469	69	50,636	41	26,202	2	1,191	44	37,440
877	22	10,937	17	7,575	2	903	0	0	3	2,459
878	18	8,642	14	7,202	2	865	0	0	2	575
879	24	17,368	11	7,329	6	2,829	0	666	6	6,544
880	279	197,143	174	122,187	34	20,302	10	9,193	61	45,461
881	76	34,921	15	6,168	4	1,853	3	1,803	54	25,097
882	163	94,545	59	29,229	29	16,422	3	2,049	72	46,845
883	194	120,288	57	33,829	18	8,557	4	2,376	115	75,526
884	12	7,052	9	5,482	2	1,163	0	0	1	407
890	421	273,669	105	66,211	106	65,845	20	16,340	190	125,273
891	1,285	817,891	364	233,369	295	170,533	63	40,809	563	373,180
893	8	7,395	2	2,666	3	1,276	0	0	3	3,453

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
894	264	165,495	60	39,902	111	62,565	16	9,888	77	53,140
895	283	199,384	86	61,890	84	56,201	8	4,752	105	76,541
897	116	75,255	45	28,711	36	17,119	8	6,903	27	22,522
898	19	10,465	9	3,737	3	1,884	1	712	6	4,132
900	391	218,536	182	98,633	107	56,305	11	4,744	91	58,854
902	468	334,965	141	88,690	168	121,172	21	12,180	138	112,923
903	25	14,234	10	4,581	7	4,066	3	1,811	5	3,776
904	57	36,315	24	18,147	16	9,277	2	987	15	7,904
905	97	58,985	30	16,669	36	18,355	1	946	30	23,015
906	320	178,474	94	56,079	148	81,094	19	10,502	59	30,799
907	564	322,763	163	88,121	303	166,260	25	13,325	73	55,057
908	500	298,994	79	46,035	343	204,978	13	5,608	65	42,378
910	139	92,981	67	41,106	44	29,354	3	2,387	25	20,134
911	86	60,383	35	25,098	28	18,434	5	2,972	18	13,879
912	69	46,348	27	20,221	23	12,636	2	1,250	17	12,241
913	479	341,175	156	109,446	154	105,427	22	13,530	147	112,772
914	70	50,146	20	12,916	18	13,968	4	1,266	28	21,996
915	44	21,378	15	7,609	16	7,652	2	1,534	11	4,583
916	58	35,964	20	12,335	17	10,508	1	1,525	20	11,596
917	603	351,280	204	127,742	223	118,872	43	23,473	133	81,193
918	35	19,203	10	4,201	14	7,858	2	1,364	9	5,780
919	1,479	916,247	136	91,726	1,189	715,636	59	38,784	95	70,101
920	2,567	1,949,884	383	281,242	1,188	853,745	597	424,464	399	390,433
921	3,271	2,402,621	366	274,918	2,401	1,722,609	214	161,609	290	243,485
922	515	357,415	141	101,427	167	106,081	74	53,683	133	96,224
923	870	528,929	180	94,509	172	95,192	68	37,411	450	301,817
924	210	121,222	40	21,996	27	13,632	8	5,287	135	80,307
925	1,438	951,134	225	148,029	379	216,258	95	57,304	739	529,543
926	1,210	922,958	305	218,729	421	294,504	211	171,521	273	238,204
927	333	215,505	61	37,082	89	48,545	133	87,948	50	41,930
928	710	455,104	169	116,421	287	165,043	103	71,474	151	102,166
930	679	442,978	125	87,954	371	230,345	19	12,677	164	112,002
931	202	174,800	64	59,961	69	56,233	9	7,562	60	51,044
932	296	172,922	79	44,406	146	80,872	9	4,612	62	43,032
933	159	86,536	57	31,331	60	29,957	7	4,014	35	21,234
934	798	558,126	232	151,951	189	127,521	22	16,516	355	262,138
935	301	178,750	60	34,819	114	66,756	13	6,409	114	70,766
936	201	118,721	51	31,582	73	36,356	12	5,829	65	44,954
937	291	163,858	97	52,855	81	43,096	6	3,554	107	64,353
939	1,039	734,790	772	502,868	166	138,255	14	11,874	87	81,793
940	845	605,169	306	218,947	348	236,572	29	23,654	162	125,996
941	521	333,637	290	184,408	158	95,073	15	11,096	58	43,060
943	99	73,834	45	34,664	35	24,772	0	0	19	14,398
944	132	107,920	49	35,576	57	52,807	6	4,837	20	14,700
945	2,793	1,825,206	736	500,059	1,301	824,084	81	56,225	675	444,838

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
946	261	172,269	100	72,780	112	71,404	6	3,556	43	24,529
947	84	66,682	32	28,761	36	24,260	4	2,505	12	11,156
948	82	41,839	24	16,104	38	17,897	4	1,879	16	5,959
949	629	523,591	252	227,390	136	116,154	18	10,995	223	169,052
950	750	537,287	259	191,357	309	202,940	32	28,616	150	114,374
951	572	359,480	221	139,583	203	115,724	21	14,763	127	89,410
952	319	188,854	107	62,952	115	65,301	9	3,563	88	57,038
953	702	422,842	190	114,109	185	107,916	18	7,485	309	193,332
954	573	437,333	195	153,617	184	129,335	16	13,640	178	140,741
955	102	68,232	31	22,706	43	28,486	5	2,529	23	14,511
956	1,986	1,336,604	407	276,170	323	179,658	46	28,832	1,210	851,944
957	203	154,773	51	43,174	42	23,793	8	4,334	102	83,472
958	1,003	648,865	269	173,367	164	90,261	18	10,721	552	374,516
959	616	411,681	164	117,593	194	108,484	22	14,062	236	171,542
960	268	156,897	80	45,487	123	68,878	14	8,772	51	33,760
961	91	55,466	26	15,857	30	19,994	3	1,618	32	17,997
962	52	31,552	34	19,738	1	634	1	753	16	10,427
963	11	6,666	3	2,241	1	434	0	0	7	3,991
965	86	61,470	18	16,216	35	24,293	3	2,539	30	18,422
967	1,051	663,753	536	312,043	260	170,692	64	56,501	191	124,517
968	553	439,444	278	202,209	133	119,000	17	14,475	125	103,760
969	137	67,571	30	13,970	81	40,303	1	665	25	12,633
970	522	326,724	192	125,032	157	97,953	28	15,470	145	88,269
971	240	137,230	83	48,790	83	45,341	6	3,051	68	40,048
972	670	401,765	247	156,352	217	125,038	25	17,226	181	103,149
973	640	416,790	239	158,149	201	118,501	33	23,815	167	116,325
974	489	314,061	164	100,957	180	114,023	21	17,434	124	81,647
975	368	240,129	107	75,569	153	89,937	13	8,317	95	66,306
976	78	35,801	24	10,467	26	13,162	1	424	27	11,748
977	126	83,446	38	19,155	38	23,962	5	3,697	45	36,632
978	85	48,867	25	16,316	34	16,668	3	1,643	23	14,240
979	15	8,584	7	3,671	4	2,932	1	538	3	1,443
980	1,214	817,486	385	254,765	455	293,016	53	40,626	321	229,079
981	877	588,492	346	225,407	355	235,255	19	13,720	157	114,110
982	920	605,919	212	141,438	457	280,637	39	32,549	212	151,295
983	1,266	830,551	435	266,908	519	336,431	33	20,793	279	206,419
984	1,379	802,627	874	485,202	129	73,684	15	7,295	361	236,446
985	750	475,005	385	244,873	176	103,395	16	9,953	173	116,784
986	390	241,802	153	94,608	120	71,845	12	8,695	105	66,654
988	146	90,986	47	31,087	43	28,387	7	4,325	49	27,187
989	126	74,623	59	32,419	28	14,768	4	2,959	35	24,477
990	132	74,554	29	14,731	18	9,286	5	2,475	80	48,062
991	81	44,890	17	10,901	30	13,799	3	1,376	31	18,814
992	519	319,429	125	78,780	80	43,959	12	6,217	302	190,473
993	172	100,197	64	39,334	50	24,054	6	4,454	52	32,355

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,074	10	4,579	3	1,490	0	0	4	2,005
995	245	151,468	105	56,651	26	21,110	3	2,029	111	71,678
996	82	39,878	37	13,469	9	5,460	2	1,289	34	19,660
997	78	32,859	46	15,253	4	2,780	0	0	28	14,826
998	16	6,403	10	3,727	6	2,676	0	0	0	0
999	6	2,509	3	1,005	1	664	1	346	1	494
Other	6,051	3,419,863	2,977	1,701,943	1,514	811,945	130	77,132	1,430	828,843
TOTAL	250,743	156,674,543	106,516	64,743,594	61,583	37,086,802	9,338	6,344,989	73,306	48,499,158

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	49%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	71%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	73%	63%	52%	63%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	83%	76%	63%	76%	78%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

For Those Who Retired in FY 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	50%	42%	71%	59%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	76%	67%	62%	80%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	76%	72%	80%	83%	76%
Disabled Officers	74%	67%	91%	71%	72%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	86%	98%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	94%	89%	85%	93%	93%
All Enlisted	72%	54%	49%	74%	66%
All Officers	83%	73%	66%	83%	80%
All	75%	58%	53%	76%	69%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	83%	85%	81%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	93%	86%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	86%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	93%	92%	83%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	84%	84%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	95%	98%	100%	95%	96%
Disabled Officers	94%	96%	84%	92%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	96%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	93%	85%	88%
All Officers	85%	87%	85%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	89%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2000

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.48	0.75	0.43	0.76	0.36	0.70	0.42	0.73	0.44	0.74
84	0.47	0.71	0.42	0.73	0.35	0.62	0.44	0.73	0.44	0.74
85	0.48	0.71	0.44	0.75	0.35	0.62	0.48	0.73	0.46	0.72
86	0.51	0.72	0.46	0.75	0.39	0.65	0.56	0.73	0.51	0.73
87	0.52	0.72	0.47	0.68	0.41	0.64	0.62	0.76	0.54	0.75
88	0.52	0.72	0.47	0.68	0.41	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.54	0.75
89	0.52	0.72	0.47	0.68	0.41	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.54	0.75
90	0.52	0.72	0.47	0.68	0.41	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.54	0.75
91	0.55	0.74	0.44	0.69	0.32	0.65	0.64	0.76	0.57	0.73
92	0.53	0.73	0.42	0.69	0.31	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.57	0.73
93	0.53	0.73	0.42	0.69	0.31	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.57	0.73
94	0.53	0.73	0.42	0.69	0.31	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.57	0.73
95	0.53	0.73	0.42	0.69	0.31	0.64	0.63	0.75	0.57	0.73
96	0.68	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
97	0.68	0.83	0.54	0.73	0.45	0.67	0.74	0.83	0.64	0.80
98	0.71	0.83	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.67	0.74	0.83	0.67	0.80
99	0.72	0.83	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.67	0.74	0.83	0.67	0.80
00	0.72	0.81	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.68	0.74	0.82	0.67	0.80

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2000

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.80	0.84	0.71	0.77	0.79	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.75	0.77
84	0.80	0.81	0.71	0.74	0.78	0.64	0.74	0.70	0.76	0.74
85	0.81	0.79	0.71	0.73	0.60	0.64	0.74	0.68	0.76	0.74
86	0.80	0.77	0.71	0.73	0.82	0.65	0.76	0.66	0.76	0.74
87	0.81	0.77	0.70	0.64	0.83	0.58	0.75	0.63	0.77	0.73
88	0.81	0.77	0.68	0.64	0.83	0.58	0.75	0.63	0.77	0.73
89	0.81	0.77	0.68	0.64	0.83	0.58	0.75	0.63	0.77	0.73
90	0.81	0.77	0.68	0.64	0.83	0.58	0.75	0.63	0.77	0.73
91	0.85	0.82	0.83	0.78	0.87	0.82	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.78
92	0.84	0.81	0.83	0.78	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.78
93	0.84	0.79	0.86	0.83	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.78
94	0.84	0.79	0.86	0.83	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.78
95	0.84	0.81	0.88	0.81	0.91	0.80	0.81	0.73	0.84	0.78
96	0.85	0.81	0.91	0.84	0.89	0.77	0.79	0.73	0.84	0.73
97	0.86	0.82	0.91	0.85	0.89	0.79	0.80	0.75	0.85	0.80
98	0.87	0.84	0.91	0.85	0.93	0.81	0.84	0.78	0.86	0.83
99	0.88	0.85	0.93	0.87	0.93	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.88	0.83
00	0.88	0.85	0.93	0.87	0.94	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.88	0.83

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 73-00 - EXCLUDES RSFPF (PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----ALL SBP-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREES MAKING RETIREE PAYMENTS	FISCAL YEAR COST TO RETIREES	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	
73	129,963	36,145	6,950#	15,700#	5,700#	440#	1,289	17,761	438#	16,662	1,295	5,490#	16,662	17,347	
74	367,134	111,974	148,119	19,661#	25,361	5,830#	16,482	55,080	1,345	36,255	53,602	10,345	36,255	53,783	
75	496,307	177,592	355,712	41,751	137,112	17,603	37,319	117,664	1,336	90,640	102,483	15,653#	90,640	102,483	
76	538,052	338,177	893,438	99,776	332,687	31,148	92,407	332,137	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
77	578,424	371,088	1,264,566	128,899	530,019	38,088	160,939	494,136	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
78	601,544	362,604	1,627,170	167,499	697,518	45,394	215,822	709,268	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
79	624,426	429,562	1,996,732	223,194	920,712	45,394	215,822	709,268	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
80	638,672	370,738	2,367,470	320,397	1,241,109	33,807	344,739	1,045,949	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
81	659,157	300,303	2,667,773	350,286	1,591,395	33,807	344,739	1,045,949	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
82	723,147	622,333	3,289,106	406,353	2,000,748	93,459	432,583	1,487,532	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
83	761,547	686,997	3,975,103	515,788	2,516,536	84,647	507,535	1,995,067	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
84	767,623	686,997	4,661,726	573,340	3,089,876	94,974	566,069	2,561,136	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
85	775,581	691,455	5,353,181	627,833	3,717,709	103,243	620,022	3,181,158	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
86	781,765	746,627	6,099,808	704,333	4,422,042	128,278	783,385	3,964,543	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
87	801,809	708,000	6,807,808	883,457	5,305,500	139,056	875,434	4,839,977	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
88	809,955	691,816	7,509,624	989,209	6,294,709	149,647	981,187	5,821,164	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
89	824,037	722,157	8,231,761	1,083,485	7,378,194	160,326	1,075,595	6,903,759	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
90	886,204	878,499	9,110,260	1,272,432	8,650,626	180,752	1,264,992	7,918,751	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
91	899,668	916,559	10,026,819	1,365,805	10,016,431	191,087	1,353,195	9,271,646	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
92	916,124	916,559	10,942,943	1,466,332	11,482,763	201,973	1,464,074	10,737,720	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
93	923,183	955,618	11,898,561	1,552,244	13,035,007	220,430	1,498,972	12,238,748	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
94	923,481	955,618	12,854,179	1,642,047	14,677,054	228,830	1,498,972	13,736,720	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
95	919,121	968,357	13,822,526	1,736,019	16,413,073	236,668	1,799,570	15,537,153	1,337	157,810	168,988	30,533#	157,810	168,988	
96				237,242	17,362,404	236,668	1,799,570	17,362,404	234,483	1,785,179	20,013,168	234,483	1,785,179	20,013,168	

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-00 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER. ESTIMATED

- NOTES: 1. ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT ENTITLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/RCSBP PAYMENTS AND, DEPENDING ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW, MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE.
2. FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-00 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR MARCH BY 12. PRIOR TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE. MID-FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES WITH CURRENT FIGURES TO OBTAIN A MIDPOINT AND MULTIPLYING BY 12 TO OBTAIN THE ANNUAL LEGISLATION SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCING SBP COSTS TO RETIREES BECAUSE EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1990 COST-TO-RETIREE FIGURES FOR FY90 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 5 AND THE JUNE COST BY 7 AND ADDING COST-TO-RETIREE FIGURES MAY BE SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED SINCE NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO FACTOR OUT THE COST OF THE CPI INCREASES WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
3. RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-00) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
4. "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY. FIGURES FOR FY80 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PAGE 18. ACTUARY FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL RSFPP ONLY	SPP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP		RSFPP OPTION 4 YES		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTERST	NO EL BENEF
						RSFPP	TOTAL	RSFPP	TOTAL	RSFPP	TOTAL						
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
22	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
23	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
24	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
25	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
26	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
27	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
28	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
29	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
30	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
31	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
32	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
33	32	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
34	80	80	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
35	103	103	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0
36	137	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0
37	158	158	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0
38	22	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
39	467	467	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	0	0	0	0
40	1360	1360	1360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1360	0	0	0	0	0
41	2203	2203	2203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2203	0	0	0	0	0
42	3461	3461	3461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3461	0	0	0	0	0
43	4511	4511	4511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4511	0	0	0	0	0
44	5520	5520	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0
45	7693	7693	7693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7693	0	0	0	0	0
46	8803	8803	8803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8803	0	0	0	0	0
47	10320	10320	10320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10320	0	0	0	0	0
48	11388	11388	11388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11388	0	0	0	0	0
49	23720	23720	23720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23720	0	0	0	0	0
50	28032	28032	28032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28032	0	0	0	0	0
51	32032	32032	32032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32032	0	0	0	0	0
52	37032	37032	37032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37032	0	0	0	0	0
53	42032	42032	42032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42032	0	0	0	0	0
54	47032	47032	47032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47032	0	0	0	0	0
55	52032	52032	52032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52032	0	0	0	0	0
56	57032	57032	57032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57032	0	0	0	0	0
57	62032	62032	62032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62032	0	0	0	0	0
58	67032	67032	67032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67032	0	0	0	0	0
59	72032	72032	72032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72032	0	0	0	0	0
60	77032	77032	77032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77032	0	0	0	0	0
61	82032	82032	82032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82032	0	0	0	0	0
62	87032	87032	87032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87032	0	0	0	0	0
63	92032	92032	92032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92032	0	0	0	0	0
64	97032	97032	97032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97032	0	0	0	0	0
65	102032	102032	102032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102032	0	0	0	0	0
66	107032	107032	107032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107032	0	0	0	0	0
67	112032	112032	112032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112032	0	0	0	0	0
68	117032	117032	117032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117032	0	0	0	0	0
69	122032	122032	122032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122032	0	0	0	0	0
70	127032	127032	127032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127032	0	0	0	0	0
71	132032	132032	132032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132032	0	0	0	0	0
72	137032	137032	137032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137032	0	0	0	0	0
73	142032	142032	142032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142032	0	0	0	0	0
74	147032	147032	147032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147032	0	0	0	0	0
75	152032	152032	152032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152032	0	0	0	0	0
76	157032	157032	157032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157032	0	0	0	0	0
77	162032	162032	162032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162032	0	0	0	0	0
78	167032	167032	167032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167032	0	0	0	0	0
79	172032	172032	172032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172032	0	0	0	0	0
80	177032	177032	177032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177032	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH		NEITHER		GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP OPTION 4 YES		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTEREST	NO EL BENEF	
				RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY							RSFPP ONLY
69	14692	36	10790	56	3813	89	176	9	17	50	13	4	3	10	10924	140	175	37	479	
70	14511	60	10711	104	3881	164	20	26	20	89	21	5	4	9	10441	177	168	34	481	
71	14559	62	10681	128	3859	180	15	31	15	139	17	5	1	6	10459	180	141	32	473	
72	8415	32	6739	152	2923	184	16	51	16	108	17	3	6	8	5756	73	140	24	298	
73	13871	83	9864	324	3974	415	20	18	20	278	32	3	3	17	8399	109	179	23	328	
74	14162	192	9893	359	3778	451	25	150	25	252	24	19	7	10	9853	184	227	33	363	
75	16312	114	11866	449	466	560	14	175	14	313	58	21	11	26	11688	118	237	32	280	
76	15104	83	10711	409	454	492	18	184	18	252	41	17	17	20	9382	146	246	34	272	
77	13832	86	9438	274	3686	450	19	168	19	160	53	10	15	14	9501	27	140	14	174	
78	9139	44	5819	207	3069	251	13	106	13	100	32	14	6	12	5289	25	77	12	123	
79	5415	34	4460	145	2012	136	3	59	3	52	24	13	3	6	4605	13	45	10	106	
80	3995	19	2263	76	1129	95	2	43	2	16	14	16	2	4	2442	9	31	6	87	
81	2365	20	1143	111	1091	131	7	97	7	23	9	4	0	5	1299	3	18	3	1	
82	1387	9	589	57	732	66	1	55	1	24	3	1	0	2	637	4	3	2	1	
83	1097	14	430	42	607	46	0	43	0	13	7	5	0	1	433	1	4	0	1	
84	827	7	177	15	298	22	0	17	0	4	2	1	0	0	188	2	2	0	0	
85	380	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1288	0	0	0	0	
86	225	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	602	0	0	0	0	
87	193	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	
88	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
89	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	518884	1351	353432	4993	159108	6344	5748	2211	302	3235	596	231	115	250	358425	286336	15921	36307	762	19099

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00. TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) MEMBERS WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY (3) OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (4) RETIRED OFFICERS WHO RECEIVED SBP PAYMENT (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (C) FOR OTHER REASONS. (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SPP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		RSFPP		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTST	NO EL BENEF
						RSFPP	RSFPP	SP+CH	SP+CH	SP+CH	SP+CH	SP+CH	SP+CH						
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	168	177	15	0	1	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	0
19	177	177	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0
20	411	411	0	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0
21	508	508	0	0	0	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	0	0	0	0	0
22	722	722	0	0	0	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	0	0	0	0
23	650	650	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0
24	508	508	0	0	0	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	0	0	0	0	0
25	722	722	0	0	0	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	0	0	0	0
26	650	650	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0
27	1089	1089	0	0	0	1089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1089	0	0	0	0	0
28	1332	1332	0	0	0	1332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1332	0	0	0	0	0
29	1451	1451	0	0	0	1451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1451	0	0	0	0	0
30	1684	1684	0	0	0	1684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1684	0	0	0	0	0
31	2033	2033	0	0	0	2033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2033	0	0	0	0	0
32	2494	2494	0	0	0	2494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2494	0	0	0	0	0
33	3183	3183	0	0	0	3183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3183	0	0	0	0	0
34	3684	3684	0	0	0	3684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3684	0	0	0	0	0
35	4388	4388	0	0	0	4388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4388	0	0	0	0	0
36	5189	5189	0	0	0	5189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5189	0	0	0	0	0
37	6089	6089	0	0	0	6089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6089	0	0	0	0	0
38	7067	7067	0	0	0	7067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7067	0	0	0	0	0
39	8189	8189	0	0	0	8189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8189	0	0	0	0	0
40	9488	9488	0	0	0	9488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9488	0	0	0	0	0
41	10999	10999	0	0	0	10999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10999	0	0	0	0	0
42	12889	12889	0	0	0	12889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12889	0	0	0	0	0
43	15089	15089	0	0	0	15089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15089	0	0	0	0	0
44	17688	17688	0	0	0	17688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17688	0	0	0	0	0
45	20889	20889	0	0	0	20889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20889	0	0	0	0	0
46	24889	24889	0	0	0	24889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24889	0	0	0	0	0
47	29889	29889	0	0	0	29889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29889	0	0	0	0	0
48	35889	35889	0	0	0	35889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35889	0	0	0	0	0
49	42889	42889	0	0	0	42889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42889	0	0	0	0	0
50	50889	50889	0	0	0	50889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50889	0	0	0	0	0
51	59889	59889	0	0	0	59889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59889	0	0	0	0	0
52	69889	69889	0	0	0	69889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69889	0	0	0	0	0
53	80889	80889	0	0	0	80889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80889	0	0	0	0	0
54	92889	92889	0	0	0	92889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92889	0	0	0	0	0
55	106889	106889	0	0	0	106889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106889	0	0	0	0	0
56	122889	122889	0	0	0	122889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122889	0	0	0	0	0
57	140889	140889	0	0	0	140889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140889	0	0	0	0	0
58	160889	160889	0	0	0	160889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160889	0	0	0	0	0
59	183889	183889	0	0	0	183889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183889	0	0	0	0	0
60	210889	210889	0	0	0	210889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210889	0	0	0	0	0
61	242889	242889	0	0	0	242889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242889	0	0	0	0	0
62	280889	280889	0	0	0	280889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280889	0	0	0	0	0
63	325889	325889	0	0	0	325889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325889	0	0	0	0	0
64	378889	378889	0	0	0	378889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378889	0	0	0	0	0
65	440889	440889	0	0	0	440889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440889	0	0	0	0	0
66	512889	512889	0	0	0	512889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512889	0	0	0	0	0
67	596889	596889	0	0	0	596889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596889	0	0	0	0	0
68	693889	693889	0	0	0	693889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	693889	0	0	0	0	0
69	805889	805889	0	0	0	805889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805889	0	0	0	0	0
70	933889	933889	0	0	0	933889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933889	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	RETIRED	TOTAL	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE	NO EL BENEF			
								ONLY	SP+C	ONLY	SP+C							ONLY	SP+C	
69	40178	251	19129	208	20279	459	440	71	53	316	12	188	17892	188	384	39	847			
70	42647	340	17770	329	20749	682	646	130	73	418	42	148	18714	148	398	43	723			
71	32510	330	14759	328	17074	553	513	118	43	408	40	178	14564	178	302	46	540			
72	26618	269	11336	286	14117	390	374	118	43	352	17	118	11886	118	237	40	401			
73	21181	213	9564	218	11088	431	397	78	28	291	7	118	983	81	188	30	300			
74	18744	191	8878	231	9970	493	463	113	20	300	10	118	813	81	123	23	259			
75	16889	188	7736	219	8002	477	437	116	23	302	14	118	813	81	123	23	259			
76	15159	148	6790	219	8002	367	337	116	23	198	13	118	7649	118	109	25	175			
77	14688	142	6444	180	7955	323	294	110	20	164	14	118	624	118	101	15	158			
78	14089	120	5368	126	6083	228	209	95	9	113	12	118	5201	118	57	13	188			
79	13737	42	2465	63	3687	105	192	67	15	84	4	118	4886	118	22	5	89			
80	851	31	1993	55	2725	86	80	32	3	45	1	118	1979	118	17	4	37			
81	7769	22	1069	40	1728	52	46	24	3	18	1	118	1424	118	11	1	38			
82	7476	19	725	17	1209	24	19	19	5	10	1	118	1057	118	16	1	32			
83	1359	1	444	1	189	24	19	19	5	10	1	118	439	118	3	1	32			
84	4851	31	1993	55	2725	86	80	32	3	45	1	118	1979	118	17	4	37			
85	2849	22	1069	40	1728	52	46	24	3	18	1	118	1424	118	11	1	38			
86	1976	19	725	17	1209	24	19	19	5	10	1	118	1057	118	16	1	32			
87	1019	6	280	11	722	17	16	10	8	7	1	118	291	118	3	1	00			
88	590	2	153	5	433	16	15	3	1	3	1	118	154	118	1	1	00			
89	583	2	153	5	433	16	15	3	1	3	1	118	154	118	1	1	00			
90	413	1	87	2	226	3	3	1	0	2	0	118	86	118	1	1	00			
91	200	0	36	2	162	2	2	0	0	0	0	118	36	118	0	0	10			
92	10888	200	1226	200000	1194	162	200000	0	0	200000	0	118	38	118	0	0	10000			
93	78	0	10	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	10	118	0	0	10000			
94	45	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	4	118	0	0	10000			
95	44	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	4	118	0	0	10000			
96	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	0	0	10000			
97	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	0	0	10000			
98	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	0	0	10000			
99	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	0	0	10000			
UNK	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	0	0	10000			
TOT	1361101	3574	643407	3740	710380	7314	6735	1768	587	4378	579	160	170	249	647147	440259	56323	81924	1614	67027

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00. TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. (3) WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY. NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 11/95 ENLISTED WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY. (2) WHO RECEIVED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIREES WHO WITHELD THE MATRIMONIAL AGREEMENT UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1488) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO EL BENEF
						RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP	RSFPP						
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	158	158	158	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	177	177	177	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	412	412	412	0	0	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	512	512	512	0	0	512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	589	589	589	0	0	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	797	797	797	0	0	797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	982	982	982	0	0	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1137	1137	1137	0	0	1137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1331	1331	1331	0	0	1331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1541	1541	1541	0	0	1541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1764	1764	1764	0	0	1764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	2133	2133	2133	0	0	2133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2631	2631	2631	0	0	2631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	3312	3312	3312	0	0	3312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	4241	4241	4241	0	0	4241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	5451	5451	5451	0	0	5451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	7041	7041	7041	0	0	7041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9241	9241	9241	0	0	9241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	12141	12141	12141	0	0	12141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	15941	15941	15941	0	0	15941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	21341	21341	21341	0	0	21341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	28441	28441	28441	0	0	28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	38441	38441	38441	0	0	38441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	51441	51441	51441	0	0	51441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	68441	68441	68441	0	0	68441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	92441	92441	92441	0	0	92441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	12441	12441	12441	0	0	12441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	16441	16441	16441	0	0	16441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	21441	21441	21441	0	0	21441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	28441	28441	28441	0	0	28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	38441	38441	38441	0	0	38441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	51441	51441	51441	0	0	51441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	68441	68441	68441	0	0	68441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	92441	92441	92441	0	0	92441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	12441	12441	12441	0	0	12441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	16441	16441	16441	0	0	16441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	21441	21441	21441	0	0	21441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	28441	28441	28441	0	0	28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	38441	38441	38441	0	0	38441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	51441	51441	51441	0	0	51441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	68441	68441	68441	0	0	68441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	92441	92441	92441	0	0	92441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	12441	12441	12441	0	0	12441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	16441	16441	16441	0	0	16441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	21441	21441	21441	0	0	21441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	28441	28441	28441	0	0	28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	38441	38441	38441	0	0	38441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	51441	51441	51441	0	0	51441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	68441	68441	68441	0	0	68441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	92441	92441	92441	0	0	92441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	12441	12441	12441	0	0	12441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL RSEFP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSEFP			RSFP			RSFP			TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO EL BENEF	
					RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY	RSFP ONLY							RSFP ONLY
69	54870	286	2919	264	4403	548	516	80	70	366	32	11	8	13	30183	27903	328	537	1309	
70	54958	413	3104	393	4451	782	789	128	94	441	54	12	11	37	31433	29311	326	537	1309	
71	54989	392	2847	477	4305	846	807	138	83	545	54	9	21	28	28977	27418	262	441	1047	
72	54878	321	1877	414	1686	733	678	163	60	449	57	14	10	23	19171	17863	138	538	704	
73	29599	245	1503	370	1378	615	564	129	44	391	51	10	17	24	16073	14939	140	328	598	
74	30676	236	1274	460	1278	671	627	132	47	423	52	14	18	33	19206	17896	154	323	523	
75	30932	283	1266	382	1246	674	604	120	31	430	54	17	14	35	17301	16312	133	326	523	
76	30521	240	1868	618	1180	858	804	266	48	430	54	20	14	20	17301	16312	133	326	523	
77	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
78	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
79	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
80	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
81	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
82	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
83	31000	260	1730	629	1281	889	795	285	34	477	93	35	16	44	19333	17381	155	338	438	
84	13990	75	7812	262	5841	337	299	138	16	145	38	15	9	14	8074	7768	36	94	160	
85	10961	53	509	181	4814	238	160	83	11	170	28	14	8	8	6094	5852	27	36	144	
86	9971	37	436	107	3746	188	120	62	7	52	22	14	6	6	4467	4249	17	47	156	
87	9971	37	436	107	3746	188	120	62	7	52	22	14	6	6	4467	4249	17	47	156	
88	4342	26	203	193	2190	119	190	62	2	26	19	17	16	10	2126	2042	10	48	153	
89	3384	26	1423	122	1813	148	137	105	2	30	11	5	5	4	1545	1516	4	21	113	
90	2668	11	142	62	1455	113	108	50	2	20	5	3	3	2	1191	791	1	5	113	
91	1970	11	574	54	1700	69	62	34	0	17	7	5	2	1	804	550	1	4	113	
92	1123	11	374	34	970	49	42	34	0	17	7	5	2	1	568	408	1	4	113	
93	97	7	216	17	460	24	22	17	0	5	2	1	0	0	230	224	2	2	113	
94	525	0	178	3	347	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	184	180	0	0	113	
95	247	0	89	3	129	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	62	0	0	113	
96	173	0	59	3	129	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	113	
97	84	0	21	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	113	
98	54	0	11	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	113	
99	24	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	113	
100	24	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	113	
101	24	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	113	
102	24	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	113	
103	24	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	113	
104	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
105	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
106	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	187998	4925	996839	8733	869488	13658	12483	3979	889	7613	1175	391	285	499	1005572	726595	72244	118231	2376	86126

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00. TOTAL UNDER RSEFP OPTION 4 YES, RSEFP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. (3) REMIENS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY NETTING IN INCLUDES (1) 1653 REMIENS WITH TAYLOR PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) 435 REMIENS WHO RECEIVED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (3) REMIENS WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) FOR OTHER REASONS. (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2000 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DEP-FERENGE
15	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	2	2	2	100.0	477.50	2	477.50	0	0.0	0.0
19	23	23	26	100.0	571.00	80	563.12	0	0.0	0.0
20	133	133	119	89.5	557.57	30	557.17	0	0.0	0.0
21	135	135	113	83.7	604.00	57	577.22	1	22.4	0.6
22	109	109	95	77.2	645.78	54	620.05	7	5.3	1.5
23	119	119	87	73.2	695.33	33	694.23	3	2.6	0.1
24	104	104	89	71.2	730.45	53	723.49	3	2.8	0.1
25	103	103	66	64.7	909.83	47	817.23	2	2.5	0.5
26	133	133	78	58.6	800.38	57	808.18	3	3.0	0.1
27	100	100	76	76.0	921.34	54	922.81	3	3.1	0.1
28	103	103	70	68.0	938.67	60	852.69	3	3.1	0.2
29	116	116	73	62.9	1010.05	64	1035.16	3	3.6	0.3
30	187	187	154	82.4	1122.92	126	1085.81	7	3.7	0.1
31	307	307	180	58.6	1260.62	273	1126.23	15	3.9	0.5
32	524	524	304	58.2	1342.67	496	1162.23	29	4.1	0.6
33	460	460	270	59.0	1423.33	249	1323.53	40	4.6	0.3
34	465	465	280	60.4	1483.47	183	1504.11	44	4.8	0.3
35	316	316	205	64.9	1590.90	138	1571.88	37	5.0	0.3
36	437	437	153	34.9	1950.20	119	1707.43	43	7.0	1.3
37	200	200	103	51.5	2247.20	73	2007.43	43	7.0	1.3
38	1199	1199	813	67.9	2356.38	738	2037.11	43	7.0	1.3
39	1046	1046	673	64.4	2533.38	509	2295.46	47	7.1	1.3
40	789	789	523	66.3	2910.38	354	2723.46	47	7.1	1.3
41	789	789	500	63.4	3340.38	324	3207.46	48	7.1	1.3
42	627	627	491	78.3	3827.48	382	3729.46	49	7.1	1.3
43	390	390	289	74.1	3768.50	254	3639.62	51	8.0	0.2
44	206	206	157	76.2	4088.51	150	3606.33	51	8.0	0.2
45	143	143	115	80.4	3499.04	61	3117.69	53	8.3	0.1
46	88	88	72	81.8	3420.32	66	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
47	88	88	60	68.2	3940.32	40	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
48	82	82	61	74.4	3270.32	40	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
49	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
50	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
51	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
52	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
53	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
54	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
55	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
56	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
57	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
58	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
59	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
60	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
61	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
62	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
63	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
64	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
65	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
66	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
67	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
68	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
69	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
70	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
71	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
72	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
73	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
74	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
75	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
76	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
77	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
78	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
79	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
80	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
81	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
82	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
83	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
84	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
85	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
86	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
87	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
88	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
89	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
90	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
91	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
92	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
93	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
94	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
95	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
96	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
97	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
98	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
99	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1
100	14	14	12	85.7	3440.32	10	2995.71	53	8.3	0.1

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2000 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
ALL DOD										
69	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
70	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
71	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
72	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
73	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
74	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	1	1	1	100.0	792.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
TOT	50662	50495	35341	70.0	1613.59	31202	1410.85	23230	47.7	2.1

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2000. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE GT	AVERAGE SBP AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.0	556.20	6	536.83	0	0.0	0.0
16	177	170	153	91.5	547.15	70	551.70	0	0.0	0.0
17	412	411	366	89.1	533.85	139	534.33	24	22	-2
18	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
19	168	168	15	9.3	581.67	2	585.74	0	0.0	0.0
20	177	170	153	91.5	547.15	70	551.70	0	0.0	0.0
21	412	411	366	89.1	533.85	139	534.33	24	22	-2
22	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
23	518	509	445	87.4	581.67	197	585.74	53	24	-3
24	787	726	485	61.6	523.04	267	527.04	107	22	-1
25	982	788	502	51.2	579.23	367	588.35	167	19	-1
26	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
27	11	100	774	70.4	573.02	381	600.86	196	29	-2
28	137	133	504	58.0	582.32	422	619.20	224	30	-2
29	131	137	589	65.2	587.79	434	625.55	232	33	-1
30	164	173	139	65.6	627.67	597	660.88	361	34	0
31	231	207	118	62.1	646.88	876	666.45	519	36	-2
32	612	351	312	58.2	690.93	1154	720.74	1404	36	-1
33	103	1194	678	56.7	1013.69	5369	966.43	111	38	0
34	26	1897	1039	57.7	1075.63	489	997.77	31	39	1
35	35	2809	1562	56.0	1128.88	1131	1012.89	70	40	1
36	44	3864	1888	56.6	1329.27	1620	1179.00	48	43	1
37	57	4928	2222	56.6	1443.52	1804	1325.53	117	44	1
38	147	5880	2222	56.6	1503.21	1928	1325.53	123	45	1
39	100	3865	2160	53.7	1630.44	1873	1283.05	37	46	2
40	88	3903	2222	53.0	1728.33	1869	1325.53	148	46	2
41	98	4037	2222	53.0	1807.97	1922	1325.53	148	46	2
42	16	4821	2222	53.0	1962.12	2222	1437.87	150	45	2
43	0	4936	2222	50.8	2074.74	2222	1539.18	193	44	2
44	0	4936	2222	50.8	2212.29	2222	1539.18	193	44	2
45	0	4936	2222	50.8	2130.29	2222	1539.18	193	44	2
46	0	4936	2222	50.8	2102.33	2222	1539.18	193	44	2
47	0	4936	2222	50.8	1827.53	2222	1325.53	227	55	3
48	0	4936	2222	50.8	1581.70	2222	1128.82	274	55	3
49	0	4936	2222	50.8	1592.81	2222	1128.82	274	55	3
50	0	4936	2222	50.8	1669.44	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
51	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
52	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
53	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
54	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
55	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
56	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
57	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
58	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
59	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
60	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
61	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
62	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
63	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
64	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
65	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
66	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
67	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3
68	0	4936	2222	50.8	1760.23	2222	1325.53	280	60	3

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	ALL DOD		TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
					MONTHLY GROSS PAY	BASE AMT					
69	54870	47992	30183	62.9	1751.65	28923	1506.95	28005	65.1	3.9	
70	57382	50039	31824	63.0	1720.82	30294	1530.67	29377	66.7	4.0	
71	53578	46020	28544	62.0	1779.87	27954	1553.11	23097	67.9	4.4	
73	33578	29878	19171	64.2	1803.42	18489	1612.51	17997	68.7	4.3	
74	28269	24353	16073	66.0	1811.19	15489	1637.25	15036	69.8	4.4	
76	30056	24981	17068	68.5	1909.30	17939	1720.24	15223	71.7	4.3	
78	20059	24329	17301	72.0	1921.58	16851	1738.54	16469	73.6	4.4	
79	30000	24307	18559	75.5	1983.48	17929	1822.75	17529	74.7	4.3	
80	28035	22497	17009	76.3	1921.72	16847	1843.28	16463	75.2	4.4	
82	22623	19044	13317	78.7	2009.78	13048	1893.98	14701	76.7	4.5	
83	18121	13517	10640	78.7	1986.49	10408	1877.38	10081	77.7	4.5	
84	13910	10286	8074	78.5	2018.01	7944	1914.62	7668	78.5	5.9	
86	10864	7738	6094	77.3	2009.27	5912	1899.41	4737	79.7	6.3	
88	5371	4113	3195	76.2	1989.71	3074	1876.49	2015	79.6	7.4	
88	5442	4791	408	76.2	1954.77	3074	1876.49	2015	80.6	7.4	
89	384	2134	1545	72.4	2015.82	1544	1900.45	1524	81.9	7.1	
90	268	1638	1191	70.0	1926.33	1190	1802.57	1173	82.7	7.6	
91	170	1148	804	66.1	1926.33	803	1840.16	791	83.7	8.3	
93	1108	1854	562	66.1	2008.94	507	1857.71	599	83.7	8.3	
94	97	356	230	64.6	1701.21	229	1590.24	267	84.7	9.1	
95	237	323	184	63.3	1769.17	180	1710.32	180	85.9	10.1	
96	247	122	70	57.8	1948.14	42	1878.83	42	86.9	10.1	
98	173	35	21	60.0	1772.00	21	1723.24	19	88.0	9.0	
99	88	11	3	73.3	1881.09	1	1974.99	1	88.0	9.0	
100	34	1	1	72.3	1243.00	1	1749.67	1	89.0	9.0	
103	21	3	1	33.3	1354.00	1	1372.00	1	90.0	0.0	
104	14	3	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	90.0	0.0	
105	17	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	91.0	0.0	
106	13	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	92.0	0.0	
107	17	0	0	100.0	1078.00	0	1078.00	0	93.0	30.0	
108	1	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	97.0	0.0	
109	1	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	98.0	0.0	
UNK	10	9	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	98.0	0.0	
TOT	1879985	1672773	1005572	60.1	1726.18	920938	1459.62	818639	60.4	3.4	

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS' GROSS PAY NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00. AGE IS AGE AS OF 9/30/00. SPOUSE AGE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING RSFPF BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD												
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL SPOUSE	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE			
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	2702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	4387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	7053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	8251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	9635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	11215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	12997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	14981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	17167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	19551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	22127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	24901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	27874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	30950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	34128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	37507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	41087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	44868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	48851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	53036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	57423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	62012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	66803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	71896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	77291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	82988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	88987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	95288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	101891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	108896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	116303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	124112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	132323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	140936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	150051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	159668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	169787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	180408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	191531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	203156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	215283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	227912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	241043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	254676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	268811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	283448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	298587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	314228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	330371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	347016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	364163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	381812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	400063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	418916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	438371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	458428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	479087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	499348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	519211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	539676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	560743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	582412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	604683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	627556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	651031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD				TOTAL WITH RET PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT						
69	54870	548	1.0	548	1484.02	548	548	163.92	467	0.76	
70	57958	782	1.3	782	1402.40	782	782	138.32	730	0.28	
71	53982	846	1.6	846	1438.21	846	846	138.30	749	0.41	
72	45169	869	1.9	869	1438.21	869	869	151.35	662	0.66	
73	35878	735	2.0	735	1436.65	735	735	151.35	593	1.53	
74	29596	615	2.1	615	1475.78	615	615	162.33	543	1.03	
75	28739	516	3.0	516	1463.72	516	516	172.07	493	1.03	
76	30069	914	3.0	914	1408.82	914	914	172.07	849	1.03	
77	29069	877	2.9	877	1408.82	877	877	162.33	849	1.03	
78	29321	858	2.9	858	1436.82	858	858	162.33	783	1.03	
79	31009	887	2.9	887	1463.66	887	887	184.66	830	1.26	
80	28739	827	2.9	827	1463.66	827	827	184.66	806	1.80	
81	22363	626	2.6	626	1438.82	626	626	198.88	580	1.89	
82	22363	445	2.5	445	1466.71	445	445	189.13	413	1.89	
83	18121	337	2.4	337	1463.66	337	337	184.21	307	2.48	
84	13920	238	2.2	238	1473.73	238	238	184.21	217	2.22	
85	10961	188	2.3	188	1488.92	188	188	157.16	173	2.30	
86	5971	137	2.3	137	1453.95	137	137	173.30	122	2.30	
87	4342	119	2.7	119	1404.36	119	119	162.02	110	3.64	
88	3388	114	4.4	114	1983.57	114	114	164.96	148	3.24	
89	2668	73	3.7	73	1868.29	73	73	150.11	108	3.50	
90	1970	66	4.4	66	1438.82	66	66	136.62	64	4.38	
91	1508	49	4.4	49	1433.98	49	49	117.08	47	4.34	
92	1123	24	3.4	24	1533.98	24	24	117.08	23	4.34	
93	697	11	1.8	11	1473.46	11	11	104.92	9	5.91	
94	337	3	2.9	3	1473.46	3	3	22.27	3	2.27	
95	277	3	2.9	3	1473.46	3	3	22.27	3	2.27	
96	277	3	2.9	3	1473.46	3	3	22.27	3	2.27	
97	277	3	2.9	3	1473.46	3	3	22.27	3	2.27	
98	277	3	2.9	3	1473.46	3	3	22.27	3	2.27	
99	83	0	0.0	0	1450.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
100	83	0	0.0	0	1450.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
101	83	0	0.0	0	1450.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
102	83	0	0.0	0	1450.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
103	21	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
104	12	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
105	12	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
106	12	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
107	1	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
108	1	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
109	1	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
UNK	10	0	0.0	0	1070.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	
TOT	187985	13658	0.7	13658	2029.00	13658	13645	172.50	12367	1.24	

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES, AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00. AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIRED AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

C/S	PAY GRADE	PAY* SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
			20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		55	48	52	55	58	62	65	68	72	75	78	82	85	88	92	95	98	102	105	108	112	115	118	122	125	128	132	135	138	142	145	148	152	155	158	162	165	168	172	175	178	182	185	188	192	195	198	202	205	208	212	215	218	222	225	228	232	235	238	242	245	248	252	255	258	262	265	268	272	275	278	282	285	288	292	295	298	302	305	308	312	315	318	322	325	328	332	335	338	342	345	348	352	355	358	362	365	368	372	375	378	382	385	388	392	395	398	402	405	408	412	415	418	422	425	428	432	435	438	442	445	448	452	455	458	462	465	468	472	475	478	482	485	488	492	495	498	502	505	508	512	515	518	522	525	528	532	535	538	542	545	548	552	555	558	562	565	568	572	575	578	582	585	588	592	595	598	602	605	608	612	615	618	622	625	628	632	635	638	642	645	648	652	655	658	662	665	668	672	675	678	682	685	688	692	695	698	702	705	708	712	715	718	722	725	728	732	735	738	742	745	748	752	755	758	762	765	768	772	775	778	782	785	788	792	795	798	802	805	808	812	815	818	822	825	828	832	835	838	842	845	848	852	855	858	862	865	868	872	875	878	882	885	888	892	895	898	902	905	908	912	915	918	922	925	928	932	935	938	942	945	948	952	955	958	962	965	968	972	975	978	982	985	988	992	995	998	1002	1005	1008	1012	1015	1018	1022	1025	1028	1032	1035	1038	1042	1045	1048	1052	1055	1058	1062	1065	1068	1072	1075	1078	1082	1085	1088	1092	1095	1098	1102	1105	1108	1112	1115	1118	1122	1125	1128	1132	1135	1138	1142	1145	1148	1152	1155	1158	1162	1165	1168	1172	1175	1178	1182	1185	1188	1192	1195	1198	1202	1205	1208	1212	1215	1218	1222	1225	1228	1232	1235	1238	1242	1245	1248	1252	1255	1258	1262	1265	1268	1272	1275	1278	1282	1285	1288	1292	1295	1298	1302	1305	1308	1312	1315	1318	1322	1325	1328	1332	1335	1338	1342	1345	1348	1352	1355	1358	1362	1365	1368	1372	1375	1378	1382	1385	1388	1392	1395	1398	1402	1405	1408	1412	1415	1418	1422	1425	1428	1432	1435	1438	1442	1445	1448	1452	1455	1458	1462	1465	1468	1472	1475	1478	1482	1485	1488	1492	1495	1498	1502	1505	1508	1512	1515	1518	1522	1525	1528	1532	1535	1538	1542	1545	1548	1552	1555	1558	1562	1565	1568	1572	1575	1578	1582	1585	1588	1592	1595	1598	1602	1605	1608	1612	1615	1618	1622	1625	1628	1632	1635	1638	1642	1645	1648	1652	1655	1658	1662	1665	1668	1672	1675	1678	1682	1685	1688	1692	1695	1698	1702	1705	1708	1712	1715	1718	1722	1725	1728	1732	1735	1738	1742	1745	1748	1752	1755	1758	1762	1765	1768	1772	1775	1778	1782	1785	1788	1792	1795	1798	1802	1805	1808	1812	1815	1818	1822	1825	1828	1832	1835	1838	1842	1845	1848	1852	1855	1858	1862	1865	1868	1872	1875	1878	1882	1885	1888	1892	1895	1898	1902	1905	1908	1912	1915	1918	1922	1925	1928	1932	1935	1938	1942	1945	1948	1952	1955	1958	1962	1965	1968	1972	1975	1978	1982	1985	1988	1992	1995	1998	2002	2005	2008	2012	2015	2018	2022	2025	2028	2032	2035	2038	2042	2045	2048	2052	2055	2058	2062	2065	2068	2072	2075	2078	2082	2085	2088	2092	2095	2098	2102	2105	2108	2112	2115	2118	2122	2125	2128	2132	2135	2138	2142	2145	2148	2152	2155	2158	2162	2165	2168	2172	2175	2178	2182	2185	2188	2192	2195	2198	2202	2205	2208	2212	2215	2218	2222	2225	2228	2232	2235	2238	2242	2245	2248	2252	2255	2258	2262	2265	2268	2272	2275	2278	2282	2285	2288	2292	2295	2298	2302	2305	2308	2312	2315	2318	2322	2325	2328	2332	2335	2338	2342	2345	2348	2352	2355	2358	2362	2365	2368	2372	2375	2378	2382	2385	2388	2392	2395	2398	2402	2405	2408	2412	2415	2418	2422	2425	2428	2432	2435	2438	2442	2445	2448	2452	2455	2458	2462	2465	2468	2472	2475	2478	2482	2485	2488	2492	2495	2498	2502	2505	2508	2512	2515	2518	2522	2525	2528	2532	2535	2538	2542	2545	2548	2552	2555	2558	2562	2565	2568	2572	2575	2578	2582	2585	2588	2592	2595	2598	2602	2605	2608	2612	2615	2618	2622	2625	2628	2632	2635	2638	2642	2645	2648	2652	2655	2658	2662	2665	2668	2672	2675	2678	2682	2685	2688	2692	2695	2698	2702	2705	2708	2712	2715	2718	2722	2725	2728	2732	2735	2738	2742	2745	2748	2752	2755	2758	2762	2765	2768	2772	2775	2778	2782	2785	2788	2792	2795	2798	2802	2805	2808	2812	2815	2818	2822	2825	2828	2832	2835	2838	2842	2845	2848	2852	2855	2858	2862	2865	2868	2872	2875	2878	2882	2885	2888	2892	2895	2898	2902	2905	2908	2912	2915	2918	2922	2925	2928	2932	2935	2938	2942	2945	2948	2952	2955	2958	2962	2965	2968	2972	2975	2978	2982	2985	2988	2992	2995	2998	3002	3005	3008	3012	3015	3018	3022	3025	3028	3032	3035	3038	3042	3045	3048	3052	3055	3058	3062	3065	3068	3072	3075	3078	3082	3085	3088	3092	3095	3098	3102	3105	3108	3112	3115	3118	3122	3125	3128	3132	3135	3138	3142	3145	3148	3152	3155	3158	3162	3165	3168	3172	3175	3178	3182	3185	3188	3192	3195	3198	3202	3205	3208	3212	3215	3218	3222	3225	3228	3232	3235	3238	3242	3245	3248	3252	3255	3258	3262	3265	3268	3272	3275	3278	3282	3285	3288	3292	3295	3298	3302	3305	3308	3312	3315	3318	3322	3325	3328	3332	3335	3338	3342	3345	3348	3352	3355	3358	3362	3365	3368	3372	3375	3378	3382	3385	3388	3392	3395	3398	3402	3405	3408	3412	3415	3418	3422	3425	3428	3432	3435	3438	3442	3445	3448	3452	3455	3458	3462	3465	3468	3472	3475	3478	3482	3485	3488	3492	3495	3498	3502	3505	3508	3512	3515	3518	3522	3525	3528	3532	3535	3538	3542	3545	3548	3552	3555	3558	3562	3565	3568	3572	3575	3578	3582	3585	3588	3592	3595	3598	3602	3605	3608	3612	3615	3618	3622	3625	3628	3632	3635	3638	3642	3645	3648	3652	3655	3658	3662	3665	3668	3672	3675	3678	3682	3685	3688	3692	3695	3698	3702	3705	3708	3712	3715	3718	3722	3725	3728	3732	3735	3738	3742	3745	3748	3752	3755	3758	3762	3765	3768	3772	3775	3778	3782	3785	3788	3792	3795	3798	3802	3805	3808	3812	3815	3818	3822	3825	3828	3832	3835	3838	3842	3845	3848	3852	3855	3858	3862	3865	3868	3872	3875	3878	3882	3885	3888	3892	3895	3898	3902	3905	3908	3912	3915	3918	3922	3925	3928	3932	3935	3938	3942	3945	3948	3952	3955	3958	3962	3965	3968	3972	3975	3978	3982	3985	3988	3992	3995	3998	4002	4005	4008	4012	4015	4018	4022	4025	4028	4032	4035	4038	4042	4045	4048	4052	4055	4058	4062	4065	4068	4072	4075	4078	4082	4085	4088	4092	4095	4098	4102	4105	4108	4112	4115	4118	4122	4125	4128	4132	4135	4138	4142	4145	4148	4152	4155	4158	4162

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
010	APR 158	44889	45527	46165	46803	47441	48079	48717	49355	49993	50631	51269	51907	52545	53183	53821	54459	55097	55735	56373	57011	57649	58287	58925	59563	60201	60839	61477	62115	62753	63391	64029	64667	65305	65943	66581	67219	67857	68495	69133	69771	70409	71047	71685	72323	72961	73599	74237	74875	75513	76151	76789	77427	78065	78703	79341	79979	80617	81255	81893	82531	83169	83807	84445	85083	85721	86359	86997	87635	88273	88911	89549	90187	90825	91463	92101	92739	93377	94015	94653	95291	95929	96567	97205	97843	98481	99119	99757	100395	101033	101671	102309	102947	103585	104223	104861	105499	106137	106775	107413	108051	108689	109327	109965	110603	111241	111879	112517	113155	113793	114431	115069	115707	116345	116983	117621	118259	118897	119535	120173	120811	121449	122087	122725	123363	124001	124639	125277	125915	126553	127191	127829	128467	129105	129743	130381	131019	131657	132295	132933	133571	134209	134847	135485	136123	136761	137399	138037	138675	139313	139951	140589	141227	141865	142503	143141	143779	144417	145055	145693	146331	146969	147607	148245	148883	149521	150159	150797	151435	152073	152711	153349	153987	154625	155263	155901	156539	157177	157815	158453	159091	159729	160367	161005	161643	162281	162919	163557	164195	164833	165471	166109	166747	167385	168023	168661	169299	169937	170575	171213	171851	172489	173127	173765	174403	175041	175679	176317	176955	177593	178231	178869	179507	180145	180783	181421	182059	182697	183335	183973	184611	185249	185887	186525	187163	187801	188439	189077	189715	190353	190991	191629	192267	192905	193543	194181	194819	195457	196095	196733	197371	198009	198647	199285	199923	200561	201199	201837	202475	203113	203751	204389	205027	205665	206303	206941	207579	208217	208855	209493	210131	210769	211407	212045	212683	213321	213959	214597	215235	215873	216511	217149	217787	218425	219063	219701	220339	220977	221615	222253	222891	223529	224167	224805	225443	226081	226719	227357	227995	228633	229271	229909	230547	231185	231823	232461	233099	233737	234375	235013	235651	236289	236927	237565	238203	238841	239479	240117	240755	241393	242031	242669	243307	243945	244583	245221	245859	246497	247135	247773	248411	249049	249687	250325	250963	251601	252239	252877	253515	254153	254791	255429	256067	256705	257343	257981	258619	259257	259895	260533	261171	261809	262447	263085	263723	264361	264999	265637	266275	266913	267551	268189	268827	269465	270103	270741	271379	272017	272655	273293	273931	274569	275207	275845	276483	277121	277759	278397	279035	279673	280311	280949	281587	282225	282863	283501	284139	284777	285415	286053	286691	287329	287967	288605	289243	289881	290519	291157	291795	292433	293071	293709	294347	294985	295623	296261	296899	297537	298175	298813	299451	300089	300727	301365	302003	302641	303279	303917	304555	305193	305831	306469	307107	307745	308383	309021	309659	310297	310935	311573	312211	312849	313487	314125	314763	315401	316039	316677	317315	317953	318591	319229	319867	320505	321143	321781	322419	323057	323695	324333	324971	325609	326247	326885	327523	328161	328799	329437	330075	330713	331351	331989	332627	333265	333903	334541	335179	335817	336455	337093	337731	338369	339007	339645	340283	340921	341559	342197	342835	343473	344111	344749	345387	346025	346663	347301	347939	348577	349215	349853	350491	351129	351767	352405	353043	353681	354319	354957	355595	356233	356871	357509	358147	358785	359423	360061	360699	361337	361975	362613	363251	363889	364527	365165	365803	366441	367079	367717	368355	368993	369631	370269	370907	371545	372183	372821	373459	374097	374735	375373	376011	376649	377287	377925	378563	379201	379839	380477	381115	381753	382391	383029	383667	384305	384943	385581	386219	386857	387495	388133	388771	389409	390047	390685	391323	391961	392599	393237	393875	394513	395151	395789	396427	397065	397703	398341	398979	399617	400255	400893	401531	402169	402807	403445	404083	404721	405359	405997	406635	407273	407911	408549	409187	409825	410463	411101	411739	412377	413015	413653	414291	414929	415567	416205	416843	417481	418119	418757	419395	420033	420671	421309	421947	422585	423223	423861	424499	425137	425775	426413	427051	427689	428327	428965	429603	430241	430879	431517	432155	432793	433431	434069	434707	435345	435983	436621	437259	437897	438535	439173	439811	440449	441087	441725	442363	443001	443639	444277	444915	445553	446191	446829	447467	448105	448743	449381	450019	450657	451295	451933	452571	453209	453847	454485	455123	455761	456399	457037	457675	458313	458951	459589	460227	460865	461503	462141	462779	463417	464055	464693	465331	465969	466607	467245	467883	468521	469159	469797	470435	471073	471711	472349	472987	473625	474263	474901	475539	476177	476815	477453	478091	478729	479367	480005	480643	481281	481919	482557	483195	483833	484471	485109	485747	486385	487023	487661	488299	488937	489575	490213	490851	491489	492127	492765	493403	494041	494679	495317	495955	496593	497231	497869	498507	499145	499783	500421	501059	501697	502335	502973	503611	504249	504887	505525	506163	506801	507439	508077	508715	509353	509991	510629	511267	511905	512543	513181	513819	514457	515095	515733	516371	517009	517647	518285	518923	519561	520199	520837	521475	522113	522751	523389	524027	524665	525303	525941	526579	527217	527855	528493	529131	529769	530407	531045	531683	532321	532959	533597	534235	534873	535511	536149	536787	537425	538063	538701	539339	539977	540615	541253	541891	542529	543167	543805	544443	545081	545719	546357	546995	547633	548271	548909	549547	550185	550823	551461	552099	552737	553375	554013	554651	555289	555927	556565	557203	557841	558479	559117	559755	560393	561031	561669	562307	562945	563583	564221	564859	565497	566135	566773	567411	568049	568687	569325	569963	570601	571239	571877	572515	573153	573791	574429	575067	575705	576343	576981	577619	578257	578895	579533	580171	580809	581447	582085	582723	583361	584000	584638	585276	585914	586552	587190	587828	588466	589104	589742	590380	591018	591656	592294	592932	593570	594208	594846	595484	596122	596760	597398	598036	598674	599312	599950	600588	601226	601864	602502	603140	603778	604416	605054	605692	606330	606968	607606	608244	608882	609520	610158	610796	611434	612072	612710	613348	613986	614624	615262	615900	616538	617176	617814	618452	619090	619728	620366	621004	621642	622280	622918	623556	624194	624832	625470	626108	626746	627384	628022	628660	629298	629936	630574	631212	631850	632488	633126	633764	634402	635040	635678	636316	636954	637592	638230	638868	639506	640144	640782	641420	642058	642696	643334	643972	644610	645248	645886	646524	647162	647800	648438	649076	649714	650352	650990	651628	652266	652904	653542	654180	654818	655456	656094	656732	657370	658008	658646	659284	659922	660560	661198	661836	662474	663112	663750	664388	665026	665664	666302	666940	667578	668216	668854	669492	670130	670768	671406	672044	672682	673320	673958	674596	675234	675872	676510	677148	677786	678424	679062	679700	680338	680976	681614	682252	682890	683528	684166	684804	685442	686080	686718	687356	687994	688632	689270	689908	690546

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	PAY#	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
0-9	55	44	037	240	441	443	449	455	461	467	473	479	485	491	497	503	509	515	521	527	533	539	545	551	557	563	569	575	581	587	593	599	605	611	617	623	629	635	641	647	653	659	665	671	677	683	689	695	701	707	713	719	725	731	737	743	749	755	761	767	773	779	785	791	797	803	809	815	821	827	833	839	845	851	857	863	869	875	881	887	893	899	905	911	917	923	929	935	941	947	953	959	965	971	977	983	989	995	1001	1007	1013	1019	1025	1031	1037	1043	1049	1055	1061	1067	1073	1079	1085	1091	1097	1103	1109	1115	1121	1127	1133	1139	1145	1151	1157	1163	1169	1175	1181	1187	1193	1199	1205	1211	1217	1223	1229	1235	1241	1247	1253	1259	1265	1271	1277	1283	1289	1295	1301	1307	1313	1319	1325	1331	1337	1343	1349	1355	1361	1367	1373	1379	1385	1391	1397	1403	1409	1415	1421	1427	1433	1439	1445	1451	1457	1463	1469	1475	1481	1487	1493	1499	1505	1511	1517	1523	1529	1535	1541	1547	1553	1559	1565	1571	1577	1583	1589	1595	1601	1607	1613	1619	1625	1631	1637	1643	1649	1655	1661	1667	1673	1679	1685	1691	1697	1703	1709	1715	1721	1727	1733	1739	1745	1751	1757	1763	1769	1775	1781	1787	1793	1799	1805	1811	1817	1823	1829	1835	1841	1847	1853	1859	1865	1871	1877	1883	1889	1895	1901	1907	1913	1919	1925	1931	1937	1943	1949	1955	1961	1967	1973	1979	1985	1991	1997	2003	2009	2015	2021	2027	2033	2039	2045	2051	2057	2063	2069	2075	2081	2087	2093	2099	2105	2111	2117	2123	2129	2135	2141	2147	2153	2159	2165	2171	2177	2183	2189	2195	2201	2207	2213	2219	2225	2231	2237	2243	2249	2255	2261	2267	2273	2279	2285	2291	2297	2303	2309	2315	2321	2327	2333	2339	2345	2351	2357	2363	2369	2375	2381	2387	2393	2399	2405	2411	2417	2423	2429	2435	2441	2447	2453	2459	2465	2471	2477	2483	2489	2495	2501	2507	2513	2519	2525	2531	2537	2543	2549	2555	2561	2567	2573	2579	2585	2591	2597	2603	2609	2615	2621	2627	2633	2639	2645	2651	2657	2663	2669	2675	2681	2687	2693	2699	2705	2711	2717	2723	2729	2735	2741	2747	2753	2759	2765	2771	2777	2783	2789	2795	2801	2807	2813	2819	2825	2831	2837	2843	2849	2855	2861	2867	2873	2879	2885	2891	2897	2903	2909	2915	2921	2927	2933	2939	2945	2951	2957	2963	2969	2975	2981	2987	2993	2999	3005	3011	3017	3023	3029	3035	3041	3047	3053	3059	3065	3071	3077	3083	3089	3095	3101	3107	3113	3119	3125	3131	3137	3143	3149	3155	3161	3167	3173	3179	3185	3191	3197	3203	3209	3215	3221	3227	3233	3239	3245	3251	3257	3263	3269	3275	3281	3287	3293	3299	3305	3311	3317	3323	3329	3335	3341	3347	3353	3359	3365	3371	3377	3383	3389	3395	3401	3407	3413	3419	3425	3431	3437	3443	3449	3455	3461	3467	3473	3479	3485	3491	3497	3503	3509	3515	3521	3527	3533	3539	3545	3551	3557	3563	3569	3575	3581	3587	3593	3599	3605	3611	3617	3623	3629	3635	3641	3647	3653	3659	3665	3671	3677	3683	3689	3695	3701	3707	3713	3719	3725	3731	3737	3743	3749	3755	3761	3767	3773	3779	3785	3791	3797	3803	3809	3815	3821	3827	3833	3839	3845	3851	3857	3863	3869	3875	3881	3887	3893	3899	3905	3911	3917	3923	3929	3935	3941	3947	3953	3959	3965	3971	3977	3983	3989	3995	4001	4007	4013	4019	4025	4031	4037	4043	4049	4055	4061	4067	4073	4079	4085	4091	4097	4103	4109	4115	4121	4127	4133	4139	4145	4151	4157	4163	4169	4175	4181	4187	4193	4199	4205	4211	4217	4223	4229	4235	4241	4247	4253	4259	4265	4271	4277	4283	4289	4295	4301	4307	4313	4319	4325	4331	4337	4343	4349	4355	4361	4367	4373	4379	4385	4391	4397	4403	4409	4415	4421	4427	4433	4439	4445	4451	4457	4463	4469	4475	4481	4487	4493	4499	4505	4511	4517	4523	4529	4535	4541	4547	4553	4559	4565	4571	4577	4583	4589	4595	4601	4607	4613	4619	4625	4631	4637	4643	4649	4655	4661	4667	4673	4679	4685	4691	4697	4703	4709	4715	4721	4727	4733	4739	4745	4751	4757	4763	4769	4775	4781	4787	4793	4799	4805	4811	4817	4823	4829	4835	4841	4847	4853	4859	4865	4871	4877	4883	4889	4895	4901	4907	4913	4919	4925	4931	4937	4943	4949	4955	4961	4967	4973	4979	4985	4991	4997	5003	5009	5015	5021	5027	5033	5039	5045	5051	5057	5063	5069	5075	5081	5087	5093	5099	5105	5111	5117	5123	5129	5135	5141	5147	5153	5159	5165	5171	5177	5183	5189	5195	5201	5207	5213	5219	5225	5231	5237	5243	5249	5255	5261	5267	5273	5279	5285	5291	5297	5303	5309	5315	5321	5327	5333	5339	5345	5351	5357	5363	5369	5375	5381	5387	5393	5399	5405	5411	5417	5423	5429	5435	5441	5447	5453	5459	5465	5471	5477	5483	5489	5495	5501	5507	5513	5519	5525	5531	5537	5543	5549	5555	5561	5567	5573	5579	5585	5591	5597	5603	5609	5615	5621	5627	5633	5639	5645	5651	5657	5663	5669	5675	5681	5687	5693	5699	5705	5711	5717	5723	5729	5735	5741	5747	5753	5759	5765	5771	5777	5783	5789	5795	5801	5807	5813	5819	5825	5831	5837	5843	5849	5855	5861	5867	5873	5879	5885	5891	5897	5903	5909	5915	5921	5927	5933	5939	5945	5951	5957	5963	5969	5975	5981	5987	5993	5999	6005	6011	6017	6023	6029	6035	6041	6047	6053	6059	6065	6071	6077	6083	6089	6095	6101	6107	6113	6119	6125	6131	6137	6143	6149	6155	6161	6167	6173	6179	6185	6191	6197	6203	6209	6215	6221	6227	6233	6239	6245	6251	6257	6263	6269	6275	6281	6287	6293	6299	6305	6311	6317	6323	6329	6335	6341	6347	6353	6359	6365	6371	6377	6383	6389	6395	6401	6407	6413	6419	6425	6431	6437	6443	6449	6455	6461	6467	6473	6479	6485	6491	6497	6503	6509	6515	6521	6527	6533	6539	6545	6551	6557	6563	6569	6575	6581	6587	6593	6599	6605	6611	6617	6623	6629	6635	6641	6647	6653	6659	6665	6671	6677	6683	6689	6695	6701	6707	6713	6719	6725	6731	6737	6743	6749	6755	6761	6767	6773	6779	6785	6791	6797	6803	6809	6815	6821	6827	6833	6839	6845	6851	6857	6863	6869	6875	6881	6887	6893	6899	6905	6911	6917	6923	6929	6935	6941	6947	6953	6959	6965	6971	6977	6983	6989	6995	7001	7007	7013	7019	7025	7031	7037	7043	7049	7055	7061	7067	7073	7079	7085	7091	7097	7103	7109	7115	7121	7127	7133	7139	7145	7151	7157	7163	7169	7175	7181	7187	7193	7199	7205	7211	7217	7223	7229	7235	7241	7247	7253	7259	7265	7271	7277	7283	7289	7295	7301	7307	7313	7319	7325	7331	7337	7343	7349	7355	7361	7367	7373	7379	7385	7391	7397	7403	7409	7415	7421	7427	7433	7439	7445	7451	7457	7463	7469	7475	7481	7487	7493	7499	7505	7511	7517	7523	7529	7535	7541	7547	7553	7559	7565	7571	7577	7583	7589	7595	7601	7607	7613	7619	7625	7631	7637	7643	7649	7655	7661	7667	7673	7679	7685	7691	7697	7703	7709</

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-8	3,777	3,933	4,088	4,244	4,399	4,555	4,711	4,866	5,022	5,177	5,333
9-11	4,000	4,166	4,333	4,500	4,666	4,833	5,000	5,166	5,333	5,500	5,666
12-14	4,222	4,399	4,577	4,755	4,933	5,111	5,288	5,466	5,644	5,822	6,000
15-17	4,444	4,622	4,800	4,977	5,155	5,333	5,511	5,688	5,866	6,044	6,222
18-20	4,666	4,844	5,022	5,200	5,377	5,555	5,733	5,911	6,088	6,266	6,444
21-23	4,888	5,066	5,244	5,422	5,600	5,777	5,955	6,133	6,311	6,488	6,666
24-26	5,111	5,288	5,466	5,644	5,822	6,000	6,177	6,355	6,533	6,711	6,888
27-29	5,333	5,511	5,688	5,866	6,044	6,222	6,400	6,577	6,755	6,933	7,111
30+	5,555	5,733	5,911	6,088	6,266	6,444	6,622	6,800	6,977	7,155	7,333

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	26	27	28	29	30+
0-6	APR/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/55	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	FEB/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAR/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	APR/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/56	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	FEB/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAR/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	APR/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	FEB/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAR/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	APR/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/58	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	FEB/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAR/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	APR/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/59	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	FEB/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAR/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	APR/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	MAY/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUN/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JUL/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	AUG/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	SEP/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	OCT/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	NOV/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	DEC/00	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	JAN/01	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-5	APR/58	143	154	164	174	184	194	204	214	224	234	244
	JUN/63	152	163	173	183	193	203	213	223	233	243	253
	SEP/64	161	172	182	192	202	212	222	232	242	252	262
	NOV/65	170	181	191	201	211	221	231	241	251	261	271
	JAN/70	180	191	201	211	221	231	241	251	261	271	281
	JAN/71	190	201	211	221	231	241	251	261	271	281	291
	JAN/72	200	211	221	231	241	251	261	271	281	291	301
	JAN/73	210	221	231	241	251	261	271	281	291	301	311
	OCT/74	220	231	241	251	261	271	281	291	301	311	321
	OCT/75	230	241	251	261	271	281	291	301	311	321	331
	OCT/76	240	251	261	271	281	291	301	311	321	331	341
	OCT/77	250	261	271	281	291	301	311	321	331	341	351
	OCT/78	260	271	281	291	301	311	321	331	341	351	361
	OCT/79	270	281	291	301	311	321	331	341	351	361	371
	OCT/80	280	291	301	311	321	331	341	351	361	371	381
	OCT/81	290	301	311	321	331	341	351	361	371	381	391
	OCT/82	300	311	321	331	341	351	361	371	381	391	401
	JAN/85	310	321	331	341	351	361	371	381	391	401	411
	JAN/85	320	331	341	351	361	371	381	391	401	411	421
	JAN/87	330	341	351	361	371	381	391	401	411	421	431
	JAN/88	340	351	361	371	381	391	401	411	421	431	441
	JAN/89	350	361	371	381	391	401	411	421	431	441	451
	JAN/90	360	371	381	391	401	411	421	431	441	451	461
	JAN/91	370	381	391	401	411	421	431	441	451	461	471
	JAN/92	380	391	401	411	421	431	441	451	461	471	481
	JAN/93	390	401	411	421	431	441	451	461	471	481	491
	JAN/94	400	411	421	431	441	451	461	471	481	491	501
	JAN/95	410	421	431	441	451	461	471	481	491	501	511
	JAN/96	420	431	441	451	461	471	481	491	501	511	521
	JAN/97	430	441	451	461	471	481	491	501	511	521	531
	JAN/98	440	451	461	471	481	491	501	511	521	531	541
	JAN/99	450	461	471	481	491	501	511	521	531	541	551
	JAN/00	460	471	481	491	501	511	521	531	541	551	561
	JAN/01	470	481	491	501	511	521	531	541	551	561	571

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-4	APR/58	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUN/59	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/60	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	SEP/61	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/62	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/63	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/64	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/65	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/66	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/67	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JUL/68	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/69	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/70	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/71	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/72	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/73	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/74	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/75	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/76	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/77	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/78	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/79	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/80	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/81	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/82	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/83	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/84	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/85	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/86	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/87	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/88	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/89	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/90	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/91	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/92	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/93	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/94	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/95	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/96	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/97	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/98	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	OCT/99	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/00	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803
	JAN/01	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803	1,803

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
		YEARS OF SERVICE											
		OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
0-3	APR/55	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JUN/53	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/51	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	SEP/54	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JUL/55	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JUL/68	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JUL/69	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/71	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/72	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/73	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/74	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/75	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/77	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/78	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/80	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	OCT/82	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/84	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/85	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/87	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/88	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/90	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/91	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/93	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/94	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/95	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/96	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/98	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/99	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/00	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641
	JAN/01	1,539	1,811	1,894	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	2,558	2,641

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIERS

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-2	321	366	454	520	552	630	710	782	826	917	989
APR/58	323	368	456	522	554	632	712	784	828	919	991
JUN/63	325	370	458	524	556	634	714	786	830	921	993
OCT/68	327	372	460	526	558	636	716	788	832	923	995
SEP/69	329	374	462	528	560	638	718	790	834	925	997
JUL/71	331	376	464	530	562	640	720	792	836	927	999
JUL/72	333	378	466	532	564	642	722	794	838	929	1001
JAN/73	335	380	468	534	566	644	724	796	840	931	1003
OCT/73	337	382	470	536	568	646	726	798	842	933	1005
OCT/74	339	384	472	538	570	648	728	800	844	935	1007
OCT/75	341	386	474	540	572	650	730	802	846	937	1009
OCT/76	343	388	476	542	574	652	732	804	848	939	1011
OCT/77	345	390	478	544	576	654	734	806	850	941	1013
OCT/78	347	392	480	546	578	656	736	808	852	943	1015
OCT/79	349	394	482	548	580	658	738	810	854	945	1017
OCT/80	351	396	484	550	582	660	740	812	856	947	1019
OCT/81	353	398	486	552	584	662	742	814	858	949	1021
OCT/82	355	400	488	554	586	664	744	816	860	951	1023
JAN/83	357	402	490	556	588	666	746	818	862	953	1025
OCT/83	359	404	492	558	590	668	748	820	864	955	1027
OCT/84	361	406	494	560	592	670	750	822	866	957	1029
OCT/85	363	408	496	562	594	672	752	824	868	959	1031
OCT/86	365	410	498	564	596	674	754	826	870	961	1033
OCT/87	367	412	500	566	598	676	756	828	872	963	1035
OCT/88	369	414	502	568	600	678	758	830	874	965	1037
OCT/89	371	416	504	570	602	680	760	832	876	967	1039
OCT/90	373	418	506	572	604	682	762	834	878	969	1041
OCT/91	375	420	508	574	606	684	764	836	880	971	1043
OCT/92	377	422	510	576	608	686	766	838	882	973	1045
OCT/93	379	424	512	578	610	688	768	840	884	975	1047
OCT/94	381	426	514	580	612	690	770	842	886	977	1049
OCT/95	383	428	516	582	614	692	772	844	888	979	1051
OCT/96	385	430	518	584	616	694	774	846	890	981	1053
OCT/97	387	432	520	586	618	696	776	848	892	983	1055
OCT/98	389	434	522	588	620	698	778	850	894	985	1057
OCT/99	391	436	524	590	622	700	780	852	896	987	1059
JAN/00	393	438	526	592	624	702	782	854	898	989	1061
JUL/00	395	440	528	594	626	704	784	856	900	991	1063
JAN/01	397	442	530	596	628	706	786	858	902	993	1065

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY*	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-1	APR/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	MAY/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUN/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUL/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	AUG/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	SEP/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	OCT/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	NOV/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	DEC/58	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JAN/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	FEB/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	MAR/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	APR/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	MAY/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUN/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUL/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	AUG/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	SEP/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	OCT/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	NOV/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	DEC/59	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JAN/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	FEB/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	MAR/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	APR/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	MAY/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUN/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JUL/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	AUG/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	SEP/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	OCT/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	NOV/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	DEC/00	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796
	JAN/01	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,557	1,617	1,676	1,737	1,796

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE			27	28	29	30+
							COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE	25	26				
0-3	APR/58	1,597	1,676	1,817	1,856	1,976	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,392	2,475	
	JUN/63	1,815	1,893	2,057	2,101	2,239	2,319	2,403	2,486	2,569	2,652	2,735	
	SEP/64	1,875	1,951	2,114	2,155	2,293	2,373	2,457	2,540	2,623	2,706	2,789	
	NOV/65	1,937	2,011	2,174	2,214	2,352	2,432	2,516	2,599	2,682	2,765	2,848	
	FEB/66	1,997	2,070	2,233	2,273	2,411	2,491	2,575	2,658	2,741	2,824	2,907	
	MAY/67	2,037	2,109	2,272	2,312	2,450	2,530	2,614	2,697	2,780	2,863	2,946	
	AUG/68	2,077	2,149	2,312	2,352	2,490	2,570	2,654	2,737	2,820	2,903	2,986	
	OCT/69	2,117	2,189	2,352	2,392	2,530	2,610	2,694	2,777	2,860	2,943	3,026	
	JAN/70	2,157	2,229	2,392	2,432	2,570	2,650	2,734	2,817	2,900	2,983	3,066	
	MAR/71	2,197	2,269	2,432	2,472	2,610	2,690	2,774	2,857	2,940	3,023	3,106	
	MAY/72	2,237	2,309	2,472	2,512	2,650	2,730	2,814	2,897	2,980	3,063	3,146	
	AUG/73	2,277	2,349	2,512	2,552	2,690	2,770	2,854	2,937	3,020	3,103	3,186	
	OCT/74	2,317	2,389	2,552	2,592	2,730	2,810	2,894	2,977	3,060	3,143	3,226	
	DEC/75	2,357	2,429	2,592	2,632	2,770	2,850	2,934	3,017	3,100	3,183	3,266	
	FEB/76	2,397	2,469	2,632	2,672	2,810	2,890	2,974	3,057	3,140	3,223	3,306	
	MAY/77	2,437	2,509	2,672	2,712	2,850	2,930	3,014	3,097	3,180	3,263	3,346	
	AUG/78	2,477	2,549	2,712	2,752	2,890	2,970	3,054	3,137	3,220	3,303	3,386	
	OCT/79	2,517	2,589	2,752	2,792	2,930	3,010	3,094	3,177	3,260	3,343	3,426	
	DEC/80	2,557	2,629	2,792	2,832	2,970	3,050	3,134	3,217	3,300	3,383	3,466	
	FEB/81	2,597	2,669	2,832	2,872	3,010	3,090	3,174	3,257	3,340	3,423	3,506	
	MAY/82	2,637	2,709	2,872	2,912	3,050	3,130	3,214	3,297	3,380	3,463	3,546	
	AUG/83	2,677	2,749	2,912	2,952	3,090	3,170	3,254	3,337	3,420	3,503	3,586	
	OCT/84	2,717	2,789	2,952	2,992	3,130	3,210	3,294	3,377	3,460	3,543	3,626	
	JAN/85	2,757	2,829	2,992	3,032	3,170	3,250	3,334	3,417	3,500	3,583	3,666	
	MAR/86	2,797	2,869	3,032	3,072	3,210	3,290	3,374	3,457	3,540	3,623	3,706	
	MAY/87	2,837	2,909	3,072	3,112	3,250	3,330	3,414	3,497	3,580	3,663	3,746	
	AUG/88	2,877	2,949	3,112	3,152	3,290	3,370	3,454	3,537	3,620	3,703	3,786	
	OCT/89	2,917	2,989	3,152	3,192	3,330	3,410	3,494	3,577	3,660	3,743	3,826	
	DEC/90	2,957	3,029	3,192	3,232	3,370	3,450	3,534	3,617	3,700	3,783	3,866	
	FEB/91	2,997	3,069	3,232	3,272	3,410	3,490	3,574	3,657	3,740	3,823	3,906	
	MAY/92	3,037	3,109	3,272	3,312	3,450	3,530	3,614	3,697	3,780	3,863	3,946	
	AUG/93	3,077	3,149	3,312	3,352	3,490	3,570	3,654	3,737	3,820	3,903	3,986	
	OCT/94	3,117	3,189	3,352	3,392	3,530	3,610	3,694	3,777	3,860	3,943	4,026	
	DEC/95	3,157	3,229	3,392	3,432	3,570	3,650	3,734	3,817	3,900	3,983	4,066	
	FEB/96	3,197	3,269	3,432	3,472	3,610	3,690	3,774	3,857	3,940	4,023	4,106	
	MAY/97	3,237	3,309	3,472	3,512	3,650	3,730	3,814	3,897	3,980	4,063	4,146	
	AUG/98	3,277	3,349	3,512	3,552	3,690	3,770	3,854	3,937	4,020	4,103	4,186	
	OCT/99	3,317	3,389	3,552	3,592	3,730	3,810	3,894	3,977	4,060	4,143	4,226	
	DEC/00	3,357	3,429	3,592	3,632	3,770	3,850	3,934	4,017	4,100	4,183	4,266	
	FEB/01	3,397	3,469	3,632	3,672	3,810	3,890	3,974	4,057	4,140	4,223	4,306	

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
		YEARS OF SERVICE										
		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE										
0-2	APR/58	1,353	1,386	1,453	1,520	1,559	1,598	1,714	1,787	1,852	1,917	1,989
	JUN/64	1,460	1,493	1,560	1,627	1,666	1,705	1,821	1,894	1,959	2,024	2,097
	SEP/64	1,519	1,552	1,619	1,686	1,725	1,764	1,880	1,953	2,018	2,083	2,156
	SEP/64	1,519	1,552	1,619	1,686	1,725	1,764	1,880	1,953	2,018	2,083	2,156
	OCT/68	1,737	1,770	1,837	1,904	1,943	1,982	2,098	2,171	2,236	2,301	2,374
	OCT/68	1,737	1,770	1,837	1,904	1,943	1,982	2,098	2,171	2,236	2,301	2,374
	JAN/71	1,828	1,861	1,928	1,995	2,034	2,073	2,189	2,262	2,327	2,392	2,465
	JAN/71	1,828	1,861	1,928	1,995	2,034	2,073	2,189	2,262	2,327	2,392	2,465
	JAN/72	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/72	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/73	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/73	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/74	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/74	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/76	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/76	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/77	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/77	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/79	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/79	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/81	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/81	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/82	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	OCT/82	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/85	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/85	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/87	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/87	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/89	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/89	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/91	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/91	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/93	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/93	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/95	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/95	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/97	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/97	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/99	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/99	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/00	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/00	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JUL/00	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JUL/00	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564
	JAN/01	1,930	1,963	2,027	2,094	2,133	2,172	2,288	2,361	2,426	2,491	2,564

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
		YEARS OF SERVICE WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-1	APR/55	1204	1256	1315	1379	1444	1507	1579	1659	1747	1843	1947	2059
	JUN/58	1337	1399	1460	1527	1595	1665	1740	1823	1914	2013	2119	2232
	SEP/61	1472	1539	1603	1673	1745	1819	1897	1980	2069	2165	2268	2378
	FEB/64	1609	1681	1751	1828	1908	1991	2078	2170	2267	2370	2479	2594
	JUL/67	1748	1825	1903	1988	2075	2165	2259	2357	2459	2566	2678	2795
	OCT/70	1890	1972	2055	2145	2240	2339	2442	2549	2659	2773	2891	3014
	JAN/71	2035	2122	2210	2305	2405	2509	2617	2729	2844	2962	3084	3211
	NOV/71	2184	2276	2370	2468	2570	2676	2786	2899	3015	3134	3257	3384
	JAN/72	2336	2433	2533	2636	2742	2851	2963	3077	3193	3312	3434	3560
	OCT/73	2492	2594	2699	2806	2916	3028	3142	3259	3378	3499	3623	3750
	OCT/74	2652	2759	2869	2981	3096	3213	3332	3453	3576	3701	3828	3958
	OCT/75	2816	2928	3043	3161	3281	3403	3527	3653	3781	3911	4043	4178
	OCT/76	2984	3101	3221	3343	3467	3593	3721	3851	3982	4115	4250	4387
	OCT/77	3156	3278	3403	3530	3659	3790	3923	4058	4195	4334	4475	4618
	OCT/78	3332	3459	3589	3721	3854	3989	4126	4265	4406	4548	4692	4838
	OCT/79	3512	3644	3779	3916	4055	4196	4339	4483	4629	4776	4925	5075
	OCT/80	3696	3833	3973	4115	4259	4405	4552	4700	4849	4999	5150	5302
	OCT/81	3884	4026	4171	4318	4467	4617	4768	4920	5073	5227	5382	5538
	JAN/82	4076	4223	4373	4524	4676	4829	4983	5138	5294	5451	5609	5768
	JAN/85	4272	4424	4578	4734	4891	5049	5208	5368	5529	5690	5852	6015
	JAN/85	4472	4629	4788	4948	5109	5271	5434	5598	5763	5929	6095	6262
	JAN/88	4676	4838	4999	5162	5326	5491	5657	5824	5992	6160	6329	6499
	JAN/89	4884	5051	5219	5388	5558	5729	5901	6074	6248	6423	6599	6776
	JAN/90	5096	5268	5441	5615	5790	5966	6143	6321	6500	6680	6861	7043
	JAN/92	5312	5489	5667	5846	6026	6207	6389	6572	6756	6941	7127	7314
	JAN/93	5532	5714	5897	6081	6266	6452	6639	6827	7016	7206	7397	7589
	JAN/94	5756	5943	6131	6320	6510	6701	6893	7086	7280	7475	7671	7868
	JAN/95	5984	6176	6369	6563	6758	6954	7151	7349	7548	7748	7949	8151
	JAN/96	6216	6413	6611	6810	7010	7211	7413	7616	7820	8025	8231	8438
	JAN/97	6452	6654	6857	7061	7266	7472	7679	7887	8096	8306	8517	8729
	JAN/98	6692	6899	7107	7316	7526	7737	7949	8162	8376	8591	8807	9024
	JAN/99	6936	7148	7361	7575	7790	8006	8223	8441	8660	8880	9101	9323
	JAN/00	7184	7401	7619	7838	8058	8279	8501	8724	8948	9173	9400	9628
	JAN/01	7436	7658	7881	8105	8330	8556	8783	9011	9240	9470	9701	9933

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE SCALE	WARRANT OFFICERS	YEARS OF SERVICE											
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
W-5	JAN/93	2,168	2,275	2,474	2,587	2,778	2,896	3,129	3,259	3,379	3,499	3,612	3,722
	JAN/94	2,197	2,304	2,503	2,616	2,807	2,925	3,158	3,288	3,408	3,528	3,641	3,751
	JAN/95	2,227	2,334	2,533	2,646	2,837	2,955	3,188	3,318	3,438	3,558	3,671	3,781
	JAN/96	2,257	2,364	2,563	2,676	2,867	2,985	3,218	3,348	3,468	3,588	3,701	3,811
	JAN/97	2,287	2,394	2,593	2,706	2,897	3,015	3,248	3,378	3,498	3,611	3,721	3,831
	JAN/98	2,317	2,424	2,623	2,736	2,927	3,045	3,278	3,408	3,528	3,641	3,751	3,861
	JAN/99	2,347	2,454	2,653	2,766	2,957	3,075	3,308	3,438	3,558	3,671	3,781	3,891
	JAN/00	2,377	2,484	2,683	2,796	2,987	3,105	3,338	3,468	3,588	3,701	3,811	3,921
	JUL/00	2,407	2,514	2,713	2,826	3,017	3,135	3,368	3,498	3,618	3,731	3,841	3,951
	JAN/01	2,437	2,544	2,743	2,856	3,047	3,165	3,398	3,528	3,648	3,761	3,871	3,981

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-3	APR/55	349	417	536	609	752	889	965	1095	1225	1355	1485
	JUN/56	351	419	538	611	754	891	967	1097	1227	1357	1487
	OCT/57	353	421	540	613	756	893	969	1099	1229	1359	1489
	FEB/58	355	423	542	615	758	895	971	1101	1231	1361	1491
	JUL/59	358	426	545	618	761	898	974	1104	1234	1364	1494
	JUL/60	360	428	547	620	763	900	976	1106	1236	1366	1496
	JAN/71	375	443	562	635	778	915	991	1121	1251	1381	1511
	JAN/72	377	445	564	637	780	917	993	1123	1253	1383	1513
	JAN/73	380	448	567	640	783	920	996	1126	1256	1386	1516
	OCT/74	383	451	570	643	786	923	1000	1130	1260	1390	1520
	OCT/75	385	453	572	645	788	925	1002	1132	1262	1392	1522
	OCT/76	388	456	575	648	791	928	1005	1135	1265	1395	1525
	OCT/77	390	458	577	650	793	930	1007	1137	1267	1397	1527
	OCT/78	393	461	580	653	796	933	1010	1140	1270	1400	1530
	OCT/79	395	463	582	655	798	935	1012	1142	1272	1402	1532
	OCT/80	398	466	585	658	801	938	1015	1145	1275	1405	1535
	OCT/81	400	468	587	660	803	940	1017	1147	1277	1407	1537
	OCT/82	403	471	590	663	806	943	1020	1150	1280	1410	1540
	JAN/83	405	473	592	665	808	945	1022	1152	1282	1412	1542
	JAN/84	408	476	595	668	811	948	1025	1155	1285	1415	1545
	JAN/85	410	478	597	670	813	950	1027	1157	1287	1417	1547
	JAN/86	413	481	600	673	816	953	1030	1160	1290	1420	1550
	JAN/87	415	483	602	675	818	955	1032	1162	1292	1422	1552
	JAN/88	418	486	605	678	821	958	1035	1165	1295	1425	1555
	JAN/89	420	488	607	680	823	960	1037	1167	1297	1427	1557
	JAN/90	423	491	610	683	826	963	1040	1170	1300	1430	1560
	JAN/91	425	493	612	685	828	965	1042	1172	1302	1432	1562
	JAN/92	428	496	615	688	831	968	1045	1175	1305	1435	1565
	JAN/93	430	498	617	690	833	970	1047	1177	1307	1437	1567
	JAN/94	433	501	620	693	836	973	1050	1180	1310	1440	1570
	JAN/95	435	503	622	695	838	975	1052	1182	1312	1442	1572
	JAN/96	438	506	625	698	841	978	1055	1185	1315	1445	1575
	JAN/97	440	508	627	700	843	980	1057	1187	1317	1447	1577
	JAN/98	443	511	630	703	846	983	1060	1190	1320	1450	1580
	JAN/99	445	513	632	705	848	985	1062	1192	1322	1452	1582
	JAN/00	448	516	635	708	851	988	1065	1195	1325	1455	1585
	JAN/01	450	518	637	710	853	990	1067	1197	1327	1457	1587

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-2	APR/55	196	257	327	446	593	778	1000	1277	1611	2003	2454
	JUN/56	200	261	331	450	597	782	1004	1281	1615	2007	2458
	OCT/57	204	265	335	454	601	786	1008	1285	1619	2011	2462
	FEB/58	208	269	339	458	605	790	1012	1289	1623	2015	2466
	MAY/59	212	273	343	462	609	794	1016	1293	1627	2019	2470
	SEP/60	216	277	347	466	613	798	1020	1297	1631	2023	2474
	DEC/61	220	281	351	470	617	802	1024	1301	1635	2027	2478
	FEB/62	224	285	355	474	621	806	1028	1305	1639	2031	2482
	MAY/63	228	289	359	478	625	810	1032	1309	1643	2035	2486
	SEP/64	232	293	363	482	629	814	1036	1313	1647	2039	2490
	DEC/65	236	297	367	486	633	818	1040	1317	1651	2043	2494
	FEB/66	240	301	371	490	637	822	1044	1321	1655	2047	2498
	MAY/67	244	305	375	494	641	826	1048	1325	1659	2051	2502
	SEP/68	248	309	379	498	645	830	1052	1329	1663	2055	2506
	DEC/69	252	313	383	502	649	834	1056	1333	1667	2059	2510
	FEB/70	256	317	387	506	653	838	1060	1337	1671	2063	2514
	MAY/71	260	321	391	510	657	842	1064	1341	1675	2067	2518
	SEP/72	264	325	395	514	661	846	1068	1345	1679	2071	2522
	DEC/73	268	329	399	518	665	850	1072	1349	1683	2075	2526
	FEB/74	272	333	403	522	669	854	1076	1353	1687	2079	2530
	MAY/75	276	337	407	526	673	858	1080	1357	1691	2083	2534
	SEP/76	280	341	411	530	677	862	1084	1361	1695	2087	2538
	DEC/77	284	345	415	534	681	866	1088	1365	1699	2091	2542
	FEB/78	288	349	419	538	685	870	1092	1369	1703	2095	2546
	MAY/79	292	353	423	542	689	874	1096	1373	1707	2099	2550
	SEP/80	296	357	427	546	693	878	1100	1377	1711	2103	2554
	DEC/81	300	361	431	550	697	882	1104	1381	1715	2107	2558
	FEB/82	304	365	435	554	701	886	1108	1385	1719	2111	2562
	MAY/83	308	369	439	558	705	890	1112	1389	1723	2115	2566
	SEP/84	312	373	443	562	709	894	1116	1393	1727	2119	2570
	DEC/85	316	377	447	566	713	898	1120	1397	1731	2123	2574
	FEB/86	320	381	451	570	717	902	1124	1401	1735	2127	2578
	MAY/87	324	385	455	574	721	906	1128	1405	1739	2131	2582
	SEP/88	328	389	459	578	725	910	1132	1409	1743	2135	2586
	DEC/89	332	393	463	582	729	914	1136	1413	1747	2139	2590
	FEB/90	336	397	467	586	733	918	1140	1417	1751	2143	2594
	MAY/91	340	401	471	590	737	922	1144	1421	1755	2147	2598
	SEP/92	344	405	475	594	741	926	1148	1425	1759	2151	2602
	DEC/93	348	409	479	598	745	930	1152	1429	1763	2155	2606
	FEB/94	352	413	483	602	749	934	1156	1433	1767	2159	2610
	MAY/95	356	417	487	606	753	938	1160	1437	1771	2163	2614
	SEP/96	360	421	491	610	757	942	1164	1441	1775	2167	2618
	DEC/97	364	425	495	614	761	946	1168	1445	1779	2171	2622
	FEB/98	368	429	499	618	765	950	1172	1449	1783	2175	2626
	MAY/99	372	433	503	622	769	954	1176	1453	1787	2179	2630
	SEP/00	376	437	507	626	773	958	1180	1457	1791	2183	2634
	DEC/01	380	441	511	630	777	962	1184	1461	1795	2187	2638

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
W-1	PAY*	YEARS OF SERVICE WARRANT OFFICERS											
	SCALE	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185
APR/58		117	133	150	167	184	201	218	235	252	269	286	303
JUN/63		133	150	167	184	201	218	235	252	269	286	303	320
AUG/68		150	167	184	201	218	235	252	269	286	303	320	337
SEP/69		167	184	201	218	235	252	269	286	303	320	337	354
OCT/70		184	201	218	235	252	269	286	303	320	337	354	371
JAN/71		201	218	235	252	269	286	303	320	337	354	371	388
MAY/72		218	235	252	269	286	303	320	337	354	371	388	405
OCT/72		235	252	269	286	303	320	337	354	371	388	405	422
OCT/73		252	269	286	303	320	337	354	371	388	405	422	439
OCT/74		269	286	303	320	337	354	371	388	405	422	439	456
OCT/75		286	303	320	337	354	371	388	405	422	439	456	473
OCT/76		303	320	337	354	371	388	405	422	439	456	473	490
OCT/77		320	337	354	371	388	405	422	439	456	473	490	507
OCT/78		337	354	371	388	405	422	439	456	473	490	507	524
OCT/79		354	371	388	405	422	439	456	473	490	507	524	541
OCT/80		371	388	405	422	439	456	473	490	507	524	541	558
OCT/81		388	405	422	439	456	473	490	507	524	541	558	575
OCT/82		405	422	439	456	473	490	507	524	541	558	575	592
JAN/83		422	439	456	473	490	507	524	541	558	575	592	609
JAN/85		439	456	473	490	507	524	541	558	575	592	609	626
JAN/87		456	473	490	507	524	541	558	575	592	609	626	643
JAN/89		473	490	507	524	541	558	575	592	609	626	643	660
JAN/90		490	507	524	541	558	575	592	609	626	643	660	677
JAN/91		507	524	541	558	575	592	609	626	643	660	677	694
JAN/92		524	541	558	575	592	609	626	643	660	677	694	711
JAN/93		541	558	575	592	609	626	643	660	677	694	711	728
JAN/94		558	575	592	609	626	643	660	677	694	711	728	745
JAN/95		575	592	609	626	643	660	677	694	711	728	745	762
JAN/96		592	609	626	643	660	677	694	711	728	745	762	779
JAN/97		609	626	643	660	677	694	711	728	745	762	779	796
JAN/98		626	643	660	677	694	711	728	745	762	779	796	813
JAN/99		643	660	677	694	711	728	745	762	779	796	813	830
JAN/00		660	677	694	711	728	745	762	779	796	813	830	847
JAN/01		677	694	711	728	745	762	779	796	813	830	847	864

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE EI.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-8	JUN/58	115	171	259	315	375	437	490	543	606	668	715
	JUL/58	122	187	275	331	391	453	506	559	622	684	731
	AUG/58	133	205	293	349	409	471	524	577	640	702	749
	SEP/58	144	222	310	366	426	488	541	594	657	719	766
	OCT/58	155	243	331	387	447	509	562	615	678	740	787
	NOV/58	166	267	355	411	471	533	586	639	702	764	811
	DEC/58	177	294	382	438	498	560	613	666	729	791	838
	JAN/59	188	321	409	465	525	587	640	693	756	818	865
	FEB/59	199	349	437	493	553	615	668	721	784	846	893
	MAR/59	210	382	470	526	586	648	701	754	817	879	926
	APR/59	221	416	504	560	620	682	735	788	851	913	960
	MAY/59	232	453	541	597	657	719	772	825	888	950	997
	JUN/59	243	491	579	635	695	757	810	863	926	988	1035
	JUL/59	254	530	618	674	734	796	849	902	965	1027	1074
	AUG/59	265	570	658	714	774	836	889	942	1005	1067	1114
	SEP/59	276	611	699	755	815	877	930	983	1046	1108	1155
	OCT/59	287	653	741	797	857	919	972	1025	1088	1150	1197
	NOV/59	298	696	784	840	900	962	1015	1068	1131	1193	1240
	DEC/59	309	741	829	885	945	1007	1060	1113	1176	1238	1285
	JAN/00	320	787	875	931	991	1053	1106	1159	1222	1284	1331
	FEB/00	331	834	922	978	1038	1099	1152	1205	1268	1330	1377
	MAR/00	342	881	969	1025	1085	1146	1199	1252	1315	1377	1424
	APR/00	353	929	1017	1073	1133	1194	1247	1300	1363	1425	1472
	MAY/00	364	977	1065	1121	1181	1242	1295	1348	1411	1473	1520
	JUN/00	375	1025	1113	1169	1229	1289	1342	1395	1458	1520	1567
	JUL/00	386	1073	1161	1217	1277	1337	1390	1443	1506	1568	1615
	AUG/00	397	1121	1209	1265	1325	1385	1438	1491	1554	1616	1663
	SEP/00	408	1169	1257	1313	1373	1433	1486	1539	1602	1664	1711
	OCT/00	419	1217	1305	1361	1421	1481	1534	1587	1650	1712	1759
	NOV/00	430	1265	1353	1409	1469	1529	1582	1635	1698	1760	1807
	DEC/00	441	1313	1401	1457	1517	1577	1630	1683	1746	1808	1855
	JAN/01	452	1361	1449	1505	1565	1625	1678	1731	1794	1856	1903

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
E-7	APR/58	002	052	120	174	224	276	373	446	501	555	608
	JUN/59	003	053	121	175	225	277	374	447	502	556	609
	SEP/64	004	054	122	176	226	278	375	448	503	557	610
	OCT/65	005	055	123	177	227	279	376	449	504	558	611
	JUL/66	006	056	124	178	228	280	377	450	505	559	612
	OCT/67	007	057	125	179	229	281	378	451	506	560	613
	JUL/68	008	058	126	180	230	282	379	452	507	561	614
	JAN/69	009	059	127	181	231	283	380	453	508	562	615
	JAN/70	010	060	128	182	232	284	381	454	509	563	616
	NOW/71	011	061	129	183	233	285	382	455	510	564	617
	JAN/72	012	062	130	184	234	286	383	456	511	565	618
	JAN/73	013	063	131	185	235	287	384	457	512	566	619
	OCT/74	014	064	132	186	236	288	385	458	513	567	620
	OCT/75	015	065	133	187	237	289	386	459	514	568	621
	OCT/76	016	066	134	188	238	290	387	460	515	569	622
	OCT/77	017	067	135	189	239	291	388	461	516	570	623
	OCT/78	018	068	136	190	240	292	389	462	517	571	624
	OCT/79	019	069	137	191	241	293	390	463	518	572	625
	OCT/80	020	070	138	192	242	294	391	464	519	573	626
	OCT/81	021	071	139	193	243	295	392	465	520	574	627
	OCT/82	022	072	140	194	244	296	393	466	521	575	628
	JAN/83	023	073	141	195	245	297	394	467	522	576	629
	JAN/84	024	074	142	196	246	298	395	468	523	577	630
	JAN/85	025	075	143	197	247	299	396	469	524	578	631
	JAN/86	026	076	144	198	248	300	397	470	525	579	632
	JAN/87	027	077	145	199	249	301	398	471	526	580	633
	JAN/88	028	078	146	200	250	302	399	472	527	581	634
	JAN/89	029	079	147	201	251	303	400	473	528	582	635
	JAN/90	030	080	148	202	252	304	401	474	529	583	636
	JAN/91	031	081	149	203	253	305	402	475	530	584	637
	JAN/92	032	082	150	204	254	306	403	476	531	585	638
	JAN/93	033	083	151	205	255	307	404	477	532	586	639
	JAN/94	034	084	152	206	256	308	405	478	533	587	640
	JAN/95	035	085	153	207	257	309	406	479	534	588	641
	JAN/96	036	086	154	208	258	310	407	480	535	589	642
	JAN/97	037	087	155	209	259	311	408	481	536	590	643
	JAN/98	038	088	156	210	260	312	409	482	537	591	644
	JAN/99	039	089	157	211	261	313	410	483	538	592	645
	JAN/00	040	090	158	212	262	314	411	484	539	593	646
	JAN/01	041	091	159	213	263	315	412	485	540	594	647

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

E-6 PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE			29	30+	
							25	26	27			
ENLISTED MEMBERS												
APR/58	911	869	914	012	1,056	1,105	149	197	245	282	322	371
JUN/58	914	910	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	371
SEP/58	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
OCT/58	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/59	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JUL/59	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/60	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/61	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/62	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/63	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/64	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/65	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/66	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/67	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/68	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/69	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/70	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/71	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/72	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/73	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/74	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/75	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/76	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/77	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/78	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/79	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/80	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/81	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/82	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/83	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/84	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/85	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/86	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/87	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/88	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/89	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/90	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/91	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/92	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/93	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/94	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/95	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/96	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/97	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/98	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/99	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/00	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371
JAN/01	914	914	012	1,088	1,137	149	197	245	282	322	322	371

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE EL.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILIY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-5	767	807	844	885	929	969	1,015	1,067	1,124	1,186	1,253
JUN/58	774	814	851	892	936	982	1,029	1,082	1,140	1,203	1,271
JUL/58	782	822	859	900	944	990	1,037	1,090	1,148	1,211	1,279
SEP/58	790	830	867	908	952	998	1,045	1,098	1,156	1,219	1,287
OCT/58	798	838	875	916	960	1,006	1,053	1,106	1,164	1,227	1,295
JAN/60	806	846	883	924	968	1,014	1,061	1,114	1,172	1,235	1,303
JAN/70	814	854	891	932	976	1,022	1,069	1,122	1,180	1,243	1,311
JAN/71	822	862	899	940	984	1,030	1,077	1,130	1,188	1,251	1,319
JAN/72	830	870	907	948	992	1,038	1,085	1,138	1,196	1,259	1,327
OCT/73	838	878	915	956	1,000	1,046	1,093	1,146	1,204	1,267	1,335
OCT/74	846	886	923	964	1,008	1,054	1,101	1,154	1,212	1,275	1,343
OCT/75	854	894	931	972	1,016	1,062	1,109	1,162	1,220	1,283	1,351
OCT/76	862	902	939	980	1,024	1,070	1,117	1,170	1,228	1,291	1,359
OCT/77	870	910	947	988	1,032	1,078	1,125	1,178	1,236	1,299	1,367
OCT/78	878	918	955	996	1,040	1,086	1,133	1,186	1,244	1,307	1,375
OCT/79	886	926	963	1,004	1,052	1,098	1,145	1,198	1,256	1,319	1,387
OCT/80	894	934	971	1,012	1,060	1,106	1,153	1,206	1,264	1,327	1,395
OCT/81	902	942	979	1,020	1,068	1,114	1,161	1,214	1,272	1,335	1,403
OCT/82	910	950	987	1,028	1,076	1,122	1,169	1,222	1,280	1,343	1,411
JAN/85	918	958	995	1,036	1,084	1,130	1,177	1,230	1,288	1,351	1,419
OCT/85	926	966	1,003	1,044	1,092	1,138	1,185	1,238	1,296	1,359	1,427
JAN/88	934	974	1,011	1,052	1,100	1,146	1,193	1,246	1,304	1,367	1,435
JAN/89	942	982	1,019	1,060	1,108	1,154	1,201	1,254	1,312	1,375	1,443
JAN/90	950	990	1,027	1,068	1,116	1,162	1,209	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,451
JAN/91	958	998	1,035	1,076	1,124	1,170	1,217	1,270	1,328	1,391	1,459
JAN/92	966	1,006	1,043	1,084	1,132	1,178	1,225	1,278	1,336	1,399	1,467
JAN/93	974	1,014	1,051	1,092	1,140	1,186	1,233	1,286	1,344	1,407	1,475
JAN/94	982	1,022	1,059	1,100	1,148	1,194	1,241	1,294	1,352	1,415	1,483
JAN/95	990	1,030	1,067	1,108	1,156	1,202	1,249	1,302	1,360	1,423	1,491
JAN/96	998	1,038	1,075	1,116	1,164	1,210	1,257	1,310	1,368	1,431	1,499
JAN/97	1,006	1,046	1,083	1,124	1,172	1,218	1,265	1,318	1,376	1,439	1,507
JAN/98	1,014	1,054	1,091	1,132	1,180	1,226	1,273	1,326	1,384	1,447	1,515
JAN/99	1,022	1,062	1,099	1,140	1,188	1,234	1,281	1,334	1,392	1,455	1,523
JAN/00	1,030	1,070	1,107	1,148	1,196	1,242	1,289	1,342	1,400	1,463	1,531
JAN/01	1,038	1,078	1,115	1,156	1,204	1,250	1,297	1,350	1,408	1,471	1,539

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

E-4	PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE ENLISTED MEMBERS												
			20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
APR/55	55	690	727	764	797	830	868	903	940	974	1,010	1,045	1,082		
JUN/57	57	699	737	774	807	845	883	920	957	994	1,031	1,068	1,105		
OCT/59	59	709	747	784	817	855	893	930	967	1,004	1,041	1,078	1,115		
SEP/61	61	716	754	791	824	862	899	937	974	1,011	1,048	1,085	1,122		
JUN/63	63	724	762	799	832	870	907	944	981	1,018	1,055	1,092	1,129		
OCT/65	65	732	770	807	840	878	915	952	989	1,026	1,063	1,100	1,137		
JUN/67	67	740	778	815	848	886	923	960	997	1,034	1,071	1,108	1,145		
OCT/69	69	748	786	823	856	894	931	968	1,005	1,042	1,079	1,116	1,153		
JAN/71	71	756	794	831	864	901	938	975	1,012	1,049	1,086	1,123	1,160		
NOV/73	73	764	802	839	872	909	946	983	1,020	1,057	1,094	1,131	1,168		
OCT/75	75	772	810	847	880	917	954	991	1,028	1,065	1,102	1,139	1,176		
OCT/77	77	780	818	855	888	925	962	999	1,036	1,073	1,110	1,147	1,184		
OCT/79	79	788	826	863	896	933	970	1,007	1,044	1,081	1,118	1,155	1,192		
OCT/81	81	796	834	871	904	941	978	1,015	1,052	1,089	1,126	1,163	1,200		
OCT/83	83	804	842	879	912	949	986	1,023	1,060	1,097	1,134	1,171	1,208		
JAN/85	85	812	850	887	920	957	994	1,031	1,068	1,105	1,142	1,179	1,216		
JAN/87	87	820	858	895	928	965	1,002	1,039	1,076	1,113	1,150	1,187	1,224		
JAN/89	89	828	866	903	936	973	1,010	1,047	1,084	1,121	1,158	1,195	1,232		
JAN/91	91	836	874	911	944	981	1,018	1,055	1,092	1,129	1,166	1,203	1,240		
JAN/93	93	844	882	919	952	989	1,026	1,063	1,100	1,137	1,174	1,211	1,248		
JAN/95	95	852	890	927	960	997	1,034	1,071	1,108	1,145	1,182	1,219	1,256		
JAN/97	97	860	898	935	968	1,005	1,042	1,079	1,116	1,153	1,190	1,227	1,264		
JAN/99	99	868	906	943	976	1,013	1,050	1,087	1,124	1,161	1,198	1,235	1,272		
JAN/00	00	876	914	951	984	1,021	1,058	1,095	1,132	1,169	1,206	1,243	1,280		
JUL/00	00	884	922	959	992	1,029	1,066	1,103	1,140	1,177	1,214	1,251	1,288		
JAN/01	01	892	930	967	1,000	1,037	1,074	1,111	1,148	1,185	1,222	1,259	1,296		

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-3	APR/58	517	543	560	597	625	647	675	701	727	750	785
	JUN/59	417	438	460	483	505	527	549	575	597	618	640
	SEP/60	465	490	512	538	567	592	621	647	675	701	727
	NOV/61	502	525	550	575	601	627	656	680	709	734	763
	JAN/62	523	545	569	594	620	647	674	702	730	757	785
JUN/63	538	560	583	608	634	660	688	716	745	773	801	829
JAN/64	550	575	600	625	650	675	700	725	750	775	800	825
OCT/65	562	585	608	632	655	678	701	725	748	771	795	818
JAN/66	577	600	623	647	670	693	716	740	763	786	809	832
JUN/67	589	615	638	662	685	708	731	755	778	801	824	847
JAN/68	600	625	648	672	695	718	741	765	788	811	834	857
JAN/69	611	635	658	682	705	728	751	775	798	821	844	867
JAN/70	622	645	668	692	715	738	761	785	808	831	854	877
OCT/71	633	655	678	702	725	748	771	795	818	841	864	887
JAN/72	644	665	688	712	735	758	781	805	828	851	874	897
JAN/73	655	675	698	722	745	768	791	815	838	861	884	907
OCT/74	666	685	708	732	755	778	801	825	848	871	894	917
OCT/75	677	695	718	742	765	788	811	835	858	881	904	927
OCT/76	688	705	728	752	775	798	821	845	868	891	914	937
OCT/77	699	715	738	762	785	808	831	855	878	901	924	947
OCT/78	710	725	748	772	795	818	841	865	888	911	934	957
OCT/79	721	735	758	782	805	828	851	875	898	921	944	967
OCT/80	732	745	768	792	815	838	861	885	908	931	954	977
OCT/81	743	755	778	802	825	848	871	895	918	941	964	987
OCT/82	754	765	788	812	835	858	881	905	928	951	974	997
JAN/83	765	775	798	822	845	868	891	915	938	961	984	1,007
JAN/84	776	785	808	832	855	878	901	925	948	971	994	1,017
JAN/85	787	795	818	842	865	888	911	935	958	981	1,004	1,027
JAN/86	798	805	828	852	875	898	921	945	968	991	1,014	1,037
JAN/87	809	815	838	862	885	908	931	955	978	1,001	1,024	1,047
JAN/88	820	825	848	872	895	918	941	965	988	1,011	1,034	1,057
JAN/89	831	835	858	882	905	928	951	975	998	1,021	1,044	1,067
JAN/90	842	845	868	892	915	938	961	985	1,008	1,031	1,054	1,077
JAN/91	853	855	878	902	925	948	971	995	1,018	1,041	1,064	1,087
JAN/92	864	865	888	912	935	958	981	1,005	1,028	1,051	1,074	1,097
JAN/93	875	875	898	922	945	968	991	1,015	1,038	1,061	1,084	1,107
JAN/94	886	885	908	932	955	978	1,001	1,025	1,048	1,071	1,094	1,117
JAN/95	897	895	918	942	965	988	1,011	1,035	1,058	1,081	1,104	1,127
JAN/96	908	905	928	952	975	998	1,021	1,045	1,068	1,091	1,114	1,137
JAN/97	919	915	938	962	985	1,008	1,031	1,055	1,078	1,101	1,124	1,147
JAN/98	930	925	948	972	995	1,018	1,041	1,065	1,088	1,111	1,134	1,157
JAN/99	941	935	958	982	1,005	1,028	1,051	1,075	1,098	1,121	1,144	1,167
JAN/00	952	945	968	992	1,015	1,038	1,061	1,085	1,108	1,131	1,154	1,177
JAN/01	963	955	978	1,002	1,025	1,048	1,071	1,095	1,118	1,141	1,164	1,187

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE											
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
E-2	APR/55	417	437	459	481	501	524	545	563	588	609	633	
	JUN/57	377	397	420	448	476	500	521	545	571	599	628	
	SEP/59	347	368	390	417	444	469	493	514	540	569	599	
	DEC/61	317	338	360	387	414	438	462	483	510	540	571	
	FEB/63	287	308	330	357	384	408	432	453	480	510	541	
	MAY/65	257	278	300	327	354	378	402	423	450	480	511	
	AUG/67	227	248	270	297	324	348	372	393	420	450	481	
	NOV/69	197	218	240	267	294	318	342	363	390	420	451	
	FEB/71	167	188	210	237	264	288	312	333	360	390	421	
	MAY/73	137	158	180	207	234	258	282	303	330	360	391	
	AUG/75	107	128	150	177	204	228	252	273	300	330	361	
	NOV/77	77	98	120	147	174	198	222	243	270	300	331	
	FEB/79	47	68	90	117	144	168	192	213	240	270	301	
	MAY/81	17	38	60	87	114	138	162	183	210	240	271	
	AUG/83	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	NOV/85	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	FEB/87	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	MAY/89	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	AUG/91	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	NOV/93	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	FEB/95	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	MAY/97	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	AUG/99	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	NOV/00	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	
	FEB/01	7	28	50	77	104	128	152	173	200	230	261	

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE			29	30+	
							25	26	27			
E-1	55	335	349	368	385	402	420	435	454	470	489	505
	54	330	344	362	379	397	415	434	452	470	489	505
	53	325	339	357	374	392	410	428	446	464	482	500
	52	320	334	352	369	387	404	422	440	458	476	494
	51	315	329	347	364	382	400	418	436	454	472	490
	50	310	324	342	359	377	395	413	431	449	467	485
	49	305	319	337	354	372	390	408	426	444	462	480
	48	300	314	332	349	367	385	403	421	439	457	475
	47	295	309	327	344	362	380	398	416	434	452	470
	46	290	304	322	339	357	375	393	411	429	447	465
	45	285	299	317	334	352	370	388	406	424	442	460
	44	280	294	312	329	347	365	383	401	419	437	455
	43	275	289	307	324	342	360	378	396	414	432	450
	42	270	284	302	319	337	355	373	391	409	427	445
	41	265	279	297	314	332	350	368	386	404	422	440
	40	260	274	292	309	327	345	363	381	399	417	435
	39	255	269	287	304	322	340	358	376	394	412	430
	38	250	264	282	299	317	335	353	371	389	407	425
	37	245	259	277	294	312	330	348	366	384	402	420
	36	240	254	272	289	307	325	343	361	379	397	415
	35	235	249	267	284	302	320	338	356	374	392	410
	34	230	244	262	279	297	315	333	351	369	387	405
	33	225	239	257	274	292	310	328	346	364	382	400
	32	220	234	252	269	287	305	323	341	359	377	395
	31	215	229	247	264	282	300	318	336	354	372	390
	30	210	224	242	259	277	295	313	331	349	367	385
	29	205	219	237	254	272	290	308	326	344	362	380
	28	200	214	232	249	267	285	303	321	339	357	375
	27	195	209	227	244	262	280	298	316	334	352	370
	26	190	204	222	239	257	275	293	311	329	347	365
	25	185	199	217	234	252	270	288	306	324	342	360
	24	180	194	212	229	247	265	283	301	319	337	355
	23	175	189	207	224	242	260	278	296	314	332	350
	22	170	184	202	219	237	255	273	291	309	327	345
	21	165	179	197	214	232	250	268	286	304	322	340
	20	160	174	192	209	227	245	263	281	299	317	335
	19	155	169	187	204	222	240	258	276	294	312	330
	18	150	164	182	199	217	235	253	271	289	307	325
	17	145	159	177	194	212	230	248	266	284	302	320
	16	140	154	172	189	207	225	243	261	279	297	315
	15	135	149	167	184	202	220	238	256	274	292	310
	14	130	144	162	179	197	215	233	251	269	287	305
	13	125	139	157	174	192	210	228	246	264	282	300
	12	120	134	152	169	187	205	223	241	259	277	295
	11	115	129	147	164	182	200	218	236	254	272	290
	10	110	124	142	159	177	195	213	231	249	267	285
	9	105	119	137	154	172	190	208	226	244	262	280
	8	100	114	132	149	167	185	203	221	239	257	275
	7	95	109	127	144	162	180	198	216	234	252	270
	6	90	104	122	139	157	175	193	211	229	247	265
	5	85	99	117	134	152	170	188	206	224	242	260
	4	80	94	112	129	147	165	183	201	219	237	255
	3	75	89	107	124	142	160	178	196	214	232	250
	2	70	84	102	119	137	155	173	191	209	227	245
	1	65	79	97	114	132	150	168	186	204	222	240
	0	60	74	92	109	127	145	163	181	199	217	235

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE 'TOWER AMENDMENT' SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE.

TABLES SHOW FIGURES FOR RETIREES UNDER FINAL PAY. I.E. THOSE ENTERING THE SERVICE PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 8, 1980.

'PAY SCALE' INDICATES PAY SCALE IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.

THE SUFFIX ATTACHED TO SOME OF THE MONTHLY RETIRED RATES INDICATES THAT A NEW RETIREE WAS ELIGIBLE FOR A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTED AND SHOWS WHETHER THE FIGURE WAS ESTABLISHED USING A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK(L) OR NOT(N).

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

IN 1963 CERTAIN MEMBERS WHO RETIRED BEFORE JUNE 1, 1958 WERE GIVEN THE OPTION OF ADJUSTING THEIR RETIRED PAY BY 5 PERCENT OR RECOMPUTING THEIR RETIRED PAY ON THE BASIS OF THE JUNE 1, 1958 ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY RATES.

THOSE RETIRED BETWEEN APRIL 1 AND OCTOBER 1, 1963 WERE ALLOWED TO RECOMPUTE ON THE BASIS OF THE NEW ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES THAT TOOK EFFECT OCT. 1, 1963.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI, AND PAY CAP INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 2001

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF 11141.70 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

ON APRIL 1, 1983 RETIREES AGE 62 AND OLDER RECEIVED A FULL COLA(3.9%) WHILE THOSE UNDER 62 RECEIVED A REDUCED COLA(3.3%). IT WAS ASSUMED THAT THE AVERAGE OFFICER AND ENLISTED WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE RETIRES AT AGE 43 AND 40 RESPECTIVELY. CONSEQUENTLY, THOSE RETIREES REPRESENTED BETWEEN THE ABOVE LINES RECEIVED THE REDUCED COLA.

ON MARCH 1, 1987 THE PAY CAP WAS INCREASED FROM 5900.10 TO 6041.70. FOR THE SAKE OF BREVITY IT IS ASSUMED THAT THIS PAY CAP WAS EFFECTIVE WITH THE JANUARY 1, 1987 PAY INCREASE.

JANUARY 1, 2001

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service															
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers															
C/S	3,969	4,278	4,593	4,913	5,239	5,570	5,849	6,127	6,406	6,685	6,963	7,242	7,520	7,799	8,077	8,356
O-10	3,442	3,976	4,269	4,567	4,869	5,164	5,462	5,761	6,061	6,362	6,663	6,964	7,265	7,566	7,867	8,168
O-9	3,010	3,516	3,774	4,038	4,306	4,578	4,847	5,116	5,386	5,656	5,926	6,196	6,466	6,736	7,006	7,276
O-8	2,920	3,245	3,484	3,888	4,146	4,404	4,662	4,920	5,178	5,436	5,694	5,952	6,210	6,468	6,726	6,984
O-7	2,535	2,975	3,194	3,651	3,894	4,137	4,380	4,623	4,866	5,109	5,352	5,595	5,838	6,081	6,324	6,567
O-6	1,909	2,306	2,475	2,783	2,967	3,208	3,449	3,690	3,931	4,172	4,413	4,654	4,895	5,136	5,377	5,618
O-5	1,836	2,104	2,259	2,485	2,650	2,895	3,039	3,280	3,429	3,678	3,927	4,176	4,425	4,674	4,923	5,172
O-4	1,703	1,895	2,034	2,199	2,344	2,493	2,617	2,742	2,867	2,991	3,116	3,241	3,365	3,490	3,615	3,739
	Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service															
O-3	1,529	1,648	1,769	1,892	2,018	2,146	2,253	2,360	2,467	2,575	2,682	2,789	2,897	3,004	3,111	3,219
O-2	1,134	1,222	1,312	1,404	1,497	1,592	1,672	1,751	1,831	1,910	1,990	2,070	2,149	2,229	2,308	2,388
O-1	895	964	1,035	1,108	1,181	1,256	1,319	1,382	1,444	1,507	1,570	1,633	1,696	1,758	1,821	1,884
	Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service															
O-3	1,551	1,708	1,834	2,019	2,153	2,290	2,404	2,519	2,633	2,748	2,862	2,977	3,091	3,206	3,320	3,435
O-2	1,313	1,416	1,520	1,626	1,734	1,843	1,936	2,028	2,120	2,212	2,304	2,397	2,489	2,581	2,673	2,765
O-1	1,111	1,198	1,286	1,376	1,467	1,560	1,638	1,716	1,794	1,872	1,950	2,028	2,106	2,184	2,262	2,340
	Warrant Officers															
W-5	1,634	1,761	1,891	2,023	2,157	2,320	2,436	2,640	2,760	2,975	3,099	3,328	3,456	3,584	3,712	3,840
W-4	1,338	1,494	1,604	1,778	1,896	2,084	2,188	2,370	2,477	2,669	2,780	2,984	3,098	3,213	3,328	3,443
W-3	1,173	1,313	1,410	1,563	1,667	1,834	1,926	2,087	2,181	2,351	2,449	2,629	2,730	2,831	2,932	3,033
W-2	1,050	1,174	1,260	1,397	1,490	1,640	1,722	1,865	1,950	2,102	2,189	2,277	2,364	2,452	2,539	2,627
W-1	973	1,088	1,169	1,296	1,382	1,509	1,584	1,660	1,735	1,811	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,113	2,188	2,263
	Enlisted Members															
SEM	1,767	1,905	2,045	2,188	2,333	2,481	2,605	2,729	2,853	2,977	3,101	3,225	3,349	3,473	3,597	3,721
E-9	1,171	1,302	1,398	1,542	1,644	1,800	1,890	2,058	2,152	2,329	2,426	2,639	2,741	2,842	2,944	3,045
E-8	1,016	1,130	1,214	1,341	1,430	1,569	1,647	1,802	1,884	2,050	2,135	2,348	2,438	2,528	2,619	2,709
E-7	901	1,001	1,074	1,183	1,262	1,379	1,448	1,589	1,662	1,820	1,896	2,112	2,194	2,275	2,356	2,437
E-6	809	893	959	1,044	1,113	1,183	1,243	1,303	1,362	1,422	1,481	1,540	1,599	1,659	1,718	1,777
E-5	715	771	827	885	944	1,003	1,054	1,104	1,154	1,204	1,254	1,305	1,355	1,405	1,455	1,505
E-4	588	634	681	728	777	826	867	909	950	991	1,033	1,074	1,115	1,157	1,198	1,239
E-3	493	531	571	610	651	692	727	761	796	831	865	900	935	969	1,004	1,039
E-2	416	448	481	515	549	584	613	643	672	701	730	759	789	818	847	876
E-1	371	400	429	459	490	521	547	573	599	625	651	677	703	729	756	782

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the Tower Amendment some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service. Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service															
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Commissioned Officers																
C/S	47,628	51,336	55,116	58,956	62,868	66,840	70,188	73,524	76,872	80,220	83,556	86,904	90,240	93,588	96,924	100,272
O-10	41,304	47,712	51,228	54,804	58,428	62,100	65,808	69,552	73,336	77,160	81,024	84,924	88,860	92,832	96,840	100,872
O-9	36,120	42,192	45,288	48,456	51,672	54,936	58,248	61,604	65,004	68,448	71,936	75,468	79,040	82,656	86,308	90,000
O-8	35,040	38,940	41,808	44,656	47,528	50,400	53,280	56,160	59,040	61,920	64,800	67,680	70,560	73,440	76,320	79,200
O-7	30,420	35,700	38,328	43,812	46,728	49,680	52,664	55,680	58,728	61,800	64,904	68,032	71,184	74,352	77,536	80,736
O-6	22,908	27,672	29,700	33,396	35,604	39,696	41,688	44,820	46,860	50,160	52,248	57,012	59,208	61,392	63,588	65,784
O-5	22,032	25,248	27,108	29,820	31,800	34,740	36,468	39,360	41,148	42,936	44,724	46,512	48,312	50,100	51,888	53,676
O-4	20,436	22,740	24,408	26,388	28,128	29,916	31,404	32,904	34,404	35,892	37,392	38,892	40,380	41,880	43,380	44,868
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	18,348	19,776	21,228	22,704	24,216	25,752	27,036	28,320	29,604	30,900	32,184	33,468	34,764	36,048	37,332	38,628
O-2	13,608	14,664	15,744	16,848	17,964	19,104	20,064	21,012	21,972	22,920	23,880	24,840	25,788	26,748	27,696	28,656
O-1	10,740	11,568	12,420	13,296	14,172	15,072	15,828	16,584	17,328	18,084	18,840	19,596	20,352	21,096	21,852	22,608
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	18,612	20,496	22,008	24,228	25,836	27,480	28,848	30,228	31,596	32,976	34,344	35,724	37,092	38,472	39,840	41,220
O-2	15,756	16,992	18,240	19,512	20,808	22,116	23,232	24,336	25,440	26,544	27,648	28,752	29,868	30,972	32,076	33,180
O-1	13,332	14,376	15,432	16,512	17,604	18,720	19,656	20,592	21,528	22,464	23,400	24,336	25,272	26,208	27,144	28,080
Warrant Officers																
W-5	19,608	21,132	22,692	24,276	25,884	27,840	29,232	31,680	33,120	35,700	37,188	39,936	41,472	43,008	44,544	46,080
W-4	16,056	17,928	19,248	21,336	22,752	25,008	26,256	28,440	29,724	32,028	33,360	35,808	37,176	38,556	39,936	41,316
W-3	14,076	15,756	16,920	18,756	20,004	22,008	23,112	25,044	26,172	28,212	29,388	31,548	32,760	33,972	35,184	36,396
W-2	12,600	14,088	15,120	16,764	17,880	19,680	20,664	22,380	23,400	25,224	26,268	27,324	28,368	29,424	30,468	31,524
W-1	11,676	13,056	14,028	15,552	16,584	18,108	19,008	19,920	20,820	21,732	22,632	23,544	24,444	25,356	26,256	27,156
Enlisted Members																
SEM	21,204	22,860	24,540	26,256	27,996	29,772	31,260	32,748	34,236	35,724	37,212	38,700	40,188	41,676	43,164	44,652
E-9	14,052	15,624	16,776	18,504	19,728	21,600	22,680	24,696	25,824	27,948	29,112	31,668	32,892	34,104	35,328	36,540
E-8	12,192	13,560	14,568	16,092	17,160	18,828	19,764	21,624	22,608	24,600	25,620	28,176	29,256	30,336	31,428	32,508
E-7	10,812	12,012	12,888	14,196	15,144	16,548	17,376	19,068	19,944	21,840	22,752	25,344	26,328	27,300	28,272	29,244
E-6	9,708	10,716	11,508	12,528	13,356	14,196	14,916	15,636	16,344	17,064	17,772	18,480	19,188	19,908	20,616	21,324
E-5	8,580	9,252	9,924	10,620	11,328	12,036	12,648	13,248	13,848	14,448	15,048	15,660	16,260	16,860	17,460	18,060
E-4	7,056	7,608	8,172	8,736	9,324	9,912	10,404	10,908	11,400	11,892	12,396	12,888	13,380	13,884	14,376	14,868
E-3	5,916	6,372	6,852	7,320	7,812	8,304	8,724	9,132	9,552	9,972	10,380	10,800	11,220	11,628	12,048	12,468
E-2	4,992	5,376	5,772	6,180	6,588	7,008	7,356	7,716	8,064	8,412	8,760	9,108	9,468	9,816	10,164	10,512
E-1	4,452	4,800	5,148	5,508	5,880	6,252	6,564	6,876	7,188	7,500	7,812	8,124	8,436	8,748	9,072	9,384

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service. Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service															
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C/S	1,115,627	1,188,613	1,260,794	1,331,793	1,401,665	1,469,975	1,521,641	1,570,215	1,616,157	1,659,127	1,698,777	1,735,518	1,768,761	1,798,877	1,825,362	1,848,624
O-10	967,495	1,047,704	1,171,855	1,238,001	1,302,674	1,457,835	1,508,894	1,565,089	1,610,607	1,659,127	1,698,777	1,735,518	1,768,761	1,798,877	1,825,362	1,848,624
O-9	846,066	976,996	1,035,975	1,094,602	1,152,046	1,275,210	1,319,762	1,381,594	1,421,895	1,489,615	1,525,312	1,613,059	1,644,101	1,672,017	1,696,770	1,718,318
O-8	820,769	901,601	956,369	1,053,941	1,109,239	1,208,177	1,250,561	1,322,394	1,361,094	1,397,042	1,430,651	1,461,363	1,489,570	1,514,710	1,537,218	1,558,818
O-7	712,551	826,583	876,764	989,696	1,041,818	1,092,585	1,130,890	1,167,090	1,201,143	1,232,990	1,262,555	1,296,247	1,321,161	1,343,564	1,363,428	1,380,716
O-6	536,592	640,706	679,396	754,403	793,804	873,012	903,775	957,198	985,185	1,037,419	1,062,254	1,138,559	1,160,514	1,180,030	1,197,547	1,212,800
O-5	516,072	584,582	620,103	673,622	708,993	784,018	790,608	840,591	865,096	888,011	909,283	928,869	946,946	962,984	977,202	989,576
O-4	478,688	526,513	558,340	596,095	627,124	657,926	680,823	702,714	723,310	742,326	760,217	776,693	791,474	804,985	816,972	827,191
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	429,779	457,885	485,596	512,875	539,905	566,349	586,127	604,816	622,395	639,080	654,333	668,373	681,396	692,887	703,070	712,150
O-2	318,751	339,524	360,148	380,590	400,514	420,144	434,978	448,743	461,939	474,036	485,504	496,068	505,461	514,130	521,596	528,305
O-1	251,571	267,841	284,111	300,352	315,970	331,470	343,143	354,176	364,304	374,017	383,036	391,342	398,912	405,491	411,537	416,803
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	435,963	474,556	503,439	547,301	576,023	604,352	625,410	645,564	664,274	682,016	698,248	713,427	727,027	739,479	750,303	759,936
O-2	369,065	393,426	417,245	440,769	463,922	486,385	503,658	519,732	534,851	548,988	562,111	574,432	585,432	595,320	604,085	611,710
O-1	312,286	332,856	353,011	373,000	392,488	411,699	426,132	439,720	452,605	464,605	475,745	486,003	495,347	503,750	511,201	517,686
Warrant Officers																
W-5	459,293	489,282	519,086	548,385	577,093	612,270	633,735	676,574	696,315	738,355	756,069	797,543	812,877	826,667	838,893	849,535
W-4	376,092	415,098	440,303	481,972	507,264	549,987	569,217	607,379	624,917	662,410	678,242	715,104	728,673	741,094	752,111	761,706
W-3	329,713	364,608	387,050	423,691	445,996	484,010	501,057	534,852	550,240	583,486	597,487	630,030	642,117	652,984	662,617	671,000
W-2	295,139	326,188	345,874	378,692	398,641	432,811	447,985	477,958	491,962	521,688	534,055	545,674	556,031	565,566	573,801	581,179
W-1	273,496	302,293	320,894	351,314	369,746	398,239	412,084	425,421	437,720	449,466	460,131	470,186	479,118	487,374	494,477	500,651
Enlisted Members																
SEM	501,899	534,885	567,319	599,410	630,809	661,700	684,949	707,005	727,814	747,321	765,471	782,212	797,485	811,259	823,482	834,146
E-9	332,611	365,575	387,850	422,436	444,513	480,072	496,949	533,168	548,986	584,652	598,850	640,080	652,704	663,863	673,987	682,605
E-8	288,585	317,281	336,785	367,372	386,651	418,463	433,056	466,846	480,618	514,615	527,017	569,499	580,552	590,516	599,583	607,283
E-7	255,920	281,061	297,946	324,067	341,226	367,789	380,732	411,664	423,984	456,877	468,021	512,258	522,448	531,418	539,373	546,308
E-6	229,788	250,736	266,043	286,007	300,939	315,514	326,830	337,569	347,453	356,967	365,580	377,522	380,764	393,312	398,355	403,308
E-5	203,089	216,481	229,424	242,449	255,244	267,507	277,135	286,014	294,391	302,242	309,546	316,523	322,661	328,194	333,102	338,355
E-4	167,016	178,014	189,421	199,438	210,089	220,300	227,966	235,496	242,350	248,772	254,992	260,425	265,511	270,264	274,265	277,750
E-3	140,032	149,094	158,405	167,112	176,021	184,561	191,155	197,153	203,064	208,607	213,522	218,292	222,648	226,349	229,852	232,915
E-2	118,161	125,769	133,438	141,082	148,442	155,757	161,180	166,563	171,431	175,973	180,198	184,093	187,882	191,077	193,909	196,375
E-1	105,379	112,312	119,012	125,745	132,489	138,954	145,826	148,448	152,808	156,895	160,697	164,204	167,403	170,287	173,076	175,303

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.
 Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.
 For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later, and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.
 Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offset

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

**MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY
TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2001**

Retired Pay Grade	Monthly Ret Pay	After 20 Years		After 30 Years		Annual Deposit#
		Lump-Sum Equivalent*	Monthly Deposit#	Lump-Sum Equivalent*	Monthly Deposit#	
C/S Chief Of Staff	5,570	1,469,975	3,143	37,720	1,808	21,696
O10 General/Admiral	5,524	1,457,835	3,117	37,409	1,808	21,696
O-9 Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	4,832	1,275,210	2,727	32,722	1,681	20,166
O-8 Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,578	1,208,177	2,584	31,002	1,523	18,271
O-7 Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,140	1,092,585	2,336	28,036	1,350	16,204
O-6 Colonel/Captain	3,308	873,012	1,867	22,402	1,186	14,234
O-5 Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	2,895	764,018	1,634	19,605	968	11,614
O-4 Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,493	657,926	1,407	16,883	809	9,708
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service						
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,146	566,349	1,211	14,533	697	8,358
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,592	420,144	898	10,781	517	6,200
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,256	331,470	709	8,506	408	4,892
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service						
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,290	604,352	1,292	15,508	743	8,919
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,843	486,385	1,040	12,481	598	7,179
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,560	411,699	880	10,564	506	6,076
Warrant Officers						
W-5 Chief Warrant Officer	2,320	612,270	1,309	15,711	831	9,970
W-4 Chief Warrant Officer	2,084	549,987	1,176	14,113	745	8,939
W-3 Chief Warrant Officer	1,834	484,010	1,035	12,420	656	7,875
W-2 Chief Warrant Officer	1,640	432,811	926	11,106	568	6,821
W-1 Warrant Officer	1,509	398,239	852	10,219	490	5,876
Enlisted Members						
SEM Senior Enlisted Member	2,481	661,700	1,415	16,979	816	9,790
E-9 Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,800	480,072	1,027	12,319	668	8,011
E-8 Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,569	418,463	895	10,738	594	7,127
E-7 Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,379	367,789	787	9,438	534	6,412
E-6 Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,183	315,514	675	8,096	390	4,675
E-5 Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,003	267,507	572	6,864	330	3,960
E-4 Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	826	220,300	471	5,653	272	3,260
E-3 Private First Class/Seaman	692	184,561	395	4,736	228	2,734
E-2 Private/Seaman Apprentice	584	155,757	333	3,997	192	2,305
E-1 Recruit/Seaman Recruit	521	138,954	297	3,566	171	2,057

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of members high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity. Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels our retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service. Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	48.19	44.76	75	10.88	9.75
36	47.15	43.74	76	10.21	9.19
37	46.11	42.71	77	9.57	8.65
38	45.07	41.69	78	8.94	8.13
39	44.03	40.67	79	8.35	7.64
40	42.99	39.64	80	7.77	7.18
41	41.96	38.62	81	7.23	6.73
42	40.92	37.59	82	6.71	6.31
43	39.89	36.57	83	6.22	5.91
44	38.85	35.55	84	5.76	5.53
45	37.82	34.53	85	5.33	5.18
46	36.80	33.51	86	4.93	4.84
47	35.77	32.50	87	4.56	4.53
48	34.75	31.48	88	4.22	4.24
49	33.72	30.48	89	3.90	3.96
50	32.70	29.48	90	3.61	3.70
51	31.69	28.48	91	3.34	3.46
52	30.67	27.50	92	3.10	3.23
53	29.66	26.53	93	2.87	3.02
54	28.66	25.58	94	2.67	2.83
55	27.67	24.64	95	2.49	2.65
56	26.69	23.72	96	2.32	2.49
57	25.72	22.82	97	2.17	2.34
58	24.76	21.93	98	2.05	2.21
59	23.82	21.06	99	1.94	2.10
60	22.89	20.22	100	1.86	2.00
61	21.97	19.39	101	1.78	1.90
62	21.06	18.59	102	1.71	1.80
63	20.18	17.81	103	1.63	1.70
64	19.31	17.05	104	1.55	1.60
65	18.46	16.31	105	1.47	1.51
66	17.63	15.59	106	1.38	1.41
67	16.81	14.88	107	1.28	1.30
68	16.02	14.20	108	1.14	1.15
69	15.24	13.52	109	0.93	0.93
70	14.48	12.86	110	0.50	0.50
71	13.72	12.20			
72	12.99	11.56			
73	12.27	10.94			
74	11.57	10.33			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	45.53	46.54	65	16.34	14.47
17	44.93	45.87	66	15.69	13.86
18	44.35	45.23	67	15.04	13.27
19	43.80	44.60	68	14.42	12.68
			69	13.80	12.12
20	43.27	43.99	70	13.20	11.58
21	42.75	43.40	71	12.62	11.06
22	42.25	42.81	72	12.04	10.55
23	41.77	42.24	73	11.48	10.05
24	41.31	41.69	74	10.93	9.57
			75	10.39	9.09
25	40.88	41.16	76	9.85	8.63
26	40.48	40.66	77	9.33	8.17
27	40.10	40.17	78	8.81	7.73
28	39.74	39.70	79	8.31	7.30
29	39.42	39.25			
			80	7.81	6.90
30	39.12	38.82	81	7.32	6.52
31	38.82	38.40	82	6.84	6.15
32	38.52	37.96	83	6.38	5.81
33	38.21	37.52	84	5.94	5.48
34	37.86	37.04			
			85	5.51	5.18
35	37.48	36.54	86	5.10	4.88
36	37.06	36.00	87	4.72	4.60
37	36.59	35.42	88	4.36	4.33
38	36.07	34.81	89	4.02	4.07
39	35.51	34.15			
			90	3.71	3.83
40	34.90	33.46	91	3.43	3.59
41	34.25	32.73	92	3.16	3.35
42	33.55	31.97	93	2.92	3.12
43	32.83	31.19	94	2.70	2.88
44	32.07	30.38			
			95	2.49	2.67
45	31.29	29.55	96	2.31	2.48
46	30.50	28.71	97	2.14	2.30
47	29.70	27.86	98	1.99	2.15
48	28.90	27.02	99	1.86	2.01
49	28.11	26.17			
			100	1.74	1.88
50	27.33	25.33	101	1.62	1.75
51	26.56	24.50	102	1.50	1.63
52	25.79	23.68	103	1.39	1.51
53	25.03	22.87	104	1.28	1.40
54	24.27	22.07			
			105	1.19	1.30
55	23.52	21.29	106	1.11	1.21
56	22.76	20.53	107	1.04	1.14
57	22.02	19.79	108	0.97	1.05
58	21.28	19.07	109	0.84	0.88
59	20.54	18.37			
			110	0.50	0.50
60	19.81	17.68			
61	19.10	17.01			
62	18.39	16.36			
63	17.69	15.72			
64	17.01	15.09			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male